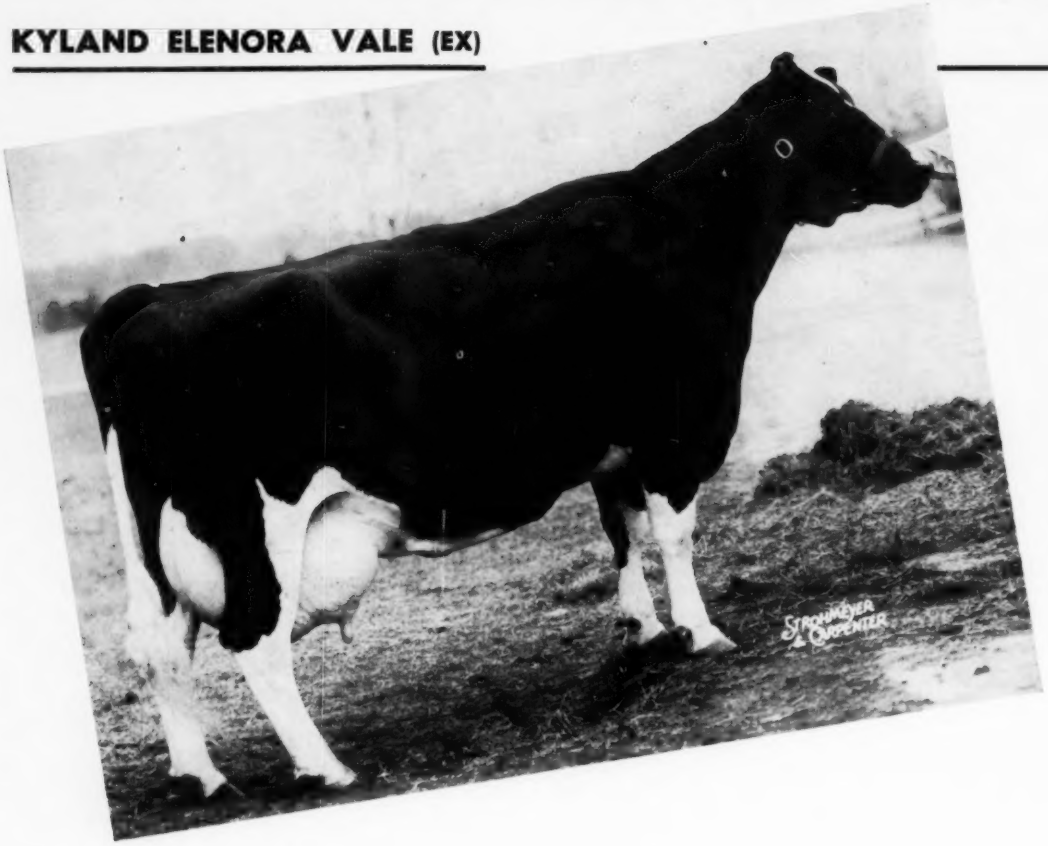
Holstein Friesian World

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS 1-51C
313 N. FIRST ST.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

The Rag Apple Bloodline Issue

December 13, 1958

KYLAND ELENORA VALE (EX)



OUR 32nd COW TO PASS THE 100,000-lb. MARK FOR MILK

AND CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

RECORDS OF KYLAND ELENORA VALE (EX)

Fat	365d	4y 703.6
Milk	(3X)	20859.0
Fat	365d	7y 723.0
Milk	(2X)	21587.0
Fat	365d	6y 642.0
Milk	(2X)	18255.0
Fat	338d	3y 484.3
Milk	(2X)	13909.0

Six Excellents in the pedigree of E. T. 877 - also six 100,000-lb. cows.

The 7 Nearest Dams of E. T. 877 Ave. 800.7 F.

Write For Pedigree and Price

Her July 4th Bull Calf By Kyland Premier (EX-SMJ) For Sale

He is ET No. 877, is about 2/3 black, large for his age and an outstanding individual in every respect.

His sire is a son of Pabst Burke Premier (EX) who has daughters to 916 F. and the paternal granddam is the Excellent Kyland Amy with a 9-lact. total of 151,823 M. - 6,311 F. The maternal granddam is an 818-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Royal Var.

Kyland Premier has a DHIA proof (6 prs.) showing an increase of 75 lbs. F. and .1% in test on 575-lb. dams.

HIR testing - Classified - T. B. Accredited
Bang's Certified - Calfhood Vaccinated

Kyland

W. D. KYLE, JR., *Owner*

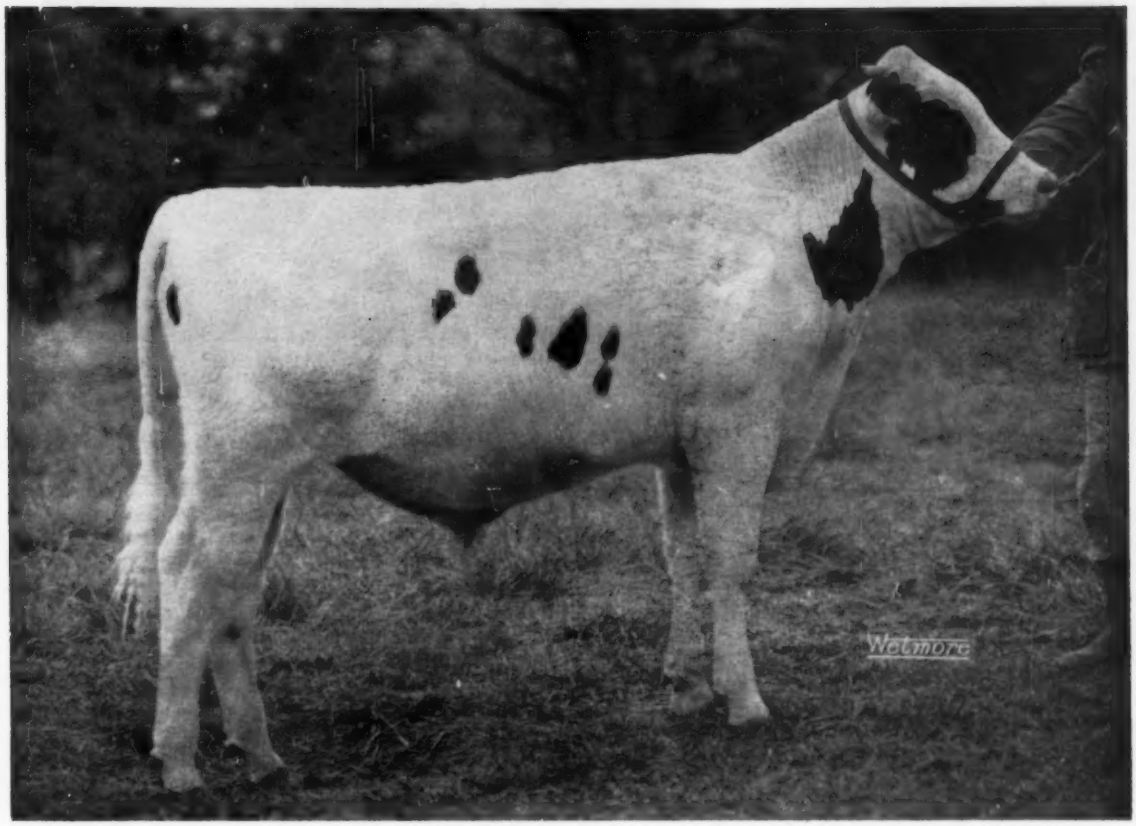
FRANK CASE, *Manager*

Route 1, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Phone. Mapleton 11-R

Woodbourne Inka Reflector

Is a SOVEREIGN-PATHFINDER *Cross*



T. B. MC CAULAY

IT WAS THE PLAN of Master Breeder T. B. McCaulay for the future of Mount Victoria to mate the descendants of Montvic Pathfinder with a son of Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk. The calf she dropped less than three weeks after Mr. McCaulay's death, Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign, was to have played that role in the Mount Victoria breeding program. That is the cross we have today, in Woodbourne Inka Reflector.

Woodbourne Inka Reflector

1st Honorable Mention All-American Bull Calf, 1957

He blends the blood of "Pathfinder" and "Abbie" — the same cross that produced the Gold Medal Sire of the 4-times All-American "Dusty Jo" — the same cross that produced the wonderful "Pontiac" family at Rosafe and the winning get of sire at the 1958 Royal —the same cross that produced some of the top members of our own "Inka" family. "Reflector" is BRED TO BREED!

His Sire:

ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN

Extra and Excellent. Son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign from a great member of the wonderful "Pontiac" family.

His Dam:

INKA PIETJE VEEMAN

Excellent, All-American, Gold Medal Dam. Her sire is by a son of Montvic Pathfinder that was 100% the same blood as "Pietje B." The classified daughters of her sire average 85.6 points, 100% Good Plus or better.

Frozen semen from REFLECTOR is available: 10 ampules for $200; 25 for $375; 50 for $500 (plus $15 shipping cost). Some of the best cows in the World have been bred to him!

Phone: MONTROSE (Pa.) 290-M

WOODBOURNE

EST. 1822

DIMOCK, PA.

(3) 2773

Holstein-Friesian World

The Newspaper of the Breed

Vol. 55 - No. 23 Dec. 13, 1958

Established 1904
Combines Holstein-Friesian Register (1886) and Black and White Record (1916)

Published at Lacona, N. Y. on second and fourth Saturdays of each month by Holstein-Friesian World, Inc.
Maurice S. Prescott .....Editor
Associate Editors: Theodore Prescott, Wm. A. Prescott, Robert H. Hastings, Fay C. Barney, David L. Morrow, Robert M. McKown.
Theodore Prescott .....Adv. Mgr.
Editorial Assistant .....Mabel C. Chase

Subscription price, U. S. and Canada, $2.00 per year. Foreign, $3.00. First Class Mail subscriptions (U. S. and Canada) $10.00 per year. Air Mail (U.S.) $24.00 per year. Single copies 25 cents.

When changing your subscription to a new address, be sure to give your old address as well as the new.

Microfilm subscriptions available.

Entered as second class matter, December 16, 1918, at the Post Office at Lacona, New York under the Act of March 4, 1879.

FUTURE PUBLICATION DATES

Dec. 27, 1958, Jan. 10, 24, 1959

News and advertising forms close 19 days in advance of publication dates.

Advertising rates upon application.

Telephone Sandy Creek, N. Y., 3301
Office located at Sandy Creek in the Corse Press Bldg.

Jack G. Krause (right) new Holstein-Friesian Association of America Fieldman for Delaware, Maryland, North Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia, recently visited Brattleboro for a week of intensive indoctrination and training. Krause, a former Assistant County Agent in Cleveland County, North Carolina now makes his headquarters at 323 West Asher Street, Culpeper, Virginia. He is shown discussing official breed improvement programs with Charles J. Larson, Assistant Superintendent of the Advanced Registry Department.

News of the Trade

LONELM RAG APPLE MARJORY 1085334C (EX.)
New Champion Sr. 4-year-old 305d, 2X. John H. Malcolm, Sheffield Farms, St. George, Ont.

ALL-CANADIAN WINNER SETS PRODUCTION RECORD

Lonelm Rag Apple Marjory 108-5334 C (EX), All-Canadian three-year-old in 1956, owned by John H. Malcolm of Sheffield Farms, St. George, Ont., is now announced as the new Champion senior four-year-old for fat production in the 305-day division on 2X milking. Her ROP figures are 23,640 lbs. milk, 4.12%, 974 lbs. fat, and the record is, of course still subject to meeting the qualification requirements. She is bred back, however, in ample time to qualify.

Her new mark is 94 lbs. above the previous Canadian record and 130.5 lbs. above the present U. S. championship performance. It exceeds the highest U. S. milk record in this classification, but stands second in Canada to their champion, Hugheholm Challenger Lady, with 25,789 lbs. milk.

Marjory will be continued on test for the full 365 days to challenge the present Canadian 365-day 2X record of 1055 lbs. by Roeland Rag Apple Cherry. She was milking 40-lbs. a day at the close of the ten months. The 1178-lb. record of B D I Algodo Olive, U. S. Champion, would seem to be out of reach.

Mr. Malcolm bought Marjory as a yearling in the 1953 sale of the Maple Unit for $310. She had been consigned by her breeder, the late George J. Jackson, whose bulls were the foundation of the Maple Unit. Her sire is Bond Haven Rag Apple Maple (a bull bred by C. J. Cerswell, Beeton, Ont.) and her dam is a daughter of Lonelm Texal Fayne, who is one of the patriarchs in this line. Marjory, who weighs 1650 lbs.

In This Issue

The Rag Apple Story 19
Hurlwood Dispersal Averages $1001 46
Editorial 48
1958 Legislative Changes in Livestock Income Tax 49
The Grand National 50
Arizona State Fair 54
Waukesha Blue Ribbon Sale 64
Kansas State Sale 72
The Jewelholm Dispersal 85
Herd Improvement Registry 133
Sale Calendar 158
Index to Advertisers 160

Our Chapter Of The Rag Apple Story

Green Meadow Constellation (VG-GM) And Daughters

GREEN MEADOW CONSTELLATION

Green Meadow Lily Pabst and Other Foundation Females of Rag Apple Breeding

GREEN MEADOW LILY PABST

WE at Green Meadows feel fortunate in being able to play such an important role in the development of the Rag Apple story. Our entire foundation herd was of Canadian - Rag Apple breeding as was our great herd sire, Green Meadows Constellation and the world champion milk producer, Green Meadow Lily Pabst.

CONSTELLATION gained his Rag Apple inheritance through Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign whose dam was Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk Excellent "Gold Medal 11 Stars," one of the greatest Rag Apple bred females.

CONSTELLATION contributes to the Rag Apple story through his outstanding daughters which includes Green Meadow Stella Pancha, champion butterfat producer with 1333 lbs. fat and his State Fair winning Gets of Sire which were nominated for All-American in 1957. As will be noted, most of Constellation's daughters also carry Rag Apple breeding on the maternal side. The Constellation daughters have also proved their transmitting ability as 13 three-fourths sisters, all of which were from Constellation daughters, averaged 83.3 on classification. They also transmit their high production which includes Pancha's daughter that is promising well over 600 lbs. fat on 2X as a 2-year-old.

THE world's champion Green Meadow Lily Pabst is also from the Rag Apple family. She has shown her transmitting ability as her daughters are making very good records as they mature with up to 814 lbs. fat as 4-year-olds. She has a Very Good son by Constellation who is Silver Medal Production and another son that did an outstanding job in the Piepkow herd.

WE at Green Meadows take pride in the Rag Apples and what they have done for us and what we have contributed to the breed with them.

WE are following up the "Constellation Rag Apples" with our Junior herd sire, Bond Haven Centurion Citation who comes from the outstanding Montvic Dale family. His calves are now arriving from dams with records up to 1000 lbs. fat.

WE also are using Glenafton Beacon who is out of the Rag Apple Vee family which is the highest testing family of the breed. His first calves will be arriving in a few months.

Green Meadow Farms

Elsie, Michigan

Phone: Union 2-4389 **Phone: Union 2-5009**

"Where the latch-string is always out"

105 RAG APPLES AT MAPLE KNOLL

Including 36 daughters and 35 granddaughters of

CEYDERMEAD OLLIE CHIEFTAIN (VG-GM)
Grandson of Mon vic Chieftain

"CHIEFTAIN" NOW HAS
10 daughters over 100,000M
1 daughter with 1063F, 3X AR
1 daughter with 916F, 2X HIR
1 daughter with 802F, 2X HIR
17 more daughters over 700F, 2X HIR

We also have 9 daughters of Sovereign Cochran (VG-GM son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign) in our herd.

NOW IN SERVICE

A son of "Chieftain" with 7 daughters in the herd

and

A son of Sovereign Cochran with 8 daughters in the herd.

NICHOLAS H. KOLK
Goshen, N. Y.

Bred to Be great

STARLIGHT CHIEFTAIN (EX)
HIR - 2X-4 yrs. - 915 F. - 3.9%

After a number of visits to Edmund Campbell's - (Seguin, Texas) - to see the daughters of his Gold Medal proven sire, Dibble Crescent Caravan, we purchased two of his sons; the oldest son is from the cow pictured above.

Starlight Chieftain has a great inheritance - she is sired by a SMP son of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean (GM) and a VG daughter of Montvic Chieftain 7th (GM). Her dam is a 607-lb. 2X daughter of Dean Chieftain Countess (GM) - (a grandson of Mont. Chieftain 7th).

Starlight Chieftain's blood is coming into our herd through her son, Southwind Crescent Starlight.

Ben Dibble
DELAVAN, WISCONSIN

1959 National Convention Sale Committee

The National Sale Committee met in Omaha November 6 to make plans for the National Sale which will be held in Omaha Next June 4. Members present were: standing -- left to right -- Herschel Flower, Chris Sanders, Earl Phillips, Chairman,. Seated L. to R. Rube Everly, Sale Manager, Elmer Dawdy, Phil Cole, Paul Luebbe.

was under the care of Orton Eby, Sheffield Farms' manager throughout her record.

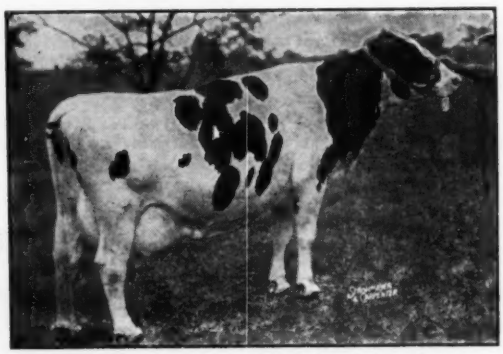
At a "last milking" celebration congratulations were offered by W. T. Watson, Ontario Livestock Commissioner; James T. Brown, president of the Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada; and Professor G. E. Raithby of OAC.

"NETTIE" DIES AT KNOLLWOOD

On November 1, 1958, Knollwood Rag Apple Nettie, famous daughter of Montvic Chieftain 7th, was put away at Knollwood Farms, Fairport, N. Y. at the ripe old age of 15 years. She is buried in a place of honor in front of the big barn at Knollwood, according to Daniel I. Mayne, owner.

Nettie spent her lifetime at Knollwood and was classified Very Good at 2 years. She first distinguished herself by becoming New York State 3X fat champion at 3y 6m with 20,960 lbs. milk, 4.4%, 921.8 lbs. fat in 365 days, AR. Then, after coasting through the next lactation, she became National 3X Fat Champion with 26,511 lbs. milk, 4.8%, 1273 lbs. fat, 365d, AR. In succession she then followed with 1131 lbs. fat and 1011 lbs. fat, and became one of only 16 at that time ever to produce over 1000 lbs. fat three times. Her lifetime production was 158,095 lbs. milk, 4.7%, 7,395 lbs. fat.

Nettie was one of six 1000-lb. fat daughters of the Very Good, Gold Medal Sire, Montvic Chieftain 7th, the first sire in the U.S.A. to have that many 1000-lb. fat daughters. Three of these made over 1200 lbs fat. She was also one of six other daughters of Chieftain 7th who were full sisters or three-quarter sisters (all with the same maternal granddam), none of which ever averaged below 4% test and 600 lbs. fat in any lactation. Five of the 1000-lb. fat daughters were bred at Knollwood, and three of them spent

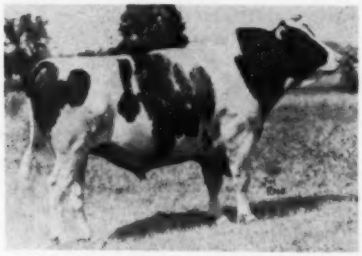


KNOLLWOOD RAG APPLE NETTIE (VG)

RAG APPLES AT RICH - HERD

Our favorite branch of the Rag Apple Tree ... THE TEXALS

... our favorite "Texal": LONELM TEXAL HIGHCROFT



LONELM TEXAL HIGHCROFT (EX-92)

188 Daughters with mature records average:

14,075 Milk 3.76% 529 Fat (actual)

10 Excellent Daughters - 88 Very Good

All-Canadian Get 1956
Res. All-American Get 1956
Res. All-Canadian Get 1954

Six Reasons Why We Like "Highcroft"--

A "HIGHCROFT" DAUGHTER

PERFECTION RICH-HERD HIGHCROFT (EX)
Nickname: "Apple" Weight: 1920
Excellent Mammary System

1-11	365d	2X	15320	3.7	563
3-3	293d	2X	15818	3.7	589
4-3	270d	2X	17391	3.5	612

1st 4y old Richmond, Utah St. Fr. '57
Grand Champion Western Idaho 1957
1st 2-year-old at these 3 shows 1955
1st Aged Cow Western Idaho, Utah St. Livestock 1958.
Two daughters in herd, 1 VG 1st calf.
Sons owned by Herman Weich, Caldwell, Ida. (1st prize 2-yr-old bull Boise 1958); Lowell Stallings, Eden, Utah.
Currently bred to Carnation Madcap Butter Boy.

A "HIGHCROFT" DAUGHTER

TEXAL RICH-HERD MINA (EX-90)
"Mina" — EX at 4y — Weight 1642
Excellent Rear Udder

3-5	274d	2X	16575	3.4	561
4-4	293d	2X	18662	3.7	683

1st 4-yr-old & Res. Gr. Ch. Richmond Grand Champ. Western Idaho S. F. '58.
1 dtr. in herd by Frasea Ideal Pilot.
Sons owned by Holtex Farm, (Dr. David Smokler), Dallas, Tex.; and C. Edwin Paice, Beaver, Utah.

A "HIGHCROFT" DAUGHTER

BRIDAL RICH-HERD TEXAL (EX-92)
"Tex" — Weight 1942
Excellent Mammary, fore and rear.

6-0	365d	2X	23858	4.0	951
	305d	2X	20830	4.0	842
4-11	365d	2X	17340	3.7	650

Highest 2X HIR cow in Utah.
Gr. Ch. & Best Udder, Plain City; and Res. Grand Champion, Richmond, 1957.
3 daughters in herd, 1 VG, 1 GP-84 with 604 fat at 2y.
Son, Rich-Herd Texal Triumph, owned jointly with E. L. Harris, Eagle, Idaho.
11 Granddaughters so far. We hope one of them can take her place!

A "HIGHCROFT" GRANDDAUGHTER

TEXAL RICH-HERD LILY (EX-91)
"Lily" Weight: 1980
Current record: 5-0 220d 460 F
1st aged cow, Gr. Ch. Calif. State Fair Regional Show 1958.
1st aged cow Utah St. Fair 1958.
Currently bred to Carnation Madcap Butter Boy.

A "HIGHCROFT" DAUGHTER

TEXAL RICH-HERD THERESA (EX-91)
Weight: 1670
Excellent Mammary fore and rear.

9-4	299d	2X	18597	3.5	654

Current record:

10-4	317d	2X	18510	3.5	649

Two daughters in herd.
Currently bred to a son of "Highcroft."

A "HIGHCROFT" DAUGHTER

JACKSONVIEW RICH-HERD SUSIE (VG-89)
Weight: 1804

7-10	343d	2X	22500	3.6	812
6-11	288d	2X	20472	3.5	722
5-11	341d	2X	22344	3.9	865
	(3rd high in Utah)				
4-8	358d	2X	16244	3.8	628

2 daughters in herd.
Currently bred to Carnation Madcap Butter Boy.

1957 HIR Lactation Average:
22 Lactations Avg.: 17,018 3.7% 622

1958 Classification:
6 EX - 20 VG - 8 GP - Avg. 34 Head 86.5

"HIGHCROFTS" - The Kind That WORK - WEAR - and WIN!

RICH-HERD RANCH

GRANT S. RICHARDS
Owner

American Fork, Utah

Rag Apples at TIRVELDA

American Rag Apples

Combined with Dunloggins

Key Dam *Key Sire*

HICKORYVALE LADY NITE (EX)
Our daughter of Dunloggin Knight now in her 15th year and milking 80 lbs. on 2X.

ROSAFE MAGICIAN
Excellent - Gold Medal

Magician — Key Sire in our Program - -

To date we have 22 of his daughters and are developing two of his sons — TIRVELDA MAGIC NITE, out of Lady Nite; and TIRVELDA PLAINSMAN, out of Broad Rock Duchess Muriel (strong Dunloggin pedigree) who at 3 years has just completed a record in 365 days 2X of 22,030 lbs. milk, 714 lbs. fat (SA).

A Few Recent HIR Records at Tirvelda:

MEADOW FARM ART ORMSBY	350d	2X	24,210	4.1	1004	(SA)
EDNAMEAD KATE LOTTIE	* 334d	2X	24,540	3.9	961	
		(* Record in progress)				
TED-ANNE DUCHESS DELIGHT	365d	2X	25,459	3.6	928	HIR
		(Virginia Champion Sr. 4-yr-old Daughter of Lady Nite)				
LOCUST LODGE CON BEAUTY (EX)	* 320d	2X	19,600	3.9	768	
		(* Record in progress)				

We are proud of our recently completed DHIA average on our young herd . . .

83 Head 14,093 m. 3.7% 518 f. all 2X

Write us regarding Magician's sons available out of high record, well bred dams.

TIRVELDA FARMS

THE PLAINS, VIRGINIA

E. Irving Eldredge, Owner

Accredited - Certified - Vaccinated - HIR

their entire lives there. The eight 1000-lb. fat records of these six daughters have the remarkable average of 1142 lbs. fat.

Nettie had nine offspring during her lifetime. Two daughters have continued at Knollwood, one of which was recently classified Very Good and bids fair to produce 1000 lbs. fat at 5 years.

Three sons have been prominent. The first son was Knollwood Chief who spent his life at Knollwood and became a Silver Medal Production Sire (third in succession in male line) with an outstanding plus-proof. Another, Knollwood Supreme Chieftain, sold for $5500 at the 300th Earlville (Invitational) Sale, topping that sale and all previous Earlville Sales. He was purchased by K.C. Robinson, Venore, Tennessee. A third son by Cochran Ideal (VG) was given by Knollwood to Rutgers University to advance their work at the N.J. Experimental Station. As Dr. Jack Bartlett (Chairman of Dairy Science) said, "Nettie goes to college."

Thus Nettie concludes a long, useful life. She leaves hundreds, if not thousands, of grandsons and granddaughters which will carry on her good influence for many years to come.

ANOTHER FOR LODESTAR

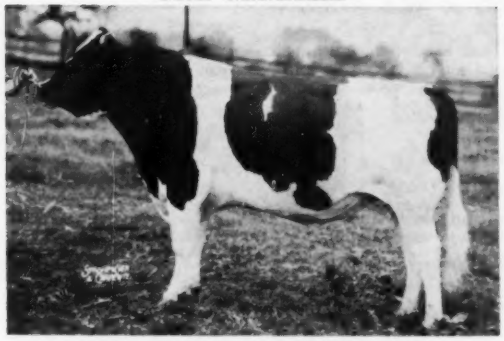
Sutten Oaks Pabst 3737803 (VG) is officially announced with a 365-day 2X record at 5y 11m of 27,854 lbs. milk, 3.9% 1097 lbs. fat, in Herd Test. She becomes the 110th U. S. Holstein to exceed 1000 lbs. fat on 2X milking and her new performance gives her first place for New Jersey in the Herd Test State fat list. Her owners are Lodestar Farms, Newton, N. J.

Bred by J. A. Sutten, Visalia, Calif., she has an interesting pedigree. Her mother, Sutten Oaks Sexton Pabst 2772991, was one of the top cows in the Sutton Oaks herd, coming back to Miller Acres in New York on Bart Miller's bid of $4200. She was carrying this calf by Dunloggin Strath Var 879145, now a well known Gold Medal Sire. He will be remembered as a son of Montvic Lochinvar and Dunloggin Mistress Ruth, Excellent 200,000-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster. The dam, Sutten Oaks Sexton Pabst, made a record of 19,564 lbs. milk, 3.7% 722.3 lbs. fat in 306 days 3X and is a daughter of Sutten Oaks Var Sexton, a Sutten Oaks herd sire by Montvic Lochinvar and out of Dunloggin Fond Belle, a top daughter of Dunloggin Fond Memory. The second dam in

(Please turn to page 149)

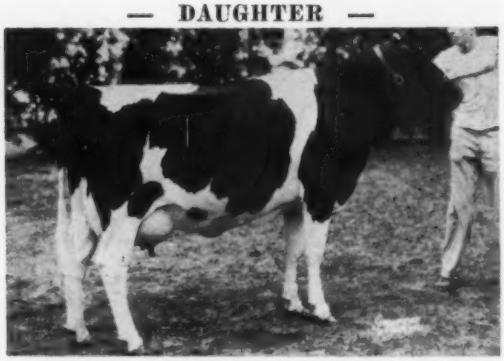
The General and His Ladies

"THE GENERAL"



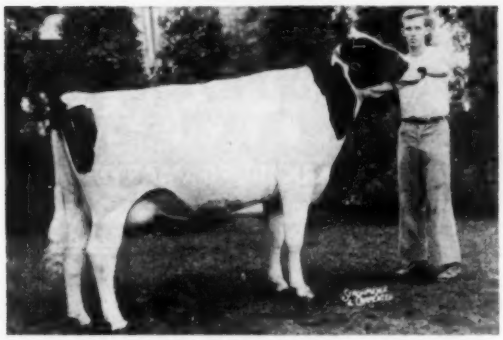
COCHRAN GENERAL 1215402 (VG-88)
First 7 dtrs. average 84.1 points. First four to finish average 2-3 326d 2X 11,135 4.2% 465. His Sr. Yrlg. son is nominated for All-American.

— DAUGHTER —



COCHRAN GENERAL SARAH 4086920 (VG-85)
2-3 352d 2X 13,368 M 3.9% 520 F

— DAUGHTER —



COCHRAN GENERAL ESTELLE (VG-86)
2-8 291d 2X 11,787 M 4.2% 493 F. inc.

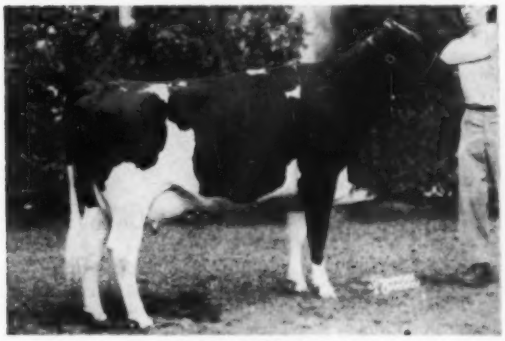
— DAUGHTER —

COCHRAN GENERAL COLANTHA (GP-84)
2-4 296d 2X 9,363 M 3.9% 361 F inc.

— DAUGHTER —

COCHRAN GENERAL EMILY
Will be classified soon.
2-5 First 82d 2X 3,636 M 4.3% 157 F inc.

— DAUGHTER —



COCHRAN GENERAL FLO
Will be classified soon.
2-7 First 72d 2X 3,399 M 3.8% 129 F inc.

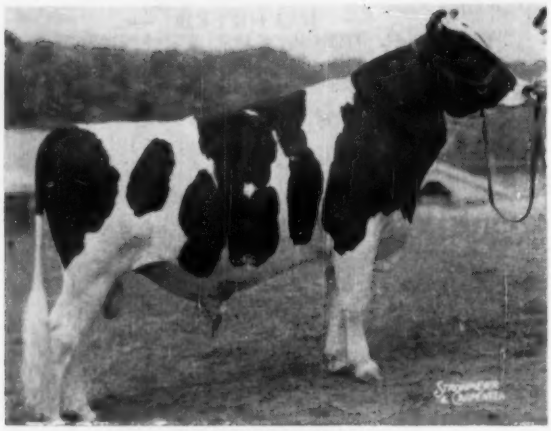
THESE PICTURES SHOW 5 OF "GENERAL'S" 12 MILKING DAUGHTERS
Come and see the other seven.

"Home of Uncommon Cows"

GENERAL COCHRAN FARM ◆ Fort Plain, New York

Mrs. J. W. Jackson, Owner **C. Baird Hammond, Operating Partner** **Robert Casler, Herdsman**

CORRINE "Queen of the Rag Apples"



ZELDENRUST DUKE
Double grandson of Browns Mistress Corrine.

If you need that finishing touch on your Rag Apples or you need an outcross that will give you that something extra — consider a son or frozen semen from Zeldenrust Duke.

— Sons available at this writing from our Gold Medal Star Cow and also from our 900-lb. Fat cow with two other records over 800 Fat.

Make Our Kine Your Kind

KINGSTEAD FARMS

LESLIE C. KING & SONS **CLARKSBURG, MARYLAND**

Get Your Frozen Semen Now--

From

Hilltop Transmitter Great (EX-91)

All-American 2-Yr-Old Bull and Grand Champion Bull at the 1958 International Dairy Show. Son of Clarkdale Gloria Transmitter (EX-GM) from a 928-lb. "EX" granddaughter of Sovereign. His frozen semen is also available from Piper Bros., Watertown, Wis.

From

Poestenkill Model Dean

He is our son of Amcana Dictator Model (VG-SMP) out of an "EX" 740-lb. 2X daughter of Sensation Marathon Lad (EX-GM). A paternal sister was 1st 4-Yr-Old and Second Best Udder at Chicago.

Danboro, Pa. is in beautiful Bucks County, 35 miles north of Philadelphia and just a few miles from Doylestown, Pa. Our telephone number is Roger 6-8534.

Terms for frozen semen — $50 per cow to be bred must accompany each order of semen — $30 will be refunded if conception does not occur. Shipped air express — charges collect — cartons returnable to sender. When ordering send name of nearest commercial airport and phone number.

From

River Valley T N Pride

He is our son of Budd Farm TOP Notch out of Hamaret Arab Priscilla (VG), an 1131-lb. 2X daughter of Winterthur Victor Select Arab (VG-SMP). His two nearest dams average 1309 fat.

★ We have some nice sons of HILLTOP TRANSMITTER GREAT arriving out of our top brood cows. Write for information.

The "BURKES" And "Rag Apples"

— ARE A GREAT COMBINATION —
We Have Several Matings Like This

"BURKE SIRE"

Trunlan Fobes Burke Zita "VG", daughter of Pabst Sir Fobes Burke with the above record under his picture is due in Dec. to Harden Farms Abbeyvale Reburke, a son of Pabst Reburke Duke (GM) and out of Abbyvale Pledge Osborndale (EX) with 305d 5y 18,220 M 3.7% and 713 F. If this is a bull calf you may want to reserve it now!

TRUNLAN FARMS

Millerton, N. Y.
MISS CECILIA A. TRUNZ
Owner
EVERETT A. JONES
Herdsman
Cert. - Acc. - Vacc.

←
PABST SIR FOBES BURKE (EX-SMP)
1st 4-yr-old dau. to finish has:
4-3 2X 305d 20,122 M 3.8% 754.9

→
STONEFIELD MONTVIC PIETJE (VG-88)
8-6 305d 2X 13,130 3.61 475
Three daughters in our herd and due to freshen again in Jan. to Sir Fobes.

THIS FOUNDATION OF OUR PIETJE FAMILY PRODUCED THE BEAUTIFUL DAUGHTER PICTURED BELOW.

TRUNLAN BURKE FOBES PIETJE (GP)
2-10 2X 305d ME 16,416 3.57 579.6
2-10 2X 365d ME 19,016 3.65 690.9
Fresh again with 2nd calf and milking 70 lbs. a day on 2X.

"RAG APPLE" DAM

This outstanding heifer, pictured left, has a daughter by Neillewood Roburke Joe, a son of Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple and she is a beauty. Reserve a full brother to Fobes Pietje for a start in your young herd. Write or visit Trunlan today.

Offering a Service Age Bull

- Born Nov. 25, 1957
- All Winterthur-Posch
- Nice Type (mostly white)
- Reasonably Priced

Fernbrook Farm

Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

CERT. - VACC. - ACC. - HIR

L. H. & C. H. Swenson, Jr.

His Sire - -

WINTERTHUR ZEUS FOBES FINIS
Silver Medal Production Sire

His high level HIR proof:

31 Dtrs.	15,149	3.44	520
31 Dams	12,214	3.62	442
	+2,935	—.18	+78

Son of Pabst Winterthur Zeus (EX-GM) from Yinis (VG), a P O F 14th daughter with 2X records to 739 fat. His 3 nearest sires are Gold Medal and his full sister has two 700-lb. 2X records.

We offer only our best - this one should transmit plenty of production - - ask for details.

His Dam - -

FERNBROOK FOBES FINLANDIA

4-10	365	2X	19,305	3.6	689	HT
*3-5	365	3X	22,223	3.5	774	HT
2-2	365	3X	16,077	3.4	554	HT

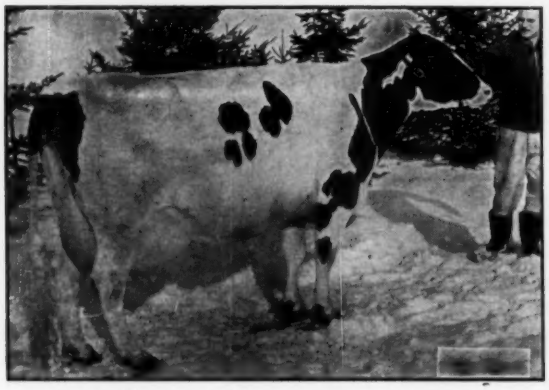
(* Part 2X milking)

A daughter of our proven SMP sire, Winterthur Fobes Select Deacon, son of Posch Ormsby Fobes 14th (EX-GM) and the Gold Medal Dam, Vamalo, with 850 fat 2X. Vamalo has 4 great proven sons and a National Milk Champion daughter with 23,926 lbs. milk, 906.1 lbs. fat 2X at 3½y.

Finlandia's dam is a 735-lb. daughter of our proven former sire, Peter Montvic Posch.

IT would seem logical to state that no other herd than Glenafton should have greater desire to pay tribute to the former Mount Victoria herd or the Rag Apple strain of Holstein cattle established by the late T. B. McCaulay — for it was at the beginning of the 1940's that we had the good fortune to buy Montvic Rag Apple Marksman as a calf in the Canadian National Sale and to purchase Montvic Heimke Rag Apple Patsy and Montvic Bonheur Tensen privately — the former being by Raymondale Ideal Successor and carrying a daughter, Montvic Patsy Pietje by Emperor of Mount Victoria while Montvic Bonheur Tensen was sired by Montvic Pathfinder.

— OUR LAST MT. VICTORIA BRED HOLSTEIN —



MONTVIC COLLEEN ABBEKERK (VG)
Born July 3, 1941. Her immediate breeding at Mt. Victoria was Emperor of Mt. Victoria out of Montvic Bonheur Colleen while her most remote cross was Johanna Rag Apple Pabst and Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk. Her most noted progeny were Glenafton Killarney and Glenafton Trademark sold at auction to Waterloo Cattle Breeders at $40,000 and $10,000 respectively; the latter one of the highest proven bulls of the breed while her Marksman daughter produced a son, Glenafton Milestone which was the highest R. O. P. Honor List sire of Canada in 1956 and the highest ever R. O. P. Honor List sire in 1957 . . . Her 10 records to date total 226.

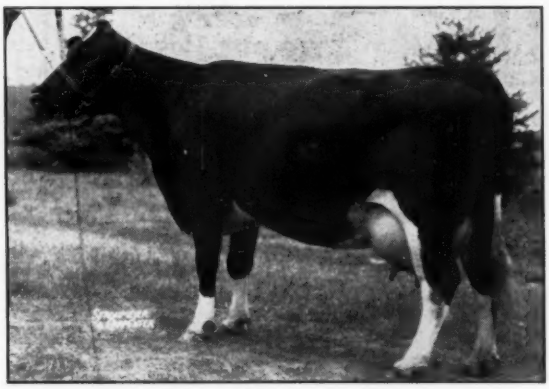
— ALL-CAN. 4-YR.-OLD OF 1943 —

MONTVIC HIEMKE RAG APPLE PATSY (EX)
She is still Canadian champion 4-yr.-old 3X butterfat producer with 1,163 butterfat from 24,466-lbs. of 4.75% milk. There are now 21 females in the Glenafton herd descended in direct female line from this cow, four graded EX. and six VG and none below Good Plus. She and her descendants have accounted for four records of over 1000 lbs. of butterfat, seven lifetime records of over 100,000 lbs. milk and 12 descendants selling at auction between $3,000 and $20,000.

— DTR. OF EMP. OF MT. VICTORIA AND MONTVIC HEIMKE RAG APPLE PATSY (Above - Rt.)

MONTVIC PATSY PIETJE (EX)
Her lifetime record is 153,407 lbs. milk, 6,170 lbs. fat with an average test of 4.02%. She has been a very prolific breeder having two Excellent descendants, one daughter with over 176,000 lbs. of over 4% milk, two other daughters and a granddaughter with over 100,000-lbs. of 4% milk and a Reserve All-Canadian daughter. Three sons sold at auction for an average of $6,966.

A MEMBER OF THE ABBEKERK FAMILY AND A DESCENDANT OF JRAP AND OAK. COL. ABBEKERK



MONTVIC HEIMKE ABBEKERK (VG)
Besides her Canadian mature record she previously made three Honor List records, exceeded 100,000-lbs. of milk in her first four lactations, has a 3X 305 day mature record of 28,243-lbs. milk, 980 lbs. of fat and in 365 days of same record, 28,819 lbs. Milk, 1008-lbs. of fat.

GLENAFTON FARM —

J. J. E. McCAGUE, Owner Accred. for T. B. -

THEN in 1942 we obtained Montvic Heimke Abbekerk at the R. S. McKinnon Dispersal and Montvic Colleen Abbekerk at the Mount Victoria Dispersal. It was then that Mort Butchers came to Glenafton after having spent 15 years at Mount Victoria and now more than 16 years at Glenafton. It is remarkable that these six animals, all calves, unbred yearlings or carrying their first calves should become outstanding foundation animals, five of leading families, such as three of the Abbekerk family, two of the Pietje (Patsy) family, one of the Tensen family, four later grading Excellent, the other two Very Good — and four different ones at one time or another being awarded World's titles for butterfat or milk production, — with Montvic Colleen Abbekerk also adding a Canadian lifetime record of butterfat production.

Canadian Rag Apples

*** THE GREATEST SHOW BULL EVER BRED BY MOUNT VICTORIA. SEVEN TIMES ALL-CANADIAN, SIX TIMES AS AN AGED BULL.**

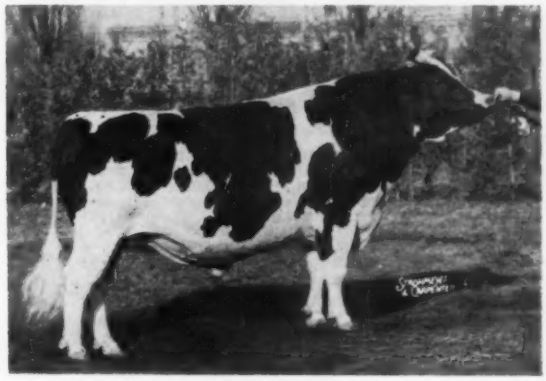
MONTVIC RAG APPLE MARKSMAN

— of the Colantha Abbekerk family

His dam was Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk (EX) the highest record daughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst for both milk and fat, Canada's highest scoring brood cow with a 20 star rating, grand champion mature cow at C.N.E. and holding for many years the world's mature butterfat record on 3X milking and having produced at 9 yrs. 365 ds. 3X 29,208 lbs. milk 1263 lbs. butterfat at 4.32%.

He is sire of 38 daughters with lifetime milk production of 100,000-lbs. of milk or over, sire of a $40,000 son and $17,600 daughter and sire of offspring selling at more than half a million dollars at auction . . . Five times he was sire of All-Canadian Get of Sire . . . He has 18 living daughters at Glenafton, among the oldest — Glenafton Laurel Patsy Pietje with 182,614 lbs. milk, 7,677 lbs. fat, 4.18%; Glenafton Laurel Colantha, 152,853 lbs. Milk, 6,410 lbs. fat, 4.19%; Glenafton Laurel Bonheur, 136,864 lbs. milk, 6,250 lbs. fat, 4.49%; Glenafton Laurel Louise, (EX.), 156,828 lbs. milk, 6,217 lbs. fat, 3.96%.

*** GRAND CHAMPION AND MATURE BULL AT THE 1958 ROYAL WINTER FAIR**



ROSAFE SIGNET

Having used a number of Marksman sons in the herd, including Glenafton Engraver, we decided that the time might be opportune to use a comparative outcross and we purchased Rosafe Centurion (EX), son of Inka Supreme Reflection (EX) and Glenvue Nettie Jemima (EX) who carried only one cross in the mating to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst . . . Since our purchase of Centurion he performed the remarkable feat of siring four consecutive Junior Gets of Sire at the Royal while his mother, Glenvue Nettie Jemima (EX) continued to show and produce so remarkably that she became All-American aged cow in 1934 after five nominations and has practically reached a lifetime total of 200,000 lbs. milk in a lifetime showing of nine consecutive years.

Four years ago last spring we attempted to buy her son, Rosafe Signet, at auction and were forced to pay a cash figure of over $20,000 for him. He is by A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign and therefore adds four additional crosses of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. He is already breeding well, was grand champion bull at the 1958 Royal and may equal Marksman as a great breeding and show bull . . . Different sales have been topped by his sons and daughters before he is yet proven.

— Alliston, Ontario

Cert. for Bang's **MORT BUTCHERS, Herd Supt.**

American Rag Apples — Twenty Years

Former

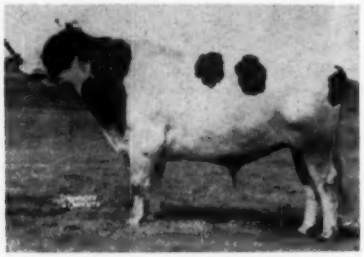
The Foundation Sire

MONTVIC POSCH RAG APPLE
Very Good - Gold Medal Sire
Son of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst
12 Excellent daughters; 95 classified offspring average 84.5.
3 dtrs. over 1,000 lbs.; 9 over 900 lbs.
15 dtrs. over 100,000 lbs. milk.

A Son of Posch

MALLARY FARM RAG APPLE TRIUMPH (VG)
Silver Medal Production Sire
(Sire of 6 Vermont Champions)
3 dtrs. over 900 lbs.; 8 over 800 lbs.
His dam: Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk (EX)

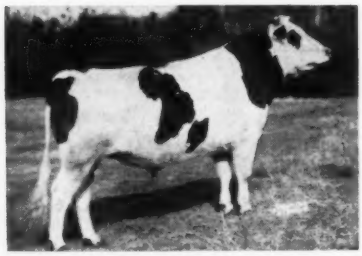
Another GM Sire



MALLARY RAG APPLE KEEPSAKE
Very Good - Gold Medal Sire
Son of Rag Apple Talisman from a maternal granddaughter of Abbie. Now owned by Tri-State Breeders, but still in service here.
50% the blood of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst

Present

A Son of Triumph



MALLARY EMBLEM (VG)
Silver Medal Type Sire
Son of Triumph from Audrey Posch (EX).
Sire of new Vt. Champion sr. 4-yr-old with 927 fat 2X.
In active service here.

The Results

Production: To go back only ten years—

Our actual herd average, 1948 - 1955:	**13,935**	**3.9**	**533**
Our lactation average, 1955 - 1958:	**14,199**	**3.9**	**566**
Our lactation average, 1958:	**14,614**	**4.1**	**592**

We led the U. S. in our class twice in Herd Test, and hold ten Vermont Championships in HIR, 13 in A. R. In 1958 we have completed — all on 2X — one record above 1100 lbs. fat (final figures not yet in); one of 1045 lbs.; and three more over 900 lbs.

Type: Our herd has been classified 14 times, with averages from 82.3 (our first) to 86.5, an unofficial New England record. Our score for the Mallary Farm herd at latest classification — 84.1. We have shown successfully in New England for many years.

Longevity: We have bred 26 cows officially over 100,000 lbs. milk, and have developed 18 more. Eight have passed the 150,000-lb. mark; and one over 200,000 lbs.

Medals: We have bred a Gold Medal Sire, and developed one. We have bred two Silver Medal Type Sires, and ten Silver Medal Production Sires. We have bred or developed four Gold Medal Dams, and have at least one other now eligible.

These results have been achieved with a herd that never exceeded a total of 115 head until the fall of 1957, and which was smaller than that most years. We count our choice of Rag Apples as a most fortunate and constructive decision.

Bull calves usually available by these and our younger sires.

Mallary Farm

of Rag Apples

Herd Sires

Line - Bred to Abbie

GLENAFTON KEYSTONE (GP)
Silver Medal Type Sire
Inbred son of Marksman, siring superior type with high production.

The Foundation

— In addition to the Sires pictured —
MONTVIC RAG APPLE COLANTHA ABBEKERK (EX)
Familiarly known as "Abbie"
A Gold Medal Dam and Canada's only 11-star Brood Cow

9y	365	3X	29,208	milk	4.3%	1233 fat

A World's record for 9 years

"Abbie" is the dam of Triumph (pictured, opposite page); Thankful, Triumph's full sister with 983 lbs. and 142,250 lbs. lifetime milk; Marksman (EX-Extra); Sovereign (EX); Bonheur Abbekerk (VG-GM), and Chieftain Abbekerk (EX).

AUDREY POSCH (Excellent)

9y	365	3X	27,012	milk	3.8%	1015 fat
14y	365	3X	25,572	milk	3.7%	948 fat

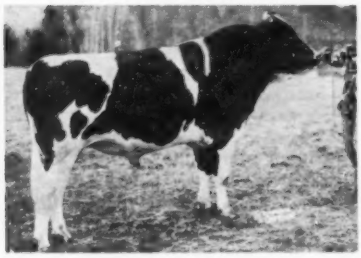
(Former U. S. Champion)
Lifetime: 227,909 milk 3.8% 9338 fat

Audrey is the dam of Emblem and Audacious (pictured elsewhere), Arlite Posch (EX-Gold Medal Dam); and Mallary Abbekerk Alicia (VG), full sister to Emblem. She is a granddaughter of General Posch who was full brother to Montvic Posch Rag Apple.

Our herd now numbers 212. All but six trace directly to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst at least once, and they carry up to 50% of his inheritance. Almost certainly we have a higher concentration of undiluted Rag Apple inheritance than any other herd in the United States.

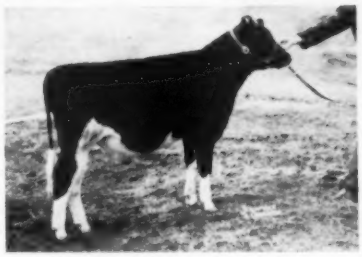
Herd Sires

Our Sovereign Grandson



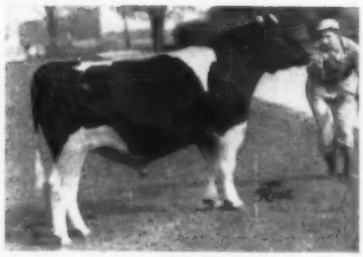
MOOIEBELL SOVEREIGN SUNRISE (VG)
Son of a GM son of Sovereign from an 1121-lb. daughter of Curtiss Candy Ovation, grandson of Pietje B. His 2-yr-old daughters have type, production and test. We look for a spectacular proof. In service here now.

Audrey's Youngest



MALLARY AUDACIOUS (VG-89)
By Excelsior and from Audrey Posch. Jr. Champion, Eastern States Exposition, 1955;
Sire, H. M. All-American Bull Calf, 1957.
6 daughters now in milk in our herd are outstanding. In heavy service here.

Sire of Audacious



GLENAFTON EXCELSIOR (VG)
Silver Medal Production Sire
Daughter over 1100 lbs. fat. Marksman son from famed Patsy family.

Frozen Semen from AUDACIOUS, EMBLEM and SUNRISE for Sale.

Bradford, Vermont

American Rag Apples

7 Generations of Knollwood Rag Apples

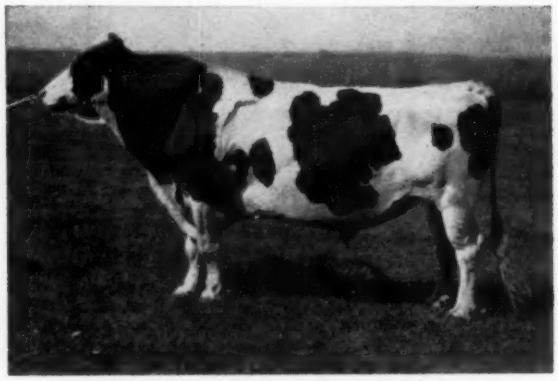
4 through Montvic Chieftain 7th (All S. M. P.)

3 through Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign

MONTVIC CHIEFTAIN 7TH

Very Good - Gold Medal

Montvic Chieftain 7th founded our herd in 1941-44. Nearly every animal at Knollwood descends from him, many inheriting 50% of his blood. He is the sire of: (A) Four 3X National Fat Champions; (B) Ten N. Y. State Fat Champions; (C) Three 1200-lb. 3X daughters; (D) Four 1100-lb. 3X daughters; (E) Six 1000-lb. 3X daughters; (F) More 4% daughters than any Holstein sire!



MONTVIC CHIEFTAIN 7TH (VG-GM)

KNOLLWOOD BONHEUR CHIEFTAIN

Silver Medal Production Sire
A "Very Good" 767-lb. Fat 4% son of "Chieftain 7th"

His proof . . .

19 Dtrs.	Avg.	12093	4.33%	524
19 Dams	Avg.	12860	4.11%	529
Difference:		—767	+.22%	—5

KNOLLWOOD CHIEF

Silver Medal Production Sire
A 1273-lb. Fat 4.8% son of Knollwood Bonheur Chieftain
(Sire a son of "Chieftain 7th")

His proof . . .

19 Dtrs.	Avg.	13161	4.03%	530
19 Dams	Avg.	12162	3.98%	484
Difference:		+999	+.05%	+46

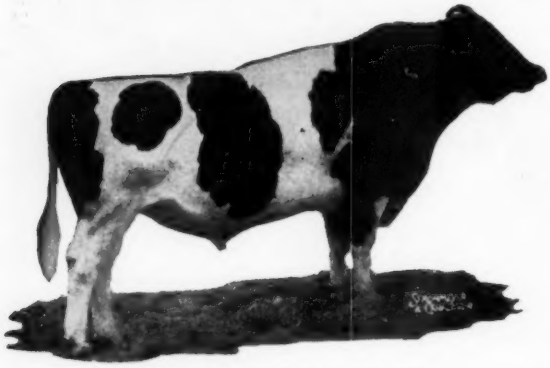
KNOLLWOOD SUPREME

Silver Medal Production Sire
An 1107-lb. Fat 4.4% son of Knollwood Chief
(Sire a double grandson, dam a daughter of "Chieftain 7th")

His proof . . .

12 Dtrs.	Avg.	12732	4.36%	555
12 Dams	Avg.	11847	4.21%	499
Increase:		+885	+.15%	+56

Plus 3 Generations through Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign



SOVEREIGN COCHRAN (VG-GM)

SOVEREIGN COCHRAN

Very Good - Gold Medal
Son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign (EX)

We have used him rather extensively through transfer of his semen. This has been a most successful cross with out line bred "Chieftain 7ths."

COCHRAN IDEAL (VG)

Son of Sovereign Cochran (GM)

The "Ideal" daughters are BIG and SHARP - show ring type - and at end of first lactation have done up to 14,322 M., 4.4%, 637 F, 2y, 2X. Those at Knollwood have just classified 3 VG and 3 GP at 2y. His dam is Cochran Sovereign Ideal, Res. Grand Champion at 1957 N. Y. State Fair and maternal sister to Res. All-American Cochran Sovereign Ida (EX). His dam is by "Tony" - next dam a "Texal."

It's Proof for Generations That Counts!

All of these sires except "Chieftain 7th" are still in service through natural or frozen semen. Visit Knollwood and see these two wonderful strains of the Rag Apple family - or drop us a line for a future herd sire or young heifers by most of these sires.

KNOLLWOOD SOVEREIGN (VG)

Son of Cochran Ideal (VG)

This 4-year-old herd sire is a maternal brother to the $11,000 Cochran Honeyman, out of the 839-lb. fat former N. Y. State Champion, Cochran Sovereign May, who was a VG daughter of "Tony." His young offspring at Knollwood are very promising!

KNOLLWOOD FARMS

DANIEL I. MAYNE & SON
Fairport, New York

Ten miles due East of Rochester at N. Y. Route 286 and Monroe-Wayne County Line Road Phone: FR-7-1769

AT
Badger Breeders Cooperative

A Blend of the "Rag Apples"

H-107 — Brigeen Golden Foremost — (EX-GM)

Through His Maternal Granddam

26 classified
daus.
ave. 83.1
11 VG -
- 11 GP -
- 4 G

Purchased from Brigeen Farms, H. C. Briggs & Son, Turner, Maine

HIR Production Comparison - '58

15 prs. daus	15 recs		
	13415	4.2	557
dams	51 recs		
	13008	3.8	488
	+407	+.4	+69

Also used in herds of
Ernest F. Additon, Greene, Maine
Lawrence E. Caldwell, Turner, Maine

Through his paternal grandsire

H-105 IVA-NAN EDEN DE GRAND (VG-GM)

Purchased from Ivan Meeker Burnettsville, Ind.

HIR Production Comparison - 1958

14 prs.			
daus. 22 recs.	14294	3.7	522
dams 44 recs.	13356	3.8	533
	+948	—.1	+19

Through his paternal granddam

EH-91 ROBURKE RUSSIN JAN FLETA (VG)

Purchased from I. N. & Ray Russell, Elgin, Ill.

HIR Production Comparison - 1958

11 prs.			
daus. 14 recs.	14880	3.7	551
dams 35 recs.	11508	3.8	438
	+3372	—.1	+113

FROZEN SEMEN AVAILABLE **WRITE FOR DETAILS OF SELECTIVE MATING POLICY**

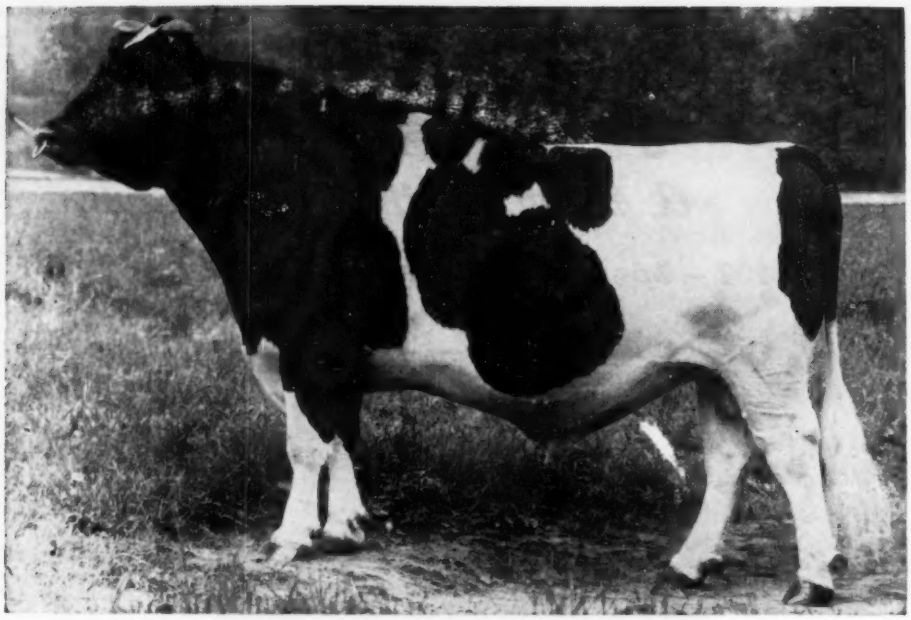
18 years of successful pioneering in the artificial breeding business

Visitors welcome every day

Located on Highway 29, one mile West of Shawano

BADGER BREEDERS COOPERATIVE

SHAWANO **Phone 677** **WISCONSIN**



CARNATION MADCAP BUTTER BOY
"Excellent" Silver Medal Type Sire

Offering A Butter Boy Son From A Great Breeding Revelation Daughter

This week we offer E. T. B-493, a beautiful Butter Boy son from Carnation Skylark Madcap Maud, a great breeding Revelation daughter. She has two "V.G." daughters as two-year-olds—one 88 points the other 86 points. Both have outstanding records and are developing into beautiful cows.

Carnation Skylark Madcap Maud is out of a 1024 lb. daughter of former world champion Carnation Homestead Daisy Madcap with 36,414 lbs. milk, 1511.8 lbs. of fat. Madcap Maud made 913 lbs. of fat last year. She is on test again this year with 9,625 lbs. of milk, 406 lbs. of fat in the first 110 days. She should make over 1000 lbs. this year. If she does she will complete the world's first 6 generation group of 1000 lb. fat producers.

Here is an unusual opportunity to get a Butter Boy son from an outstanding brood cow out of the great Madcap family and by the "Excellent" Gold Medal Carnation Homestead Revelation.

Write for pedigree and price.

Carnation Milk Farms

CARNATION MILK FARMS
DEPT. 266
Carnation, Washington

Calf Manna FED

Holstein-Friesian World

December 13, 1958

Wm. A. Prescott writes

The Rag Apple Story

The first Rag Apple, according to the legend, was named after a rag apple bush — or tree, if you prefer — which is said to have been growing on the farm of her breeder. Be that as it may, history does record that a Holstein heifer to be registered as Rag Apple No. 1286, was born on the farm of Don J. Wood of New York State, on March 6, 1885. This date, by coincidence, was just a few weeks before the committees were to meet to lay the groundwork for the consolidation of the two warring factions of our industry, to form the Holstein-Friesian Association of America. In other words, the Rag Apple family in its broadest sense, is exactly the same age as our National Association, both celebrating their 75th Anniversaries in 1960.

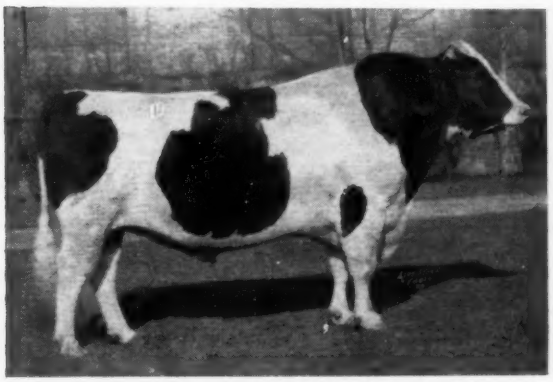
Some thirty-six years and eight generations after the birth of the original Rag Apple, there was born on January 24, 1921, on a Wisconsin farm, a bull that was to be registered as Johanna Rag Apple Pabst 346005, whose contribution to Holstein-Friesian history as a show bull and a sire of top show type, along with high production and 4% test, generation after generation, was such that today, more than a quarter-century after his death, the name, Rag Apple, is considered by most students of blood lines as referring to a direct descendant of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. The term will be so used in this story unless otherwise stated. All this notwithstanding the fact that there are probably thousands of registered descendants of the original Rag Apple that do not come down through this particular sire.

Johanna Rag Apple Pabst gets his Rag Apple blood from the distaff side of the pedigree, his dam being Princess Johanna Rag Apple Pontiac, with a junior three-year-old record of 827.33 lbs. fat from 19,786 lbs. milk, 4.18%. Her sire goes back to the original Rag Apple on both sides, being a great-grandson of both Dutchland Sir Pontiac Rag Apple and of his full sister, Pontiac Clothilde De Kol 2d, the first 1000-lb. cow their dam, Pontiac Clothilde De Kol being a maternal granddaughter of the first Rag Apple.

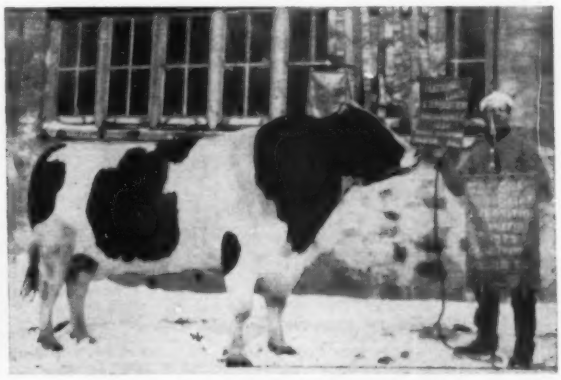
The sire of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst was Pabst Korndyke Star, (two 800-lb. fat daughters), who was a grandson of Pontiac Lady Korndyke (38.03 lbs. butter in 7 days) the highest short-time record daughter of Pontiac Korndyke. Pabst Korndyke Star is thus a great-grandson of Pontiac Korndyke, and another great-grandsire is King Segis, another of the breed founders. A third great-grandsire is Friend Hengerveld De Kol Butter Boy, sire of the first "1300-lb." (butter) producer of the dairy world.

One great-granddam of Pabst Korndyke Star was Johanna De Kol Van Beers, the second cow of the breed to make a seven-day record above 40 lbs. butter. Two other great granddams of Pabst Korndyke Star are daughters, respectively, of Pontiac Korndyke and Pontiac Aaggie Korndyke, the latter one of the greatest sires of that history-making cross, Pontiac Korndyke on a daughter of Hengerveld De Kol.

This same Pontiac Korndyke —Hen-



JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST 346005 (67919C)
(EX & Extra)
From his 1926 All-American picture, made at the Royal Winter Fair.



JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST
This picture, with proud owner Joseph E. Piek, was made the winter before he was purchased by Mr. Macaulay.

gerveld De Kol cross also appears twice on the dam's side of the pedigree of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst, Pontiac Clothilde De Kol 2d and Dutchland Sir Pontiac Rag Apple both being products of that cross.

Thus we see that Johanna Rag Apple Pabst has in his pedigree no less than five crosses to Pontiac Korndyke, two to Hengerveld and one each to King Segis and De Kol 2d's Butter Boy 3d. Other foundation blood lines in his pedigree include Johanna, Colantha, Pauline Paul, Sarcastic Lad, Inka and Aaltje Salo. His maternal great-granddam is Inka Johanna De Kol Rue, a cow bred by Julius Rust and carrying some of the blood lines that produced the Ormsbys and the Homesteads.

Show Record of JRAP

Johanna Rag Apple Pabst was born January 24, 1921, on the farm of his breeder, Philip Linker, a Wisconsin farmer-breeder. He was a little later, to take into partnership his son-in-law, Herbert Lepien, who is still carrying on with a good small herd made up entirely of descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.

When the calf was about eight months old, his dam having made a record of over 26 lbs. butter in seven days as a two-year-old, he was sold to a neighboring farmer-breeder, Joseph Piek Hartford, Wis., who was naturally much gratified when the dam came back the following year as a junior three-year-old with her fine record of 827 lbs. fat, 4.18% test. Her second calf was another bull, a full brother to JRAP and we are told that she never again got with calf. Those who remember her describe her as a cow of medium size with a good udder and generally considered as one of the best type daughters of her sire in the Linker-Lepien herd.

Johanna Rag Apple Pabst won his first show ribbon as a senior yearling at the Walworth County Fair, where A. C. Oosterhuis made him first and junior Champion. Later that year, 1922, Mr. Piek showed his young herd sire at Wisconsin State Fair. A senior yearling under the rules of that day, when February 1st was the base date, Johanna Rag Apple Pabst was only a few days too old for the junior yearling class, well grown but shown farmer style without much fitting for the ring. He was soundly defeated, standing fifth in a class of seven, a rather inauspicious start on a history-making career.

His confidence unshaken, Mr. Piek brought him out the next year as a

Some Rag Apple Achievements

For Type

1. Johanna Rag Apple Pabst has been four times All-American, twice Reserve and is Reserve All-Time All-American for the period from 1922-1942 inclusive.
2. His Get of Sire groups have been twice All-American and twice Reserve as well as Reserve All-Time All-American 1922-1942.
3. Johanna Rag Apple Pabst and his descendants have sired eight All-American Gets and seven Reserve All-American Gets.
4. Johanna Rag Apple Pabst and his descendants have been 118 times All-American and 123 times Reserve, these figures including only groups made up entirely of Rag Apples.
5. In six of the past ten years, every All-Canadian animal and every member of an All-Canadian group is a descendant of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. In the other four years, three bulls, two females and one Get have been of other blood lines.
6. On the 1958 show circuit in the U. S., the Grand Champion female at both the National and the International was a descendant of JRAP, as were the Grand Champion females at New York, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Ohio, California and Maryland State Fairs, both Kansas State Fairs and the Pennsylvania Farm Show.
7. The Grand Champion male at the 1958 International carried Rag Apple blood; also the Reserve Grand Champion bull and the Junior Champion bull; also the Grand Champion bulls at seven state fairs and the Pennsylvania Farm Show.
8. The first prize Gets at both the National and the International 1958 were by a bull carrying Rag Apple inheritance.
9. Johanna Rag Apple Pabst sired 3 EX, 25 VG, 12 GP, 6 G daughters; 14 VG sons.

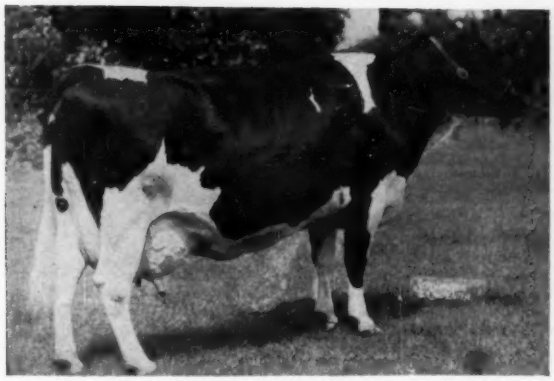
For Production

1. Johanna Rag Apple Pabst has 51 tested daughters with 100 records averaging 15,743 lbs. milk, 626 lbs. fat, 4.0%. They include 16 over 800 lbs. fat, 3 from 1000 to 1263 lbs.
2. Of the National Class Leaders listed in our recent Herd Sire Issue in the regular classes in AR, 14 leaders for fat and 8 leaders for milk are descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.
3. In a similar list of Herd Test Class Leaders, 11 of the leaders for fat and 5 of the leaders for milk have Rag Apple inheritance.
4. Of the ten cows in the U. S. that have made over 1300 lbs. fat on less than 4X milking, seven are Rag Apple descendants.
5. The National Champion fat producer of the breed over all ages (1523 lbs.) and the National Champion milk producer over all ages (42,805 lbs.) are both Rag Apples.
6. Canada's only 1400-lb. cow is a Rag Apple.
7. Canada's two 1300-lb. cows on 3X are both Rag Apples.
8. Of the 28 Canadian Champions for fat in the regular 3X and 2X classes, 22 are Rag Apples, as well as 20 of the 28 Champions for milk.
9. Canada's Champion lifetime fat producer with 9861 lbs. is a Rag Apple.
10. Canada's Lifetime Champions on 2X for both fat and milk are Rag Apples.
11. Canada's leading dam-daughter pair for lifetime are both descendants of JRAP.
12. All of the first place winners on Canada's 1957 Honor List were descendants of JRAP.
13. Canada's leading Honor List Sires for the past ten years have all been Rag Apple bull's except that in 1952 there was a tie between a Rag Apple and a Carnation.
14. Eleven of the 20 Canadian sire's having 10 or more 100,000-lb. daughters are descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.

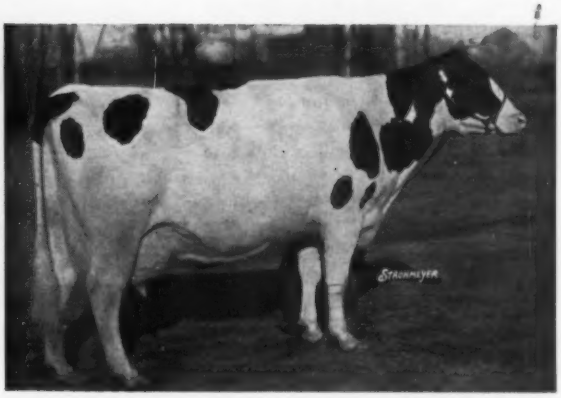
Miscellaneous

1. To date there are 100 Gold Medal Sires that are descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.
2. Of Canada's 35 Extra Sires, 21 are Rag Apples.
3. At least 27 of the Gold Medal Dams are descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.
4. Our recent Herd Sire Issue carried no less than 129 pages of advertising which contained specific mention of animals recognized as descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.
5. Canada's ten leading sires of registered progeny are all descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. They include Bond Haven Rag Apple Maple (VG), Grand Rang Rag Apple Franco (VG) and Smithcroft Snowball Rocket (EX), each with approximately 4,700 registered progeny.

Daughters of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst

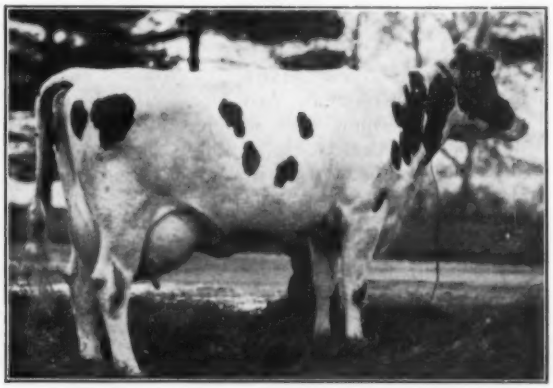


MONTVIC RAG APPLE COLANTHA ABBEKERK 224416C (2513084) (EX)
At 9 years 365d 3X 29,208 M 4.32% 1263 F
World's Champion on 3X when made — Grand Champion CNE 1938 — Famous dam of famous sons.

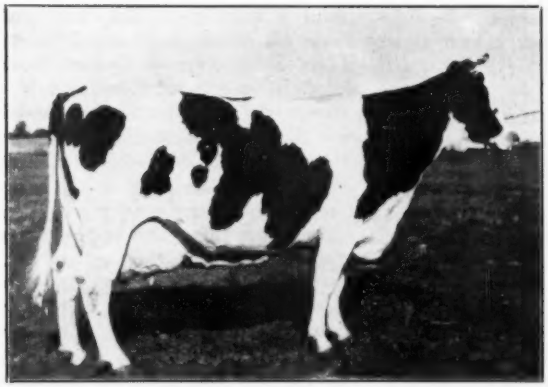


MONTVIC RAG APPLE BONHEUR 224761C (GM)
At 6 years 365d 21,264 M 4.05% 862 F
Four times All-American. Member of two All-American Gets. Dam of Pathfinder.

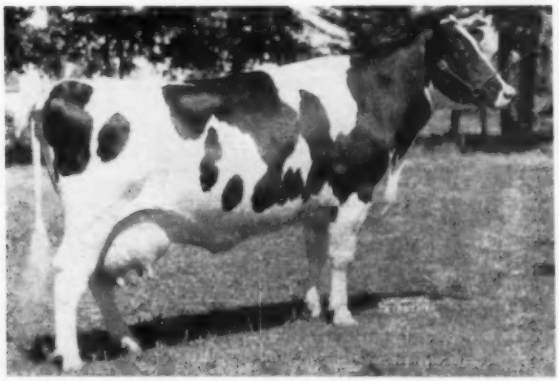
MONTVIC RAG APPLE PIETJE 177627C (GM)
At 3½y 365d 22,909 M 4.54% 1043 F.
Top three-year-old record for the daughters of JRAP. Dam of Pietje B.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE PAPOOSE 213882C (GM)
At 4½y 365d 3X 21,232 M 4.38% 930 F
Dam of Chief and Montvic R A Triune; daughter of Triune Papoose Piebe.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE BONHEUR ABBEKERK 1930878 (EX) (291696C)
At 5y 365d 3X 26,262 M 4.0% 1047.2
(Record made at Manning Creamery Co. in Iowa) Dam of Rag Apple Talisman — Full sister to Montvic R A Bonheur.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE COLANTHA 1798066 (177626 C) (GM)
At 8y 365d 3X 23,234 M 4.0% 926.7 F
Record made at Osborndale. Dam of a Gold Medal son. Daughter of Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk.

two-year-old, when he won second at Wisconsin State Fair, first Senior and Grand Champion at Illinois State Fair and finally the Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress. The All-American Committee, consisting of W. S. Moscrip, R. E. Haeger and the **World** editor, named Johanna Rag Apple Pabst All-American two-year-old bull of the year, over the National Dairy Show winner and 1922 All-American yearling Forsgate Mabel Ormsby Pete.

Coming back as a three-year-old in 1924, JRAP was undefeated in class and for Grand Championship at Wisconsin, Illinois, Waterloo and the National, competing against North Star Joe Homestead, either in the Aged Bull class or for the championship at all four shows. At the National, Mr. Moscrip, as breeder of North Star Joe Homestead, disqualified himself and left this particular decision to his co-judge, Prof. Elder. The other three shows were judged by Ward Stevens, Axel Hansen and R. E. Haeger. After this smashing victory, JRAP was, of course, an easy choice for All-American three-year-old, with North Star Joe Homestead almost equally outstanding for All-American Aged Bull.

Johanna Rag Apple Pabst won his second National Grand Championship in 1925, his first year as Aged Bull. He was also Grand Champion at Wisconsin and Illinois but at Waterloo, under John L. Smith he suffered his first and only defeat since his two-year-old days, when Sir Aaggie Colantha Korndyke, from South Dakota State College, was put up in the Aged Bull class, with JRAP in second place. Even so JRAP had no difficulty in making All-American for the third straight year, without even the formality of picking a Reserve in this class. Later, as we shall see, he was to win a fourth All-American and two Reserves in Canada.

TWO MEN IN THE LIFE OF JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST
Left, Joe Piek; right, Herb LePien

'Sold Down River'

In the spring of 1926, Mr. Joe Piek was faced with a hard decision. Heading his small farmer-breeder herd was the top show bull in the nation. The first daughters of this bull were coming to milk, making creditable seven-day AR records and producing satisfactorily in Wisconsin DHIA, mostly with 4% test or thereabouts. Should he keep him or should he sell him for a lot of money and carry on with some of his home-bred sons and grandsons?

The answer came when Col. O. G. Clark, who had mushroomed into prominence as a sale manager when he staged the history-making John Erickson Dispersal in 1924, invited him to consign Johanna Rag Apple Pabst to the Clark Holstein Classic, a sale which the good Colonel hoped and expected to build into the sale of the century. It proved to be quite a sale. Although not the high averaging sale of the year — 450 head averaged $391 —it did make quite a bit of Holstein history. This was the sale at which young Bob Rasmussen, still in college but with budding ambitions to build a truly great Elmwood herd, made his debut in the Holstein Big Time by purchasing Queen Bessie Pietertje Ormsby for $3,300 and Max View Model Fayne for $3,800 — and it was the sale that sent Johanna Rag Apple Pabst to Canada — for $15,000.

Mr. T. B. Macaulay was a Montreal insurance magnate—president of gigantic Sun Life — whose hobby was scientific farming. This he practiced on his beautiful country estate at nearby Hudson Heights, known as Mount Victoria Farms. Here his successful experiments with corn breeding and various types of animal as well as plant husbandry convinced him that it would be possible to develop a Holstein blood line that would be pure for show type with

Some High Record Cows of Rag Apple Inheritance

In the U.S.

Haven Hill Crescent Gewina Count 2891773 (EX) (National Champion all ages and classifications)	8y-365d-3X	38,878	3.9	1523.0
Mooseheart Princess Star 2995763 (GP)	7y-365d-3X	30,371	4.6	1397.0
Erindale Lady Lauxmont 2544949 (GM)	12y-365d-3X	33,343	4.1	1362.6
Green Meadow Stella Pancha 3051009 (GP) HT (National Champion 2X)	9y-365d-2X	23,355	5.7	1333.0
Knollwood Rag Apple Gay 2508100 (VG) (Former National Champion 3X)	7y-365d-3X	32,888	4.0	1327.0
Hamaret Queen Prospector 2803453 (EX)	6y-365d-2X	35,565	3.7	1319.1
(National Champion 2X in AR)	8y-365d-2X	32,388	3.8	1221.0
Skokie Golden Joy 3424513 (EX)	5y-365d-2X	27,126	4.8	1301.0
(National Champion 305 days 2X)	5y-305d-2X	22,631	4.7	1113.0
Knollwood Rag Apple Nettie 2434459 (VG)	6y-365d-3X	26,511	4.8	1273.2
Green Meadow Lily Pabst 2802406 (GP) (National Champion for milk,)	7y-365d-3X	42,805	2.9	1246.4
Pebble Beach Veda Secunda 2042352 (GP)	7y-365d-3X	24,695	5.0	1227.5
Wayclift Ormsby Colantha Posch 2545718 (GP)	11y-365d-3X	29,952	4.0	1204.0
Buttercup Dunloggin Homestead Rex 2940441 (VG)	7y-365d-3X	29,647	4.1	1203.0

In Canada

Alcartra Gerben 420868 (EX) (Canadian Champion on 4X)	5y-365d-4X	27,745	5.08	1409
Sprucehaven Farm Triumph 457045 (EX) (Canadian Champion 3X)	9y-365d-3X	31,878	4.28	1365
Abegweit Stardust 585824 (VG)	Mature-365d-3X	26,172	5.0	1317
Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk 224416 (EX) (Former Breed Champion 3X)	9y-365d-3X	29,208	4.32	1263
Amulree Baroness Pietje 368596 (VG)	9y-365d-3X	32,080	3.92	1259
Pomona Korndyke Monogram B. 510789 (VG)	7y-365d-3X	26,173	4.75	1242
Selling Royal Wing 462693 (VG)	7y-365d-3X	28,505	4.28	1219
	9y-365d-3X	28,714	4.23	1215
	10y-365d-3X	30,540	3.97	1214
Abbekerk Dutchland Monogram 459463 (VG)	6y-365d-3X	25,329	4.75	1204

good udders and at the same time pure for large production with 4% test or better. He had enough confidence in the project to invest a small fortune in the venture.

His plan was, first to find and buy regardless of expense just the right bull to head up the project. Next to mate him with good cows. Next to line breed and inbreed with this bull and these females and to adopt a program of testing, showing, weeding, feeding, advertising and selling, bringing in occasional partial outcrosses as the need appeared to arise. Not such a crazy sounding program after all!

Johanna Rag Apple Pabst was the bull selected to head this mighty project after long and thorough study of the record background and back copies of Holstein-Friesian World. Before the sale, Mr. Macaulay sent his manager, J. E. Chandler, to Wisconsin to make further study of the daughters of JRAP in comparison with their dams, also his sisters and the sisters of his dam. The decision was made. They would buy him. Mr. Chandler came back to the Clark Classic and bought Johanna Rag Apple Pabst for $15,000, a new high for the period since the war-time and post-war boom of 1917-1920. Mount Victoria Farms adopted the prefix "Montvic" and they called their JRAP descendants "Rag Apples."

Show Record Continued

The 1926 show season saw the Mount Victoria show herd take the road, with Johanna Rag Apple Pabst at the head, making what we then knew as the Eastern Canada Circuit—Ormstown, Ottawa, London, the Canadian National, then back in the late season for the Ottawa Winter Fair and the Royal Winter Fair. He won Grand Champion honors over the entire circuit and at just under six years old, he appeared to be in the peak form of his entire show career. He won his fourth All-American designation without difficulty, again with no other Aged Bull close enough to be considered a Reserve.

Following the 1926 show season, it was announced that Johanna Rag Apple Pabst would be retired from the ring to devote full time to the herd-building job, and he accordingly stayed home in 1927. The next year, however, Mount Victoria could not resist the temptation and brought him out at the Ottawa Winter Fair and the Royal, adding two more Grand Championships to his string.

The All-American Committee had a problem. Here was JRAP, an easy Grand at what was described in the **World** as "one of the greatest Holstein shows ever brought together on this continent." And back in the States was Sir Fobes Ormsby Hengerveld, noted Elmwood winner, who had already been All-American as a two-year-old in 1925, as a three-year-old in 1926, as an Aged Bull in 1927, and who had completed another season as undefeated Grand Champion at the National, Waterloo, Eastern States, Central States, London, Ont. and the Illinois, Ohio and Michigan State Fairs. On the basis of the longer and tougher circuit, if for no other reason, the top honor went to Sir Fobes and JRAP had to be content with Reserve.

Again in 1929 the same thing happened. JRAP was Grand Champion at the Royal but again had to take Reserve to Sir Fobes, who had enjoyed another tremendous season. In 1943, when World War II compelled a cessation of All-American competition, the **World** filled in the vacant space by sponsoring an All-Time All-American competition, covering the years from 1922 to 1942 inclusive. A committee of 38 leading judges, consisting of all the All-American judges of past years that were still living, chose Sir Fobes Ormsby Hengerveld as All-Time All-American Aged Bull and Johanna Rag Apple Pabst as Reserve, although the two bulls never met in competition in the same ring, except, of course, in 1925 when Sir Fobes was a two-year-old and JRAP an Aged Bull, when the two competed for Senior Championship.

The Montvic Cow Families

From 1926 until the herd was dispersed in 1942, following Mr. Macaulay's death, Johanna Rag Apple Pabst and his sons, grandsons and great grandsons, mated with the good Mount Victoria females, bred the Montvic Rag Apple blood line. During these 16 years, the herd was under the loving care of M. W. (Mort) Butchers, who came to Mount Victoria as herdsman in 1926 and in 1937 succeeded Joe Chandler as herd superintendent. Since the dispersal, incidentally, he has been herd superintendent at another of Canada's great Rag Apple establishments, Glenafton Farm.

When Johanna Rag Apple Pabst arrived at Mount Victoria in the spring of 1926, he found quite a number of the females of the herd already assembled, including some that proved to be the founders of outstanding cow families.

One of the oldest of these and undoubtedly one of the greatest of them all was **Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk,** a daughter of Prince Colanthus Abbekerk, who even then was known as one of Canada's top sires, particularly through the work of his world's record daughter, Lady Roberts Colantha, with 1175 lbs. fat at 3½ years. Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk was Mr. Macaulay's first purchase, coming into the herd from the dispersal sale of A. N. Chambers, on March 20, 1924. She was on test as a senior three-year-old in Sub-division B (2X) and such was her promise that Mount Victoria paid $900 for her, their initial start in the Holstein business.

They took her home and finished her 2X record of 684 lbs. fat, and two years later, when Johanna Rag Apple Pabst arrived on the scene, he found Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk on 3X test as a five-year-old and making a record which turned out to be 25,817 lbs. milk, 4.11%, 1061 lbs. fat. She was their top show cow for the next two years, being Reserve All-American Aged Cow in 1926, All-American in 1927, and Grand Champion at the Royal both years. She has five tested daughters, two with 886 and 926 lbs. fat, and through these daughters she founded the **Colantha Abbekerk** branch of the Rag Apple Family.

Ingleside Pietje Posch, a heifer related to Oakhurst on the dam's side, was another Mount Victoria purchase from the Chambers dispersal. She was second prize dry three-year-old at the 1925 Royal and first prize four-year-old at several good Quebec shows in 1926. She made 604 lbs. fat in 305 days at 3 years and produced three daughters and a son, from which came the **Pietje Family.**

Six weeks later, at the A. E. Hulet Estate Dispersal, 16 head were purchased concerning which Auctioneer L. E. Franklin made this comment:

"This makes the third lot of cattle Mr. Macaulay has selected in Ontario, for the foundation of a new Holstein herd at Hudson Heights, and it is doubtful if a beginner in Canada has ever made so noteworthy a commencement."

From this Hulet herd, which was recognized on both sides of the border as one of the foremost Holstein herds in Oxford County, if not in all Canada, there came to Mount Victoria a heifer named **Lady Meg Posch,** who went out with the early Montvic show herds to win second prize two-year-old at the Royal in 1925 and first at the Royal and several other good

shows as a three-year-old in 1926. Not a sensational producer herself, she made 652 lbs. fat in 305 days at 3 years, but she produced two daughters and five sons that contributed to what we shall call the **Posch Family.** She was a daughter of the old Hulet herd sire, Count Paul E. Posch, later to become a herd sire at Yates Farms in New York, where he sired some of the greatest members of that seed stock herd.

Another daughter of Count Paul E. Posch that came from the Hulet Dispersal was **Bonheur Abbekerk Posch** 2nd, who was Royal Junior Champion and Reserve All-American junior yearling in 1925. She too made but a modest record, 554 lbs. fat at 3 years, but her four daughters and two sons were of real foundation calibre. This we call the **Bonheur Family.**

Dixie Colantha Hartog was another purchase from the Hulet Dispersal, coming to Mount Victoria as a six-year-old that had but recently completed a seven day record in the Hulet herd above 32 lbs. butter. She cost $1,000 the top price of the sale. At Mount Victoria she finished her six-year-old lactation with a 305-day record of 865 lbs. fat and came right back a year later with 833 lbs. fat. Oddly enough, although she was one of the lowest testing (3.56 and 3.61) members of the Montvic foundation, some of her male descendants became especially famous as sires of 4 to over 5% test. She became the founder of the **Hartog Family.**

Triune Papoose Piebe was the highest priced foundation cow Mr. Macaulay ever purchased, coming to Mount Victoria in 1928 from Melin-Petersen's National Ormsby Sale, for a price of $11,100. She was a distinct outcross, being an intensely linebred, or perhaps we should say inbred, Ormsby. Her double grandsire was King Pietertje Ormsby Piebe, better known as KPOP, who got 87½% of his inheritance from three of the highest record daughters of Sir Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes. She did, however, carry an unusual concentration of high record, high testing ancestry on both sides, her six nearest dams averaging 1015 lbs. fat with 3.92% test, and she was herself recognized as one of the top show heifers of her generation, having been All-American both as a heifer calf and as a senior yearling. She had completed her first lactation, having first freshened in yearling form, with 4.2% test. Arrived in her new new home she freshened prematurely with twin calves which did not live, was bred back as soon as possible to JRAP, resulting in a daughter rather than the prayed-for bull, was bred back again and again, and finally on March 28, 1931 gave them the bull they wanted, Montvic Chieftain.

Triune Papoose Piebe went on to become probably the greatest female show winner of all time, the only cow ever to win All-American honors for six straight years, as a calf, yearling, two-year-old, three-year-old, four-year-old and Aged Cow. It may well be that no other female of the breed will ever duplicate this feat — and in addition to all this, she was named All-Time All-American Aged Cow, All-Time All-American Heifer Calf and Reserve All-Time All-American Senior Yearling for the period from 1922 to 1942 inclusive. At Mount Victoria she also made a production record of 897 lbs. fat with 4.09% test. Although due to the fortunes of war, they raised no more calves from her after Montvic Chieftain, the impact on breed history of the son and daughter was such that I have included the **Papoose Family** as one of the six top cow families of the Rag Apple foundation.

JRAP Daughters

Johanna Rag Apple Pabst was used on these and other good cow families at Mount Victoria from the time of his purchase in early 1926 until his death in late 1933, which came as the result of an accident, breaking his leg near the stifle. He was put out of his pain at 12½ years of age, just as his Canadian proving was getting well under way.

His highest record daughter, fittingly enough, came from the Colantha-Abbekerk family. She was **Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk (EX),** out of their oldest daughter of Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk. She set a new mark for the breed on 3X milking, with 1263 lbs. fat from 29,208 lbs. milk, 4.32%, was a C.N.E. Grand Champion and produced many superior progeny of both sexes, of which more later.

Two other JRAP daughters from the Colantha-Abbekerk Family were full sisters, out of Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk herself. One was **Montvic Rag Apple Abbekerk,** with 886 lbs. fat from 18,121 lbs. milk, 4.89%, the highest testing daughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. The other, **Montvic Rag Apple Colantha,** made 815 lbs. fat with 4.16% test and at the Royal was a member of the 1934 Get that was named Reserve All-American. She was then sold to Mrs. W. S. Kellogg for her Osborndale herd in Connecticut, where she made a record of 926.7 lbs. fat, 4%.

His second highest daughter, **Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur Abbekerk,** out of Bonheur Abbekerk Posch 2nd herself, was exported to the United States and in the Manning Creamery Company herd in Iowa made 1047.4 lbs. fat with 4% test. This cow, incidentally, was full sister to **Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur,** who was four times All-American, starting as a two-year-old and was a member of two All-American and two Reserve All-American Gets, and with records up to 862 lbs. fat, 4.06%.

A third 1000-lb. daughter of JRAP came from the Pietje Family, an own daughter of the foundation cow, Ingleside Pietje Posch. She was **Montvic Rag Apple Pietje,** with a three-year-old record of 1043 lbs. fat, 22,980 lbs. milk, 4.54%, one of the few cows ever tested at Mount Victoria that was milked 4X for a part of the year. Her full sister, **Montvic Rag Apple Pietje Posch,** with records up to 841 lbs. fat with 4.13% test, founded another important branch of the Pietje Family.

The Posch Family also produced one of the good record daughters of JRAP. She was **Montvic Rag Apple Meg,** with 921 lbs. fat, 3.94%, out of a daughter of Lady Meg. Posch.

The best JRAP daughter from the Hartog Family was **Montvic Rag Apple Hartog,** an own daughter of Dixie Colantha Hartog. She never quite got up to the 800-lb. mark, but had 755 lbs. fat with 4.43% (remember she was out of the lowest tester of all the six foundation cows) and she dropped two daughters whose accomplishments will be related later. Her male descendants were especially noteworthy, including a Gold Medal Sire in the U. S. and two Extra Sires in Canada.

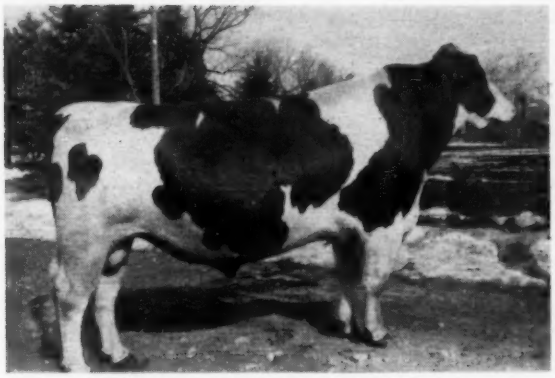
Finally we come to the Papoose Family, represented among the JRAP daughters by **Montvic Rag Apple Papoose,** with 930 lbs. fat from 21,232 lbs. milk, 4.38%. It is because of the outstanding work of a number of her sons that we have included the Papoose Family among the foundation families of the Rag Apple line.

Eleven of these daughters of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst were graded Gold Medal, which meant a score of at least 85, that is VG or better as of today. No doubt many of them would have been Excellent under the present rules.

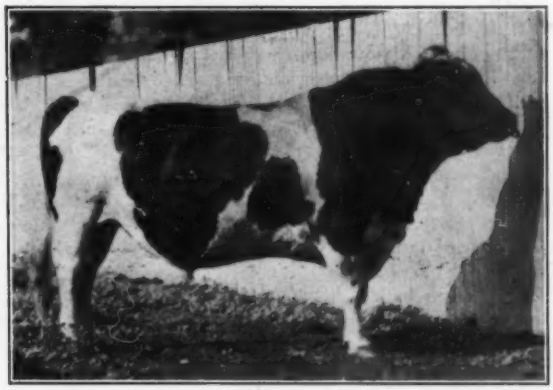
Other Montvic Herd Sires

As soon as the first bull calves by JRAP arrived at Mount Victoria, a

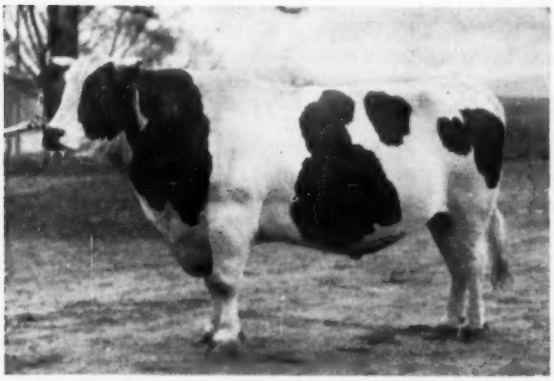
Sons of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst



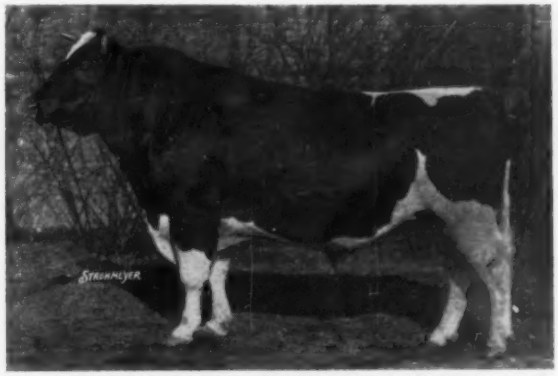
MONTVIC CHIEFTAIN 95679 C (XX)
Former Mount Victoria herd sire, out of Triune Papoose Piebe.



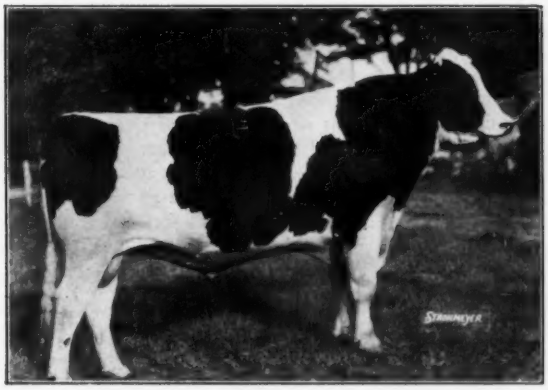
GENERAL POSCH 661168 (75388C)
Former Yates herd sire, from Lady Meg Posch.



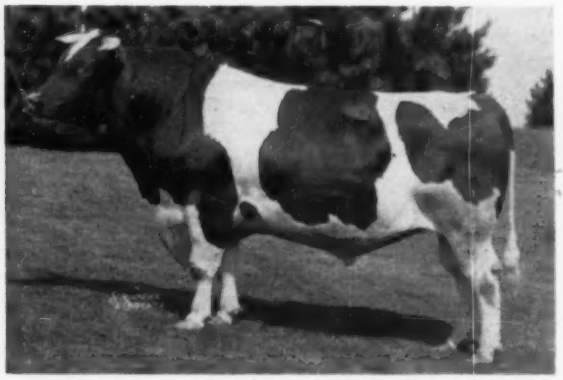
MONTVIC POSCH RAG APPLE 653486 (VG) (90614C)
From Lady Meg Posch. Finally at Mallary Farm.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE HARTOG 73356 C
One of the four sons that went to Hays & Co. His son, Hays Supreme, has made much history.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE BARON 721656 (76410C)
Used at Mount Victoria and finally Van Hoosen Farm, Mich.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE NETHERLAND 605000 (71787C)
Famed herd sire at Lauxmont.

number of the more promising ones were reserved for more or less brief sampling before being sold or leased to other herds. One of the first of these was Montvic Rag Apple Baron, who was one of the second crop of JRAP calves in Canada, his dam, with 902 lbs. fat, 4.02%, but not a member of any of the Big Six families. He was used in the nearby Hodgson herd as well as at Mount Victoria and finally went to spend his last days at Van Hoosen Farm in Michigan, where he had a substantial proving on 20 pairs in Herd Test. He has several quite famous sons and grandsons that will be discussed later.

When **Montvic Chieftain** arrived in 1931, he was hailed as "the Answer," but, perhaps because his dam was such a complete outcross, he was used a bit cautiously until his worth could be established. After sampling him for a year, they leased him to neighboring Raymondale, where he sired such sons as Raymondale Successor, who became a Raymondale herd sire; and Raymondale Abegweit Chieftain, who was bred to order for J. Walter Jones of Prince Edward Island, where in a period of only two years of service he sired such notable year after year producers as Abegweit Decoy (163,356 lbs. milk), also such notables as Abegweit Widow, Abegweit Sparkee, Abegweit Hoodoo and Abegweit Melody. It might be of interest to recall that when Raymondale Abegweit Chieftain was three years old, his true worth unknown and unappreciated, he was consigned to the Royal Brentwood Sale of 1937, where he was purchased by C. E. Canfield of Pennsylvania, for the princely sum of $225. He was used in several Pennsylvania herds and in November 1943, at nine years of age, he was sold in the Charles Wilkinson Dispersal, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, for an impressive $5,100, the purchasers being F. C. Whitney and John Holser of New York State, where he sired a number of good offspring.

Montvic Chieftain returned to Mount Victoria for a few years of service then spent a year or so in the herd of W. J. Elgie, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., dying in March 1939 at the tender age of eight years, as the result of an accident which left his hind quarters paralyzed. It also happened that it was just as the Chieftain daughters were starting to make themselves known that a disease eradication program wiped out many of the greatest prospects among his daughters, this being back in the dark days when disease eradication meant only "test and slaughter." Thus we find that Montvic Chieftain has only 31 tested daughters, but they have records up to 943 lbs. fat and the entire list have made 55 records averaging 3.91%. Perhaps his most famous daughter is Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk, who has twice had Honorable Mention for All-American.

But it is for his sons that Montvic Chieftain is best known. They include such notables as Montvic Chieftain 7th (VG-GM), Sleepy Hollow Montvic Chieftain (GM), Soo Coronation Beauty (VG-SMP) and Montvic Chippewa Chieftain (SMP); also Montvic Chieftain 6th, 10th, 12th and 19th and Montvic Chieftain Posch, to name only a few of the best known ones.

Montvic Pathfinder was the Chieftain son that was chosen to be one of the real corner-stone sires of the Mount Victoria herd. He was born in November 1933, just about the time of the death of his double grandsire, Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. He was one of the first crop of Chieftain sons and his dam, Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur, was just getting started on her show career that was to bring her four All-American designations. He was her second calf, she having just completed a junior two-year-old record of 725 lbs. fat with 4% test. She had been named All-American two-year-old in 1932, and had won first three-year-old in milk at the Royal in 1933, having dropped Pathfinder but a few days before the show. As we know, although she missed getting All-American as a three-year-old, she came back strong to get the top honor as a four-year-old in 1934 and as an Aged Cow in both 1935 and 1936, and was a member of both All-American and both Reserve All-American Gets of JRAP.

Montvic Pathfinder, although his dam and sire's dam were probably the two greatest show cows Mount Victoria ever owned, was not himself regarded as a show bull although a creditable individual as he matured. However, he did sire top show type. Four of his milking age daughters out of three of the Montvic Cow Families made up the All-American Get of 1941, with one of them Montvic Bonheur Pietje B, being All-American four-year-old that year, later being named Reserve All-Time All-American four-year-old for 1922-42. She was also Reserve All-American three-year-old in 1940, being nosed out of the top spot that year by another of her sisters, Montvic Bonheur Black Beauty, a Pathfinder daughter then owned by Franlo Farms of Minnesota.

The highest record Pathfinder daughter is Montvic Bonheur Hartog, who set a new high for junior four-year-olds with 1153 lbs. fat from 24,248 lbs. milk, 4.75%, she out of the 755-lb. two-year-old daughter of JRAP and Dixie Colantha Hartog. His second high daughter is the All-American Pietje B, who after being sold to the United States made 964.2 lbs. fat with 5% test in the Creston herd in Michigan.

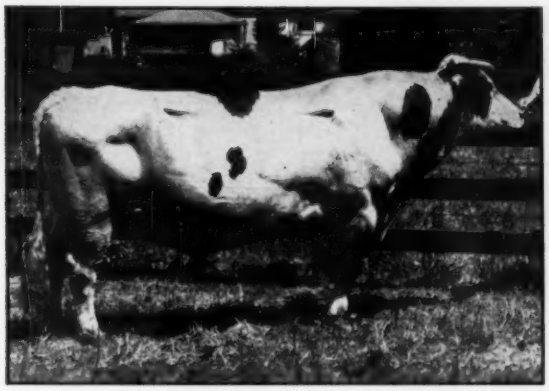
In Canadian Selective Registration, Pathfinder has three sons and five grandsons that are classed as Extra Sires. In the United States he has three sons, two grandsons, seven great grandsons and three great great grandsons that are Gold Medal Sires, roughly the equivalent of the Canadian Extra Sire. Many of his sons, grandsons, etc. will be discussed later in this story. Montvic Pathfinder spent his last days in the herd of F. C. Whitney, Ilion, N. Y.

The First Outcross

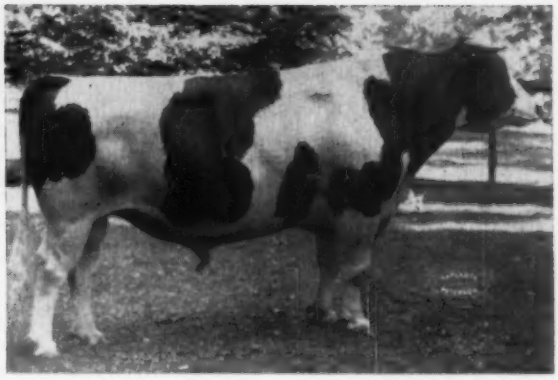
By late 1937, after nearly twelve years of working exclusively with Rag Apple sires, it seemed the part of discretion to introduce at least a partial outcross, even although as yet there were no apparent bad results from intense line breeding and inbreeding. The bull selected for this crucial job was **Raymondale Ideal Successor,** who was bred at nearby Raymondale, with just a touch of Rag Apple blood through his sire, Raymondale Successor, a son of Montvic Chieftain. Raymondale Ideal Successor was a double grandson of Raymondale Hiemke (976 lbs. fat), who was a daughter of Countess Abbekerk Hiemke, with 1101 lbs. fat from 30,443 lbs. milk, 3.62%, making her record for J. Walter Jones of Prince Edward Island. After making this record, she went to Raymondale, who brought her out in 1925 as Grand Champion at the C.N.E. and elsewhere and first milking Aged Cow and Reserve Grand at the Royal. She was one of two Reserve All-American Aged Cows picked that year and some twelve years later, when Mount Victoria purchased her double great grandson, she was still highly thought of as a brood cow — as indeed she is to the present day. She was a daughter of Count Paul C. Posch (U. S. Name — Count Paul Posch, a Yates herd sire), and thus a sister to the sire of Bonheur Abbekerk Posch 2d and Lady Meg Posch.

They showed Raymondale Ideal Successor at the C.N.E. in 1938, where he won his class without difficulty. Canada's entrance into World War II

Foundation Sires in the Rag Apple Line

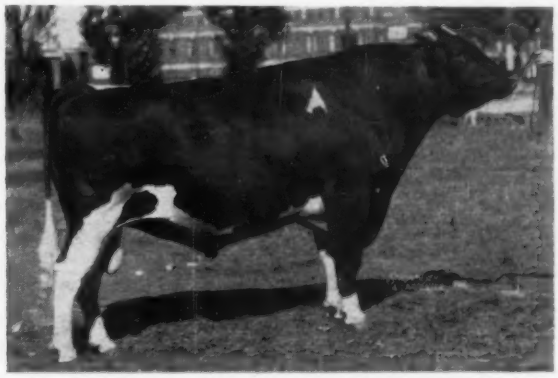


MONTVIC PATHFINDER 776307 (105320C)
One of the greats, by Montvic Chieftain out of Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur. First used at Mount Victoria, finally by F. C. Whitney, N. Y.

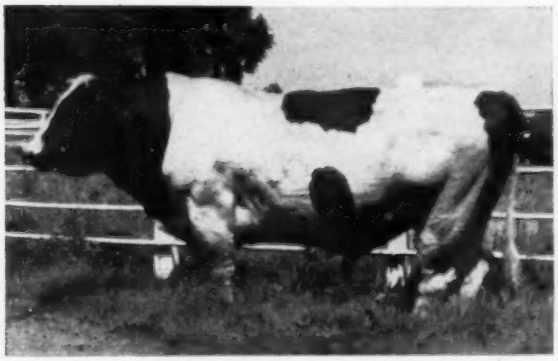


MONTVIC MONOGRAM 122443 C (EX-Extra)
Son of Pathfinder, from Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk. Final years at Elmcroft, Ont.

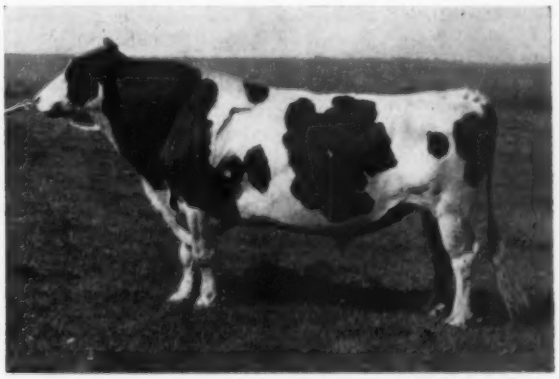
MONTVIC RAG APPLE MARKSMAN 137532 C (EX-Extra)
One of the breeds great and popular sires — Glenafton and Bond Haven.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN 155159C (EX)
His sons have carried the torch. Springbank was his home.



MONTVIC BONHEUR ABBEKERK 749573 (VG-GM)
By Pathfinder, from Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk. "Dusty Jo" is his symbol — Rocky Hill Farm, Exeter, Calif.



MONTVIC CHIEFTAIN 7TH 695631 (VG-GM)
One of the great sires of high production. First Pebble Beach and then Knollwood in New York State.

the following year put a temporary end to all Big Time showing and a permanent end to his own show career. He was classified VG shortly after coming to the United States in 1944.

His highest record daughter is one that was bred at Mount Victoria but sold at private treaty as a bred heifer carrying her first calf. The buyer was J. J. E. McCague of Glenafton, and the heifer was none other than Montvic Hiemke Rag Apple Patsy, out of the Pietje Family. She was All-Canadian four-year-old in 1943, set a new high for senior four-year-olds on 3X with 1163 lbs. fat from 24,466 lbs. milk, 4.75%, a mark that after almost 15 years still stands as a Canadian Championship. She was over 100,000 lbs. of 4.32% milk in only five lactations and founded a remarkable cow family at Glenafton.

Two other daughters of Raymondale Ideal Successor have made over 1000 lbs. fat and his list of leading sons reads like a cross section of Holstein-Friesian Aristocracy. They include three Extra Sires in Canada, a number exceeded by none and equalled only by Pathfinder. He also has a Gold Medal son in the States. Just a listing of the names of a few of them means much to the student of Holstein blood lines — Marksman, Lochinvar, Master, Chief, Triune, Gladiator, Nobleman and Montvic Hiemke Pietje Posch. All of these will get later treatment in this story.

When his son, Montvic Lochinvar was ready to replace him as the head man at Mount Victoria, Raymondale Ideal Successor, after only two or three years of Montvic service, was first leased, then sold to Ferme St. Charles of Quebec, who in the spring of 1944 were persuaded to sell him to Omar Stelle of Rex Farms in Michigan. Upon Mr. Stelle's death that fall, the new herd he had been building with such care and pride was sold at private sale and Raymondale Ideal Successor went to Bancroft Acres in the same state. At the Bancroft Dispersal the following year, Raymondale Ideal Successor went to neighboring For-Mar Farms at $18,000, where he was in service until his death in the fall of 1952 at the age of 16 years.

Montvic Lochinvar was born March 15, 1939 and as soon as he came of service age, he succeeded his sire as herd sire-in-chief at Mount Victoria. This son of Raymondale Ideal Successor was out of one of the greatest and most popular members of the Colantha-Abbekerk Family — Montvic Champion Abbekerk, with records up to 905 lbs. fat from 21,620 lbs. milk, 4.19%. She had been made Reserve All-American three-year-old in 1935, after winning Reserve Grand Champion at the Royal, where Bonheur was Grand. She was sired by an inbred son of JRAP, her sire's dam being a full sister to the four times All-American Bonheur. Her own dam was Montvic Rag Apple Abbekerk (886 lbs. fat), who will be remembered as the highest testing daughter of Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk and JRAP. She thus combined the Colantha-Abbekerk and Bonheur families and had three JRAP crosses within three generations, which with the Chieftain cross on the sire's side gives Lochinvar four Rag Apple crosses. One of her daughters was later to become a member of the All-American Pathfinder Get and another daughter, full sister to Lochinvar, was to make a 1000-lb. yearly record, and 131,354 lbs. milk in six lactations.

Lochinvar, of course, grew up during the war years when showing was curtailed but he was a junior champion yearling in 1940 and had Honorable Mention for All-American two-year-old in 1941.

The Montvic Dispersal

The death of Mr. Macaulay in 1942 made necessary the dispersal of the herd, which took place at the farms on June 29 of that year. It proved to be the highest averaging dispersal sale in the history of our breed up to that time, with 68 head, plus two uncataloged baby calves, averaging $1925.73. Although this was right in the midst of World War II, with gas rationing in effect and tire shortages everywhere, this was still one of the most widely attended sales in Holstein history, with upwards of 1,500 people present and buyers from three Canadian provinces and nine states.

The 11 daughters of Montvic Pathfinder brought a total of $34,775 for an average of $3,161. The four daughters that comprised the All-American Pathfinder Get brought a total of $19,000, Pietje B. topping the sale at $6,500, to M. D. Buth & Sons of Michigan. Duchess Abbekerk at $4,500 and Emily at $4,300 went to Elmcroft Farms and Dale at $3,700 to Raymondale. Three other Pathfinder daughters went to Ravenglen Farms of Illinois, this group headed by Montvic Bonheur Hartog, the 1153-lb. champion four-year-old, at $5,200.

Twelve offspring of Raymondale Ideal Successor averaged $1,812.50, these featuring Montvic Lochinvar at $4,400 to Osborndale and Dunloggin and his full sister, two-year-old Montvic Abbekerk Jewel, at the same price, $4,400, to Elmcroft.

The 18 offspring of Montvic Lochinvar, ranging in age from one week to 20 months, averaged $1,551, five daughters of Chieftain $1,800 and 15 daughters and sons of Emperor of Mount Victoria $1,548. This Emperor bull was another outcross bull that had some service at Mount Victoria and at four years old was still in the herd at sale time. He was a son of Carnation Emperor (Governor from a 931-lb. Hazelwood daughter of Sir Inka May) out of a daughter of the former National Champion, Calamity Nig of Elmwood Farms with 1327 lbs. fat. Emperor sold for $1,900 to Hawkhurst Farm, where he lived out a long and useful life.

Only three daughters of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst were still in the herd at sale time, one of these being his highest record daughter, Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk, twelve years old, just fresh and still open. She went to Mallary Farms of Vermont at $2,500. Her oldest daughter, Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk, by Chieftain, went to Franlo Farms of Minnesota at $4,700.

Sons of Lochinvar in the sale included Montvic Rag Apple Ajax, son of the 1153-lb. Montvic Bonheur Hartog, to Raymondale at $5,200, the top bull price of the sale; Montvic Rag Apple Trailblazer, out of the 930-lb. daughter of Triune Papoose Piebe, to Allamuchy & Tranquillity Farms of New Jersey at $4,000; and Montvic Bonheur Pietje Boy, baby son of Pietje B, who came into the ring badly crippled and sold without guarantees of any kind for $1,700 to one of the Ontario Provincial hospitals.

One of the most important bull sales was that of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign, baby son of Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk, by Emperor of Mount Victoria. Sovereign went to T. R. Dent and Clark E. Brown, Woodstock, Ont. at $4,075.

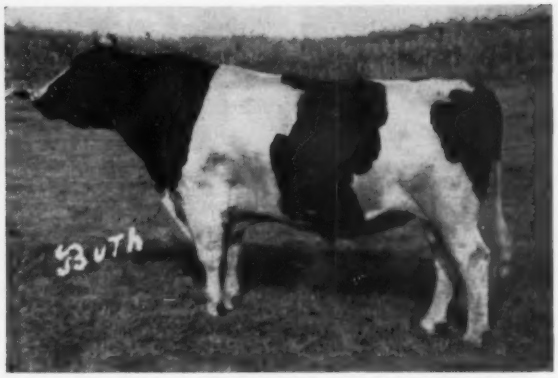
Aftermath of the Sale

Thanks to this dispersal, the results of sixteen years of Rag Apple breeding at Mount Victoria were widely scattered among 39 buyers from all parts of Canada and the United States. Let us trace down a few of these and see what became of them.

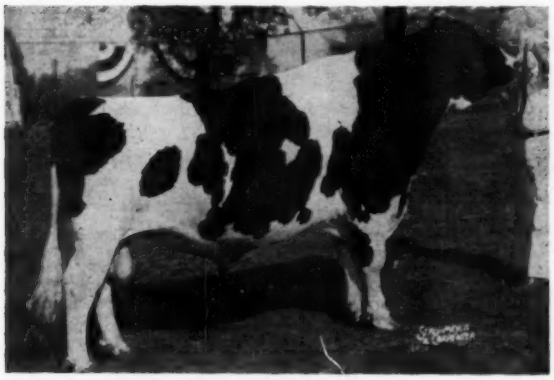
Montvic Lochinvar, as we have seen, was purchased by Dunloggin of Maryland and Osborndale of Connecticut. His first year of service, after the

The Glory Still Runs Deep

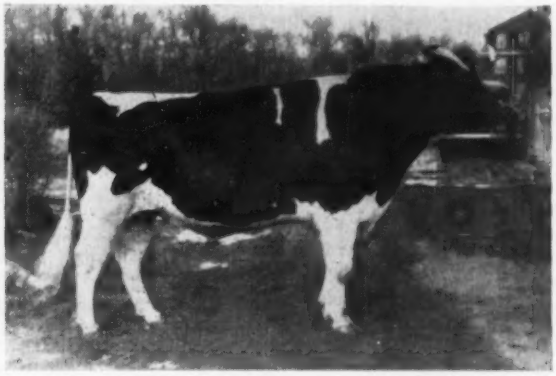
MONTVIC RAG APPLE MASTER 135583 C (EX-Extra)
Best known daughters are Corrine and Annette. Brown Corporation, LaTuque, Que.



MONTVIC RAG APPLE CHIEF 812000 (VG-GM)
Son of Raymondale Ideal Successor from Montvic Rag Apple Papoose. Creston Farms, Comstock Park, Mich.



A B C REFLECTION SOVEREIGN 198998 (EX-Extra)
This son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign has made fantastic history as a popular sire in the Rosafe herd.



HOUCKHOLME SOVEREIGN SKY ROCKET 180114 C (VG & Extra)
One of the great sires of type and production in Canada. A son of "Sovereign." Rockwood, St. Norbert, Manitoba.

MONTVIC LOCHINVAR 855938 (129946C)
Herd sire at Mount Victoria, Dunloggin, Osborndale and Butterfly.

MONTVIC RAG APPLE AJAX 144667 C (EX-Extra)
Maternal brother to Master, by Lochinvar. Retained for use at Mount Victoria. Spent life at Raymondale.

sale, was spent at Dunloggin where he was in heavy service until the Dunloggin Dispersal on Sept. 15-16, 1943, at which time they had 15 of his baby calves to offer and a very large part of the herd bred to him. Many of these calves were from some of the greatest of the Dunloggin cows and heifers and they brought the remarkable average of $1,168.33. The Dunloggin half-interest in Lochinvar was also sold at auction and was purchased at $13,000 by Butterfly Farms of New York and for the remainder of his life, he alternated between Butterfly and Osborndale. The dispersal of the Dunloggin herd in 1943 and the later dispersals of the Butterfly and Osborndale herds have disseminated this blood widely throughout the world.

As of today, Montvic Lochinvar is a Century Sire with 104 tested daughters, of which four have records from 900 to 1037 lbs. fat, 16 others above 800 lbs. and 15 daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk. In Canada he has a son and two grandsons that have been classed as Extra Sires; and in the United States he has had three sons, nine grandsons, three great grandsons and a great, great grandson that are Gold Medal Sires — a total of 15 Gold Medal male descendants.

One of his greatest sons is Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince (EX-GM), who was purchased in dam by Elmwood Farms of Illinois in the Dunloggin Dispersal. Not only is he an Excellent Gold Medal Sire himself, but he has three sons and a grandson that are Gold Medal Sires and a daughter that is a Gold Medal Dam. The list of AR class leaders recently published in the World shows eight leaders for fat and four for milk that are descendants of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince, including his granddaughter, Skokie Golden Joy, with 1113 lbs. fat in 305 days, 2X, also standing second in the AR yearly division 2X with 1301 lbs. His son, Mooseheart Prince (VG-GM), is the sire of Mooseheart Princess Star, with five consecutive records ranging from over 100 to 1397 lbs. fat.

Lochinvar's full sister, Montvic Abbekerk Jewel, who sold in the Montvic dispersal to Elmcroft for $4,400 as a senior yearling, grew up to be graded Excellent and to make records up to 1019 lbs. fat and 131,354 lbs. milk in 6 lactations. The calf she was carrying at sale time was a heifer by Ajax, that was named Ajax Abbekerk Jewel. She too was graded Excellent, made records up to 876 lbs. fat and produced an Excellent son, Elmcroft Scepter, that has been one of Canada's most popular sires of recent years.

Montvic Rag Apple Ajax, went to Raymondale where he was graded Excellent and became an Extra Sire. The pedigree department of the Canadian Association reports that 60 mature records by his 60 daughters average 16,342 lbs. milk, 613 lbs. fat, 3.75%; that his 95 tested daughters average M115%, F118% of the Breed Class Average. He has two Excellent daughters, seven Excellent sons and nine daughters over 100,000 lbs. In the States he has a Gold Medal son, Eglantiers Rag Apple Dutchland, proven by Sunny Vale Farms in New Jersey.

Montvic Rag Apple Trailblazer, the Papoose son of Lochinvar, went into heavy artificial service in New Jersey and was well proven, his 142 HT daughters averaging 464 lbs. fat. He is plus-proven on 109 pairs at the 452-lb. level. He has made a great contribution in that state.

Montvic Bonheur Pietje Boy, the crippled baby son of Pietje B, grew up to be graded VG and to be well proven with 65 daughters averaging M115%, F115% of BCA. He is credited with seven daughters over 100,000 lbs.

The Sovereign Story

One of the brightest chapters of Rag Apple History was written by Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign, the last-born Canadian son of Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk. As he came to service age, his owners made his semen available, through the Oxford and District Cattle Breeding Association, to breeders large and small, great and humble, on both sides of the border and hundreds of them took advantage of the opportunity. As a result of this he has in Canada, at latest report, 360 tested daughters that average M101%, F112% of BCA. The 206 mature records of 206 daughters average 12,701 lbs. milk, 521 lbs. fat, 4.09%. He has five Excellent daughters, 15 Excellent sons, two Extra sons and nine All-Canadian and 13 Reserve All-Canadian progeny. He has 26 sons that have sired first prize Gets.

On the U. S. side of the line, he has 114 tested daughters, according to the latest published figures, that average 12,202 lbs. milk, 3.87%, 472 lbs. fat. A few of these daughters, of course, may also have records in Canada that are included in the Canadian average. Combining the two, we find he has 13 daughters with records from 800 to 1024 lbs. fat and six 100,000-lb. daughters.

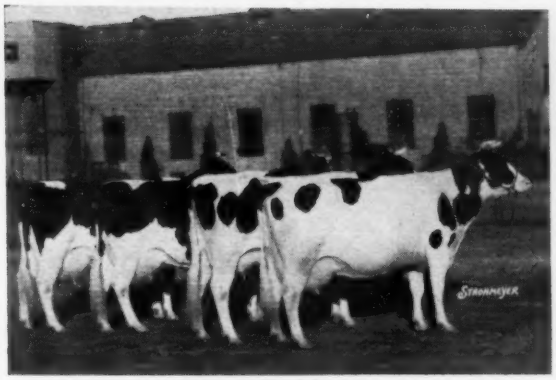
Sovereign has five sons and eight grandsons that are Gold Medal Sires, also three All-American sons, one of them three times All-American and once Reserve. He has two sons that are Extra Sires in Canada. One of these sons, A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign (EX and Extra), has sired four All-American Gets and has himself been a Reserve All-American Aged Bull, with four All-American daughters.

This Reflection Sovereign bull was the corner-stone sire of the great Rosafe herd in Canada, from whence his semen has had wide distribution all over Canada and the States. When the Rosafe herd was dispersed earlier this year for an average of $2,238, his 57 catalogued offspring averaged $2,697 and his eight uncatalogued baby calves averaged $1,134. Although he had been dead nearly a year at sale time, many members of the herd had been inseminated with his frozen semen, among them the top cow of the sale, Glenvue Nettie Jemima (EX), herself a Rag Apple descendant, who had just completed her 10th lactation for a total of 197,453 lbs. milk, 7,252 lbs. fat, 3.67%.

Nettie has made quite a bit of history in recent years through her sons. Her son, Rosafe Magician (EX-GM), sired by Reflection Sovereign, was proven by Earl Graham and others in California and just recently joined the NOBA stud in Ohio. Her son, Rosafe Centurion (EX), sired by Inka Supreme Reflection, the grandsire of Reflection Sovereign, went to Glenafton and Bond Haven Farms, where his proving is just getting nicely started. Her next son, Rosafe Signet (EX), sired by Reflection Sovereign, also went to Glenafton, for $20,100, a price that is already paying big returns, Mr. McCague reporting the sale of 22 of his sons for an average of over $2,000 each. This Signet bull was second prize Aged Bull at the recent International in Chicago. Rosafe Magic, a full brother to Magician and Signet, sold in the 1957 Sale of Stars to Argentina for $18,500; and as this is being written, comes word that Nettie has calved again in the herd of her new owner, Harold J. Wilcox, with a Reflection Sovereign bull, named Rosafe Citation, and will be one of the stellar attractions at this year's Sale of Stars. **(He brought $30,000!)**

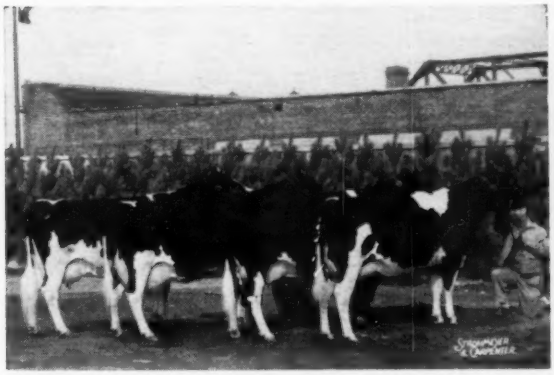
Sovereign's other Extra son, Houckholme Sovereign Sky Rocket, was proven in the Rockwood herd in Manitoba, with 95 daughters averaging M118%, F122% of BCA. He has seven Excellent daughters and nine Excellent sons, the latter including

Get of Sire Groups



GET OF JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST 67919C (EX-Extra)
All-American Get of Sire 1936; with a single change, All-American in 1935; Reserve All-American in 1933 and 1934. Reserve All-Time All-American Get 1922-42. From the left—Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk, Montvic Rag Apple Marion, Montvic Countess Rag Apple Pabst and Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur.

GET OF MONTVIC PATHFINDER 776307 (105420 C)
All-American Get of Sire 1941. From the left: Montvic Duchess Abbekerk, Montvic Bonheur Emily, Montvic Bonheur Pietje B and Montvic Bonheur Dale. Each of the four later were classified Excellent.



GET OF A B C REFLECTION SOVEREIGN 198998 (EX-Extra)
The Get of this sire were All-American 1953, 1954, 1955 and 1957. We show here the 1955 Get composed of (from the left): A B C Shamrock Mildred, A B C Shamrock Harriet R, Rosafe Shamrock Hartog Vale and Rosafe Shamrock Perth Inka. Hector I. Astengo, Rosafe, Brantford, Ont.

GET OF HOUCKHOLM SOVEREIGN SKY ROCKET 180114 C (VG-Exra)
All-Canadian Get of Sire 1952. From the left: Rockwood Rocket Tone, Rockwood Beulah Pal Rockette, Rockwood Dorothy Pal Rocketess and Rockwood June Rockette. Rockwood, St. Norbert, Manitoba.

GET OF MONTVIC RAG APPLE MARKSMAN 137532 (EX-Exra)
All-Canadian Get of Sire 1946-47-49-50-51. This shows the 1947 group headed by Glenafton Rag Apple Alert, who has proved to be one of the great sires of the breed in Canada and Peru. The females are Glenafton Laurel Maud B, Glenafton Laurel Sylvia and Glenafton Laurel Colantha.

GET OF LONELM TEXAL HIGHCROFT 160321 C (EX)
All-Canadian and Reserve All-American Get of Sire 1956. From the left Bonny Lonelm Texal High, Kneland Farm Annabelle, Texal Francy Wayne and Lucy Hawthorne Texal. Romandale, Gormley, Ontario.
J. J. E. McCague, Glenafton, Ont.

Rockwood Rocket Tone, twice All-American Aged Bull. When the Rockwood Herd was dispersed in 1955, for the fine average of $1,075, a Sky Rocket daughter topped the sale at $10,000 and his 29 daughters averaged $1,593.

Sovereign's Gold Medal sons in the United States include Sovereign Cochran, who sold in the General Cochran Dispersal of 1953 for $14,000, since which time his semen has been dis-tributed by Golden Genes; Green Meadow Constellation, proven in the Green Meadow herd in Michigan; Springbank Sovereign Prince, proven at Mooie Belle Farm in New Jersey; Hillmac Sovereign, proven by David J. Roberts of New York and later by S. E. Pennsylvania ABC; and A.B.C. Homer Sovereign, proven by T. Hobart McVay of Kansas and later by MFA Dairy Breeders of Missouri.

Sovereign himself, although mostly too busy with his home chores to do much showing has been twice All-Canadian and twice Reserve and has four times been a member of the All-Canadian Produce. (once All-American). He was graded Excellent and was always considered one of the top bulls in the country for type, with size and stretch, style and flash that was once described by a Latin-American visitor as "Fantastic." When Sovereign died on Christmas Eve of 1949, after a series of gall stone operations that had kept him out of service for the last several months of his life, the Holstein-Friesian Journal started their obituary of Sovereign with the statement that "He had made more money for more people than any other sire ever used in Canada." All this in a life span of only seven years, eight months.

'Old Abbie'

In Canada they always called her "Old Colantha," and still do — but when she became a Vermont Yankee, she became known as "Old Abbie." Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk, the dam of Sovereign and of so many other notables, was the highest record daughter of JRAP. She was brought to her new home with high hopes but naturally with some inner misgivings on the part of Mr. and Mrs. Mallary. After a number of failures, however, she conceived to a service of the Mallary Farm herd sire, Montvic Posch Rag Apple (VG-GM), a son of JRAP from Lady Meg Posch. On Dec. 3, 1943 the calf arrived and although naturally disappointed that it was not the longed-for bull, they named her Mallary Farm Posch Thankful, later making records on her up to 984 lbs. fat, with a life total of 145,256 lbs. fat.

Thirteen months after the birth of Thankful came a full brother, appropriately named Mallary Farm Rag Apple Triumph. He became their senior sire at Mallary Farm, where he was classified VG and became a Silver Medal Production Sire. His sons include a Silver Medal Type Sire and five Silver Medal Production Sires. Triumph died in 1956 at the age of 11 years but the Mallarys recently announced that they have nine of his daughters in the herd, including one with three records from 873 to 936 lbs., another with three records above 800 lbs., two others with at least one 800-lb. record and the balance all above 700 lbs. He has four 100,000-lb. daughters and others on the way. Of the nine daughters still in the herd, six are VG, three GP. His 65 tested daughters average 12,688 lbs. milk, 3.8%, 482 lbs. fat, on the M.E. 2X 305 days adjusted basis.

"Old Abbie" herself, who had been graded Gold Medal in Canada, received an Excellent rating from the American Association as a 14-year-old cow. She died in June 1948 at just past 18 years of age, from complications following the birth of her third Mallary-bred calf. This youngster, a bull by Montvic Rag Apple Gladiator, unfortunately had a minor deformity for which, under the rules, he had to be denied registration.

Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk, the oldest daughter of Old Abbie, will be remembered as selling in the dispersal to Franlo for $4,700. She was one of the most sought-after things in the sale, having had Honorable Mention for All-American four-year-old in 1940 and with a record of 758 lbs. fat, 4.87%, at 4 years, completing the then highest averaging four-generation group of the breed on 3X milking.

She never increased this record at Franlo but having freshened again in September she went out with the Franlo show herd in 1942, to win second prize, Reserve Grand Champion and Best Uddered Cow at Waterloo, as well as her second Honorable Mention for All-American. The calf that came with her in dam from Montvic was a heifer by Emperor of Mount Victoria, that was named Franlo Chieftain Victoria and she became one of the good brood cows of the Franlo herd. When the Franlo herd was dispersed in the summer of 1950, Victoria brought $2,200 and her five daughters and three granddaughters a total of $8,000.

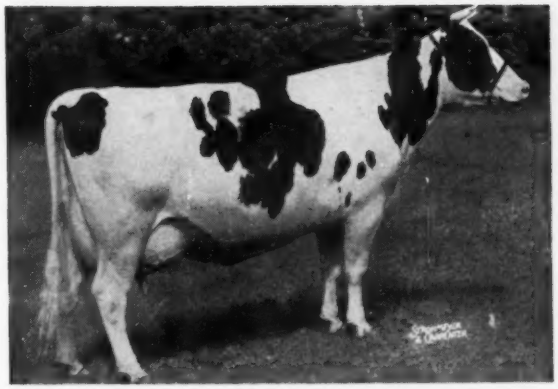
Two of the Victoria daughters, Franlo Aaggie Leola and her twin sister, Franlo Aaggie Leila, went to Zeldenrust from the Franlo Dispersal, where Leola, who was Reserve All-American heifer calf in 1948, made a record of 1112 lbs. fat with 4.3% test, dropped a daughter named Franlo Antony Leona, that made 1019 lbs. fat with 4.2% at 4½ years and she in turn became the dam of Zeldenrust Mistress Roxann, National Champion junior two-year-old on 3X with 1101 lbs. fat, 4.1% in the Herd Test. Roxann, who just recently attained further prominence as the dam of the $4,000 bull calf at the Chicago Classic, thus completes not only a three-generation group of 1000-lb. cows but a six-generation group back to Old Abbie through Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk, or to carry it a step farther, an eight-generation group in direct female line, back to Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk, averaging 967 lbs. fat, which might be some kind of a record for eight direct generations.

The Pathfinder Get

The four Pathfinder daughters that made up the 1941 All-American Get all did well for their new owners. **Montvic Bonheur Pietje B** had perhaps the most sensational career of them all. In her new home at Creston Farms, she won first Senior and Grand Champion honors at Michigan State Fair and had Honorable Mention for All-American Aged Cow of 1942. It was here, too, that she made her record of 964 lbs. fat with 5% test, was classified Excellent and after giving them a bull calf, she went to the National Convention Sale at Columbus, Ohio in 1944, selling for $20,000 to Bancroft Acres of Michigan. In commemoration of this price, the calf was named Creston Twenty Grand. This bull sold in the Creston Dispersal of 1947 for $19,500, but not until he had sired a fine lot of offspring. To date he has three sons and a grandson that are Gold Medal Sires, and another son sired the first prize Gets at the National and International of 1958 as well as the Reserve All-American Get of 1957.

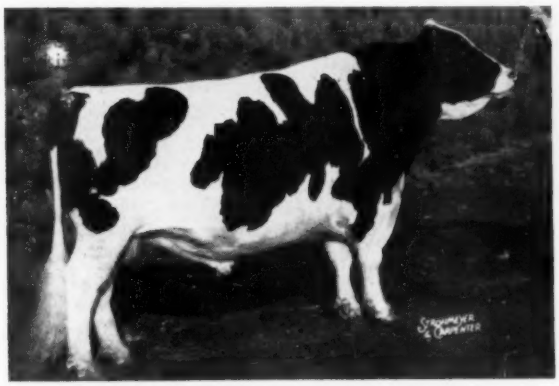
In 1945 the Bancroft herd was dispersed and Pietje B went back to Canada on the $21,000 bid of Hays, Ltd. In their herd she dropped a full brother to Twenty Grand, which they named Bancroft Acres Twenty-One Grand, but he was renamed Twenty-Three Grand after the Hays boys consigned him to the Curtiss Candy Classic and sold him for that figure — $23,000 — to John C. and Gerrit Buth of Michigan. This ended the career of

Famous All-Americans



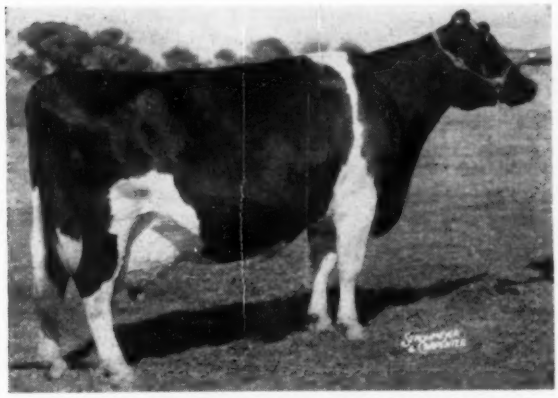
MONTVIC BONHEUR PIETJE B 2321275 (EX) (358642C)
All-American 4-year-old 1941, Reserve All-American 4-year-old 1940. Member All-American Get of Montvic Pathfinder. Topped the Montvic Dispersal at $6500 to M. D. Buth & Sons, Comstock Park, Mich.

MONTVIC BONHEUR BLACK BEAUTY 2147482 (354071 C)
All-American 3-year-old 1940, Grand Champion National Dairy Show 1940. A Pathfinder daughter in the Lady Meg Posch family. Franlo Farm, Hopkins, Minn.

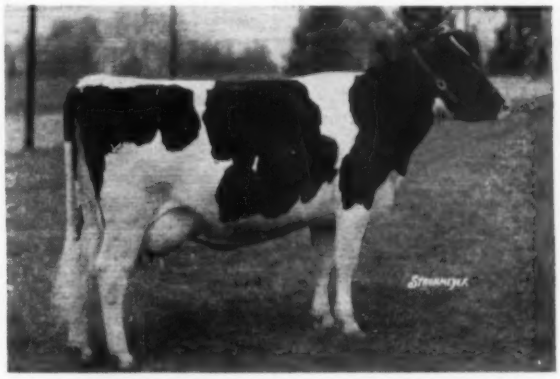


ROCKWOOD ROCKET TONE 205523 (XXX)
All-American Aged Bull 1953 and 1955. Six times All-Canadian. Son of Houckholme Sovereign Sky Rocket. Quinte District Breeding Ass'n., Belleville, Ont.

GLENAFTON RAG APPLE ALERT 180656 C
All-American senior yearling and 2-year-old in 1946 and 1947 respectively for J. J. E. McCague and R. H. McIlquham. This son of Marksman has been a highly successful sire in Peru.



ROCKY HILL MONT BURKE DUSTY JO 2354013 (EX)
Four times All-American. Dam of a three times All-American daughter. Her sire, Montvic Bonheur Abbekerk. Now owned by Dr. H. J. Schmidt, Lavacre Farms, Modesto, Calif.



DEWDROP PABST KEYES MEG POSCH 1734508
All-American 2-year-old 1935. All-Time A-A 2-year-old (1922-42). Daughter of Montvic Pabst Rag Apple. Pabst Farms, Inc., Oconomowoc, Wis.

Pietje B as they were never able to get her settled again.

The other three members of the Pathfinder Get had careers not quite as exciting as that of Pietje B, but perhaps as substantial in real accomplishment for the breed. **Montvic Bonheur Dale** and her yearling daughter by Lochinvar, Montvic Dale Abbekerk, both went to Raymondale where both lived long and useful lives. At Raymondale, Dale finished her six-year-old record of 785 lbs. fat with 4.21% and was graded Excellent. She was never again pushed for a record but bred regularly for some years, her Raymondale-born calves including Montvic Rag Apple Churchill by Lochinvar, who was proven in the herd of Hon. George S. Henry; Raymondale Dalax, by Ajax, sold in the All-Canadian Sale of 1944 for $4,700; Raymondale Dale, a daughter by Sovereign, sold in the 1947 All-Canadian Sale for $3,500; Raymondale Dale Princess, sold in the All-Canadian Sale of 1949 for $1,750; and Raymondale Dale-O, another plus proven sire.

The daughter, Montvic Dale Abbekerk, was also graded Excellent and piled up a life record in 11 lactations of 182,254 lbs. milk, 3.8%, 6,936 lbs. fat, to become the highest lifetime daughter of Lochinvar. Her offspring include a son, by Ajax, named Raymondale Yalta, who sold in the Canadian National Sale of 1946 for $15,200 to W. A. Hodge, who resold him in his dispersal, four years later, for $10,000 for export to Mexico. Montvic Dale Abbekerk also had daughters selling up to $3,600 as youngsters and she is credited with three VG daughters with records up to 836 lbs. fat. Raymondale has used several bulls from this family.

Older sons of Dale, born at Mount Victoria, include Montvic Rag Apple Gladiator, who went to Tyler Farms of Vermont to mate with the daughters of Montvic Posch Rag Apple. This cross produced some fine record females and three sons that became Gold Medal Sires, Osborndale Ty Vic (EX-GM), Tyler Farms Rag Apple Sensation (VG-GM) and Tyler Farms Rag Apple Dale (VG-GM). Gladiator was sired by Raymondale Ideal Successor.

Another son of Dale, sired by Emperor of Mount Victoria, was Montvic Rag Apple Winston (VG), plus proven by James R. Henderson, later going to Eller Farms and Glenoden Farms in Eastern New York, where he was proven a Silver Medal Production Sire.

Dale's full sister, one year younger, **Montvic Bonheur Emily,** went to Elmcroft, where she too was graded Excellent, and although she never increased her Montvic record of 725 lbs. fat with 4.13% test in 305 days as a junior three-year-old, she produced and reproduced regularly and today is credited by the Canadian Association with two tested daughters, 2 EX and 3 VG progeny and two Reserve All-Canadian sons. The calf she was carrying when she came to Elmcroft from the dispersal was a Lochinvar son, named Montvic Emile Lochinvar, who was used heavily at Elmcroft and in artificial service by Eastern Ontario breeders, becoming the first sire in Canada to have over 800 registered progeny. His latest summary shows 846 tested daughters with 104% BCA for both milk and fat, and at least 3100 registered progeny.

Emile's older full brother, Montvic Rag Apple Duke (EX), was Reserve All-Canadian three year-old and his 162 tested daughters include one of Canada's most noteworthy females, Regasborne Rag Apple Governess (EX), with a nine lactation total of 183,171 lbs. milk, 3.77%, 6909 lbs. fat, including a five-year-old record of 30,383 lbs. milk, 3.69%, 1128 lbs. fat.

Another full brother to Emile was Montvic Lochinvar 3rd (VG), who has 57 daughters with mature records averaging 15,650 lbs. milk, 625 lbs. fat, 3.99%. He has Excellent offspring of both sexes and has sired 16 daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk.

Montvic Empress Emily, the Emily daughter that sold in the dispersal went to Franlo where she became Reserve All-American, was classified VG and stood second on the 1943 Honor List with 596.1 lbs. fat in 305 days at 2y 3X. Franlo exported one of her daughters to Argentina, where she set a new high mark for that country, with 1087 lb. fat as a junior three-year-old.

Montvic Duchess Abbekerk, the fourth member of the Pathfinder Get, also went to Elmcroft where she rounded out a life record of 124,342 lbs. milk, 3.74%, 4645 lbs. fat, with records up to 780 lbs. fat and produced six tested daughters with records up to 978 lbs. fat. She was graded Excellent as was her 978-lb. daughter, Duchess of Elmcroft, the Lochinvar calf she was carrying when she came to Elmcroft. Both dam and daughter have sons that have long been popular in artificial service in Canada, including Elmcroft Monogram Duke, an Extra Sire, son of Duchess of Elmcroft.

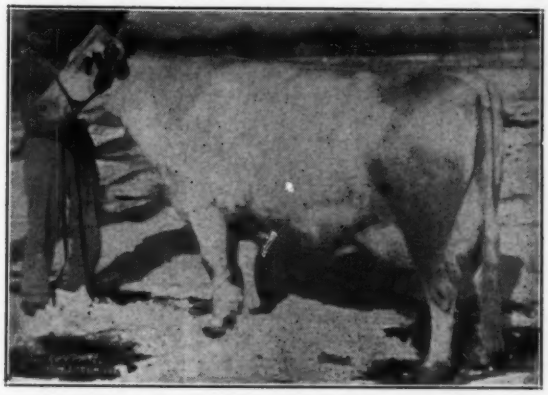
Montvic Posch Bonheur, the dam of Dale and Emily, at ten years old sold in the dispersal for $2,500 to Bancroft Acres, where she dropped a pair of twin sons by Lochinvar, named Montvic Posch Lochinvar No. 1 and No. 2, both later becoming Silver Medal Production sires.

Two Emperor Daughters

It is, of course, impossible to give complete treatment to all of the great animals sold in the Mount Victoria Dispersal, but two young daughters of Emperor of Mount Victoria can hardly be neglected. One was **Montvic Colleen Abbekerk,** not quite a year old and out of a Pathfinder daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Abbekerk, the 886-lb. 4.89% daughter of Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk. In spite of these constructive blood lines, the heifer did not attract much attention among other more flashy offerings and she went for only $755 to J. J. E. McCague of Glenafton Farms, whose Rag Apple breeding program was then just getting nicely under way. About 15 years later, Montvic Colleen Abbekerk, was announced as the new Canadian Lifetime Champion for butterfat with a ten-lactation total of 9861-lbs. from 226,753 lbs. of 4.35% milk. She has four times exceeded the 1000-lb. mark, including her ten-year-old record of 1178 lbs. and her 13-year-old record of 1155 lbs., at which time she also qualified a 305-day record of 1036 lbs. fat which still stands as the Canadian Championship for mature cows. During these 15 years, she has given Glenafton six daughters and five sons. One son sold in public sale for $40,000 but died after being inoculated for shipping fever before he could be delivered. Another son, Glenafton Trademark, went to the Waterloo Unit, where he became a VG plus-proven sire with his first 238 tested daughters. His twin brother, Glenafton Hallmark, stayed at Glenafton for service.

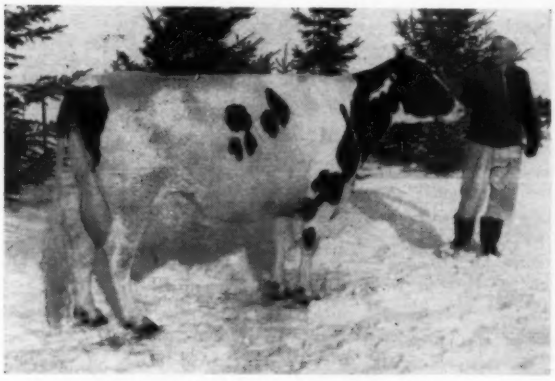
Montvic Meg Empress was two years old, fresh with a daughter by Lochinvar and bred again to Ajax. A daughter of Emperor from the 921-lb. granddaughter of Lady Meg Posch, she was attractive and promising enough to bring $2,100 from H. L. Guilbert of Quebec Province. In her long and useful life in Guilbert's Eglantiers herd, Montvic Meg Empress made two 1000-lb. records and a six-lactation total of 125,335 lbs. milk, 4.06%, 5,094 lbs. fat, and dropped a daughter with records up to 830 lbs. fat. Montvic Meg Empress was graded Excellent and has two Excellent sons, Montvic Emperor Ajax, the Ajax calf she was carrying

Some Famous Rag Apples

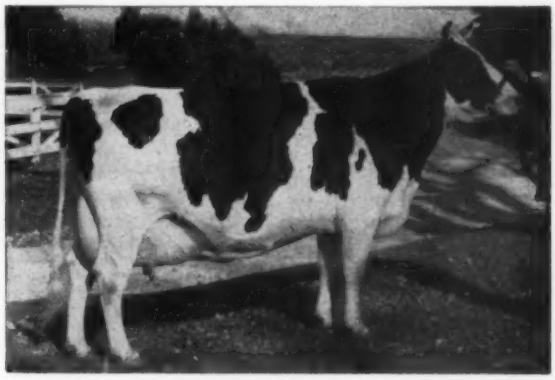


MONTVIC BONHEUR HARTOG 2354400 (1328529C)
At 4y 365d 3X 24,248 M 4.75% 1153 F
World's Record when made. Purchased in Mt. Victoria Dispersal by E. H. Ravenscroft, Antioch, Ill. The twin calves are Ajax and Achilles.

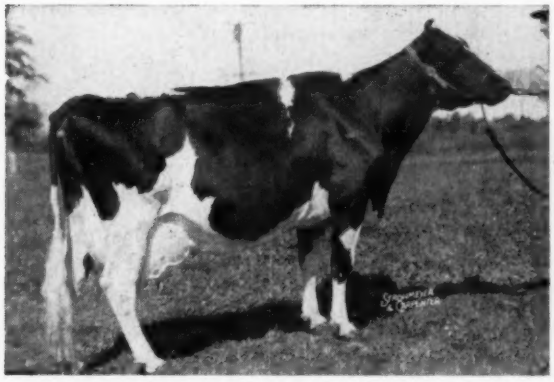
MONTVIC CHIEFTAIN ABBEKERK 2350027 (346953 C)
A 758-lb. 4-year-old, $4,700 to Franlo in Montvic Dispersal. Daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk by Montvic Chieftain. Dam of Montvic Monogram and a remarkable female line.



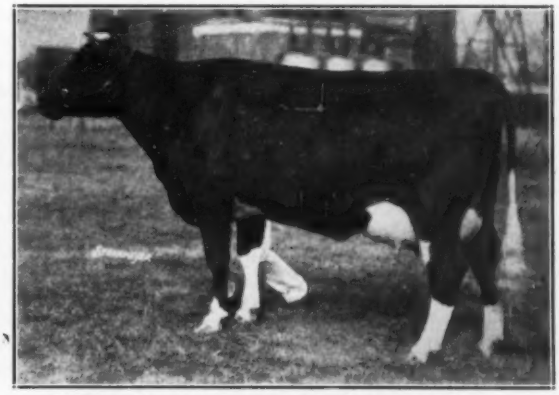
MONTVIC COLLEEN ABBEKERK 503501 C
Canadian Champion lifetime fat producer with 226,753 lbs. milk and 9861 lbs. fat in ten lactations. J. J. E. McCague, Alliston, Ont.



BROWNS MISTRESS CORRINE 2645677 (558694 C)
At 7y 354d 3X 21,117 M 4.1% 862 F
Reserve All-American 3-year-old 1946. Best Udder winner Waterloo. Dam of Franlo Gen Treasure Model (EX-GM). Daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Master. Final owner at $6,750 — C. M. & Ray Bottema, Beech Grove, Ind.



KNOLLWOOD RAG APPLE GAY 2508100 (VG)
At 7y 365d 3X 32,888 M 4.0% 1327 F
Former U. S. National Champion. Daughter of Montvic Chieftain 7th. Butterfly Farm, Mexico, N. Y.



MONTVIC CHAMPION ABBEKERK 260278 C
At 7y 365d 3X 21,620 M 4.19% 905 F
Famed dam of Montvic Lochinvar, Montvic Duchess Abbekerk and Montvic Abbekerk Jewel.

at time of purchase, and Eglantiers Rag Apple General, his younger full brother. The two made up a Reserve All-Canadian Produce and both have good show records as well as both being plus proven for production with good lists of daughters.

'Marksman'

Of all the many great bulls sold by Mount Victoria prior to the dispersal, probably none made a more distinguished record than did **Montvic Rag Apple Marksman (EX and Extra)**, who was consigned to the Canadian National Sale in 1940 as a calf and purchased there by two ambitious young breeders, J. J. E. McCague of Glenafton and Charles J. Cerswell of Bond Haven Farm. The price was $1,325 for this four months old son of Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk by Raymondale Ideal Successor. In 1940 this seemed like quite a price for two young men not too far out of the farmer-breeder category, but as it turned out, Marksman built Glenafton and Bond Haven into two of the foremost breeding establishments in Canada and it has been computed that 34 of his offspring, bearing the prefixes of either Glenafton or Bond Haven, have sold in Canadian auctions for an average of over $6,000, with six sons bringing five-figure prices and up to $40,000 These figures do not include the large number of offspring sold for high prices privately and in auctions in the States.

Starting as a three-year-old, Marksman was All-Canadian for seven straight years and was also All-American Aged Bull in 1947. Showing with his younger brother, Sovereign, he was a member of the All-Canadian Produce for four straight years, once All-American. He has sired five All-Canadian Gets and no less than 24 of his sons have sired winning Gets in Canadian shows. His sons and daughters have been 11 times All-Canadian and nine times Reserve in the individual classes and a son has been twice All-American. He has 15 Excellent and 108 Very Good progeny.

As to production, his 171 tested daughters in Canada score BCA 123% and F 132% — highest for the breed with any comparable number of daughters. He has 40 daughters with records from 800 to 1075 lbs. fat and 36 daughters with 100,000-lb. records, leading all Canadian sires in this latter respect. Nine of these have records from 150,000 to 182,236 lbs. milk.

Marksman died Sept. 18, 1953, at the age of 13 years. Unlike Sovereign and numerous other Rag Apple sires, he was used almost entirely in the herds of his two owners except for occasional selected artificial matings. This gave his owners better control of his breeding program but prevented him from siring the tremendously long lists of daughters credited to others of these sires, yet he leads all sires in Canada for 100,000-lb. lifetime records by a substantial margin—36, against 26 for the next sire. His influence on the breed can scarcely be estimated and should live for many, many generations.

Other Colantha-Abbekerk Bulls

Mention has already been made of Sovereign and Triumph, the two younger sons of "Old Abbie"; and we must not overlook her older sons, especially **Montvic Bonheur Abbekerk**, her second born son, sired by Montvic Pathfinder. This was one of the first bulls Mount Victoria consigned to any of the big U. S. sales, coming over for the U. S. National Blue Ribbon Sale of 1937, where he topped the sale at an even $1,000 to Rocky Hill Farm of California, at only seven months of age. Here he became one of the great sires of the breed, a VG Gold Medal Sire, with a Gold Medal son, two Gold Medal grandsons and a Gold Medal great grandson. His most famous daughter, Rocky Hill Mont Burke Dusty Jo (EX), who has been four times All-American and twice Reserve, all in milking form, has a thrice All-American daughter, two Gold Medal sons, and a Gold Medal grandson.

The first born son of Abbie was by Chieftain and on being sold as a youngster to Fairview Farm in Northern New York, he was named **Fairview Montvic Chieftain.** He was proven in the Fairview Herd in DHIA and HT, later his semen being distributed throughout the East by the Broome-Tioga Co-op. One of his sons sired the recently announced New England Champion producer, Wayclift Ormsby Colantha Posch, with 1204 lbs. fat, 4.0%, her third 1000-lb. record.

* * *

One of the oldest of the better known Colantha-Abbekerk bulls was **Montvic Colanthus Abbekerk,** an older full brother to Abbie, born May 2, 1929. He was used heavily at Elmcroft during the 30's and sired 138 tested daughters, of which three made records above 1000 lbs. fat and two with Gold Seal records, both over 176,000 lbs. milk. His last days were spent in Illinois.

* * *

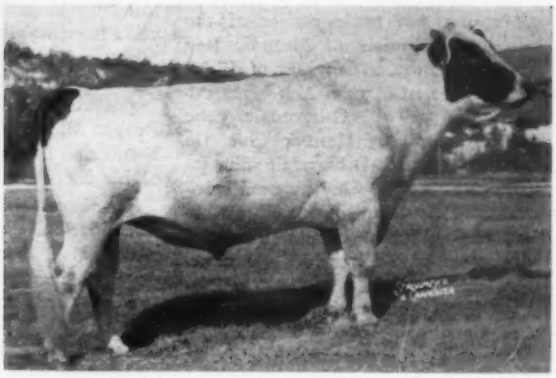
Many daughters of Montvic Colanthus Abbekerk were mated with a later Elmcroft herd sire, **Montvic Monogram (EX and Extra),** who was another Colantha-Abbekerk sire, being from Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk, the oldest daughter of Abbie. Sired by Pathfinder, he became one of the top sires of his day, with 55 daughters having mature records averaging 16,126 lbs. milk, 627 lbs. fat, 3.88%, and 10 daughters over 100,000 lbs. He has two Excellent daughters and three Excellent sons, also an Extra son, Elmcroft Monogram Duke, proven in the Waterloo Unit, he out of Duchess of Elmcroft. This bull was used for a year or so at Amcana Farms in Connecticut, where he sired Amcana Bell Ringer, Gold Medal Sire. Another son of Monogram became a Gold Medal son in the U. S. — Monogram Elmcroft Monarch, proven at Ridgely Farms of New York.

Another well known Monogram son in Canada is Elmcroft Voyageur M (VG), (Oxford & District Unit) who has 582 tested daughters and 902 graded daughters including 51 VG and 476 GP, also 3 Excellent sons, including the three times All-Canadian bull, Spring Farm Fond Hope. This last named bull, bred and owned until his recent death by J. M. Fraser, is credited with 14 All-Canadian progeny, as well as 11 Reserves and 19 Honorable Mentions, an All-Canadian record unequalled by any other sire. Such has been the demand for his semen from all parts of Canada and the United States that he is credited in Canada today with 744 tested daughters and 881 graded daughters of which 68% are GP or better, with six Excellent daughters and seven Excellent sons, besides having long and a rapidly growing list of tested and classified daughters in the United States.

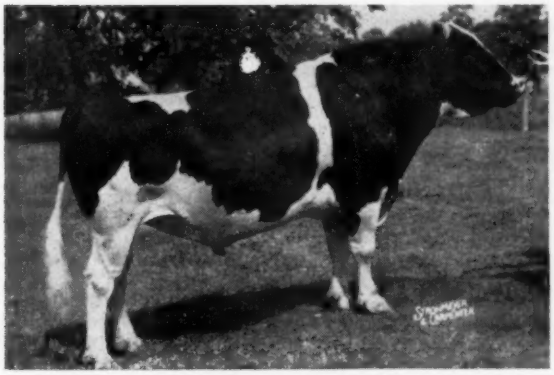
Another son of Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk is **Montvic Rag Apple Nobleman,** sired by Raymondale Ideal Successor. He was first proven in Quebec, where he sired 40 tested daughters, six from 801 to 931 lbs. fat. In his later years he came to Massachusetts for further proving in the Westlea and Devine's Mount Hope herds, where he was classified Excellent and became a Silver Medal Production Sire, with a plus proving on 89 pairs at the 465-lb. level. Nobleman has a Gold Medal son, Westlea Count

Prominent Rag Apple Sires in the U. S.

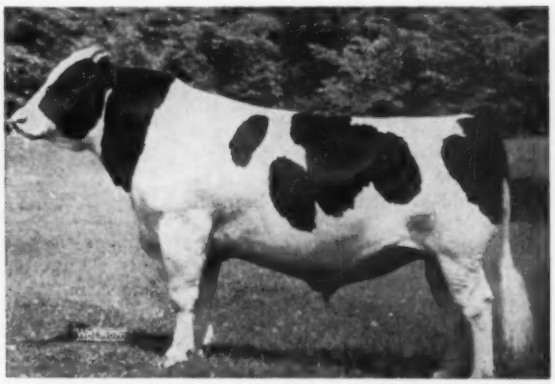
JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST 3D 495789
Sire of New Year Belle and others prominent in the Dunloggin foundation. Bred by John & Charles Wittig, Hartford, Wis.



MALLARY FARM RAG APPLE TRIUMPH 927531 (VG-SMP)
Son of Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk and Montvic Posch Rag Apple. Mallary Farm, Bradford, Vt.

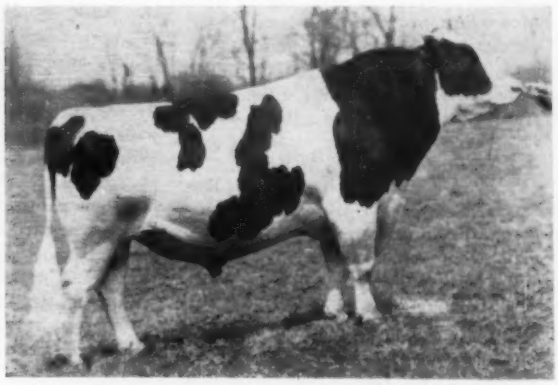


GREEN MEADOW CONSTELLATION 948562 (VG-GM)
Sire of the National Champion 2X fat producer (HIR). He is a well known son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign. Green Meadow Farms, Elsie, Mich.



DUNLOGGIN LOCHINVAR PRINCE 915489 (EX-GM)
A foundation sire at Elmwood Farms, Lake Forest, Ill. — Son of Montvic Lochinvar.

SOVEREIGN COCHRAN 1007680 (VG-GM)
Popular sire of All-Americans. Son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign. Owned in his later years by Woodbourne and Pineyhill.



FRANLO GEN TREASURE MODEL 1028200 (248568 C)
Excellent and Gold Medal son of Browns Mistress Corrine. Now a popular sire in Canada, (Treasure Model Association).

Olive, bred and proven in the Westlea herd.

A third son of Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk is **Montvic R A Emperor Colanthus,** with daughters up to better than 800 lbs. fat.

* * *

Mention was made earlier of the sale to Osborndale of Montvic Rag Apple Colantha, a daughter of JRAP and Oakhurst Colantha Abbekerk. After arriving at Osborndale, she dropped a son by Montvic Chieftain that was named **Osborndale Sir Johanna Rag Apple,** who was used briefly at Osborndale and then sold to Robert W. Gardner of Illinois, where he was proven as a Silver Medal Production Sire. He then went back to Canada (the Thornton herd) where he sired daughters up to 1095 lbs. fat.

During his short period of service at Osborndale, he sired Osborndale Spitfire (EX-GM) as well as a couple of good transmitting 800-lb. daughters.

Montvic Rag Apple Colantha was bred back to the Osborndale senior sire, Sir Bess Ormsby May, a bull of intense Ormsby-Inka breeding, producing a son, **Osborndale Tovarich Ormsby May,** who was also used at Osborndale then sold to Whirlwind Hill in the same state, where he became an Excellent, Gold Medal Sire. While at Osborndale he sired two sons that became Gold Medal Sires — Osborndale Morris Ormsby Tovarich (EX-GM) and Osborndale Sir Tovarich Ormsby (VG-GM).

Before coming to Osborndale, Montvic Rag Apple Colantha was bred to her own sire, JRAP, and produced an inbred daughter, Montvic Rag Apple Colantha 2nd. She in turn was mated with Chieftain to produce a daughter, Montvic Chieftain Colantha, and she to Pathfinder to produce **Montvic Pathfinder Chieftain,** a Gold Medal Sire, proven in the famed Dougvic herd of Douglas Knights in Illinois, where his blood was combined with that of numerous other Rag Apples, to good effect.

The Posch Bulls

Three full brothers by Johanna Rag Apple Pabst and from Lady Meg Posch all saw some service in Canada, then were exported to the United States during the 30's where they played important roles in Rag Apple history. The youngest of the three but the first to come to the States was **Montvic Posch Rag Apple,** who was mated with a selected few females in the Mount Victoria herd before being shipped to John B. C. Tyler of Vermont. In the Tyler herd he served for about seven years, building the herd into one of the seed stock establishments of the state. He was then sold to Noel Farms of New York, where Leon A. Piguet, present Vice President of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America, was just getting his breeding program under way. A few years later, at almost ten years of age, Montvic Posch Rag Apple came back to Vermont to head the new herd being established by Mr. and Mrs. R. DeWitt Mallary, and it was at Mallary Farms that he spent the last four years of his life.

Thanks to the miracle of artificial insemination, these last four years were prolific ones and at his death, on April 24, 1944, the Mallarys were able to report that they had about half a hundred of his young daughters of their own breeding, including their daughter of Old Abbie. They also had three older daughters they had been able to purchase and on two of these they made 1000-lb. records as well as developing a third 1000-lb. daughter that was of their own breeding. In addition to these three 1000-lb. daughters, he has 18 others above 800 lbs. fat and 15 daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk. One of his daughters has been pronounced a Gold Medal dam.

Before leaving for his Vermont home, Montvic Posch Rag Apple found time to make a few selected matings there. One of these was with Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur, then only a virgin heifer but later to become the four times All-American daughter of JRAP. This mating produced a heifer, Montvic Posch Bonheur, who in due time was to be mated with her younger maternal brother, Montvic Pathfinder, to produce Dale and Emily, two members of the All-American Pathfinder Get.

Another Montvic mating for Posch was with Montvic Rag Apple Posch B, another yearling daughter of JRAP. This mating produced a bull, Montvic Posch Rag Apple 2nd, who was proven in Canada, where his 99 tested daughters have 246 records averaging 499 lbs. fat with 3.84%. In his old age, he was discovered by the Mallarys who brought him to Mallary Farm to spend his last days. His most important achievement here was to get a daughter out of Thankful, Abbie's daughter, that became a 100,000-lb. cow with records up to 774 lbs. fat.

* * *

The oldest of the three full brothers was registered as Montvic Rag Apple Pabst, one of the first crop of calves sired by JRAP in Canada. He spent his early years in service in some of the best herds of Oxford County, Ontario (Bert Thornton and others), where he sired a fine lot of sons and daughters that left good descendants all over Western Ontario. As a young proven sire, he atracted the attention of Harry Yates, a leading breeder in Western New York specializing in Canadian Holsteins of the Posch line. He purchased this bull to mate with the Count Paul Posch descendants, re-registering him as **General Posch.**

Five or six years later, when the Yates herd was dispersed, in November 1940, General Posch was dead but the herd of 150 head consisted almost 80% of his descendants, with several of his sons and grandsons in heavy service there.

Today, in the U. S., General Posch is credited with 25 AR daughters, five with records from 814 lbs. at 2½ years to 992.5 lbs. fat at full age, the latter being a three-times 900-lb. cow. In Canada, they record that 121 records by his 52 daughters average 13,967 lbs. milk, 3.5% 490 lbs. fat. The Yates Herd was one of the seed stock herds of the East and his blood was widely disseminated, especially in New York, New England and up and down the Atlantic Coast.

* * *

The third of the three Posch full brothers was named **Montvic Pabst Rag Apple.** He was sold to Stevenson Farms, where J. J. E. McCague, now owner of Glenafton, was superintendent. With their show herds, he was first at the Royal for three straight years, with the additional honors of Junior Champion at the 1930 Royal and Reserve All-American two-year-old in 1931. In 1933 he did not show at the Royal but was first Aged Bull at the C.N.E. He left them some nice daughters, several of which became an important part of the Glenafton foundation.

In 1934, Pabst Farms of Wisconsin purchased this bull, together with one of his Canadian-bred daughters, Dewdrop Pabst Keyes Meg Posch. They expected to make him one of their main herd sires, first assistant to Carnation Sensation, to mate with the Creators, the Prilly and the Crusaders, but tragically, an infection of trichomoniasis, then something of a mystery to the live stock world and to the veterinary profession, led to his immediate slaughter, leaving only a handful of offspring in the herd.

As we delve into the pedigrees of Pabst-bred animals of the present day, we occasionally run onto the names

"Moncade" or "Monsader" and we at once recognize these as representing the mating of Montvic Pabst Rag Apple with daughters of Carnation Sensation (the Cascades), or daughters of Pabst Crusader.

A maternal granddaughter of one of these "Monsaders" is Pabst Belmont Pride Pearl (EX), with 985 lbs. fat, 4.3%, at four years, who is the dam of Pabst Comet (VG-GM) and of Pabst Burke Belmont Pride (SMP); also dam of such notable daughters as Pabst Roamer Belpearl, All-American three-year-old 1948. The twice All-American heifer, Pabst Belmont Monsader Bess, was from a daughter of Montvic Pabst Rag Apple. The Gold Medal Sire, Bill Bess Burke (EX-GM), owned by Central Ohio Breeding Assn., was by a son of one of these Monsader cows.

The daughter of Montvic Pabst Rag Apple that was purchased in Canada made a distinguished show record, taking grand championships as a two-yr-old at the National, Waterloo and elsewhere and being an easy choice for All-American two-year-old 1935 and All-Time All-American two-year-old 1922-42. Two Pabst-bred daughters of Montvic Pabst Rag Apple have been Reserve All-American, Pabst Fashionable Moncade and Pabst Moncade Lisle.

* * *

Two other sons of Lady Meg Posch were also proven in Canada. **Montvic Abbekerk Posch Pabst,** by Pathfinder, was proven an Extra Sire at the Ottawa Experimental Farms, and **Baron Posch Rag Apple,** by Baron, was well proven at Cedar Dale Stock Farm.

Some Hartog Bulls

Ajax had a twin brother named **Montvic Rag Apple Achilles,** who was sold as a baby in the Canadian National Sale of 1941 for $2,500. This young son of Lochinvar from the 1153-lb. Champion, Montvic Bonheur Hartog, went to Smith Haven, where he became All-Canadian junior yearling in 1942 and was later graded Excellent. His daughters include Rag Apple Achilles Daisy, Canadian Champion senior three-year-old with 1117 lbs. fat from 30,330 lbs. milk; also others with records up to 1164 lbs. fat. His 50 tested daughters in Canada have 113 records averaging 14,988 lbs. milk, 579 lbs. fat, 3.86%.

* * *

Montvic Rag Apple Master (EX and Extra), is another son of the 1153-lb. Hartog cow, sired by Raymondale Ideal Successor. He was proven by Brown Corp., high up in the wooded hills north of Montreal, and is credited in Canada with 13 daughters over 100,000 lbs. as well as 27 daughters with mature records averaging 18,238 lbs. milk, 703 lbs. fat, 3.85%. He has two Excellent daughters and four Excellent sons. One of his daughters, Browns Mistress Annette (EX), has 205,454 lbs. milk, 3.8%, 7,808 lbs. fat in ten lactations, finishing this great record at Raymondale, where she went at an advanced age from the Brown Corp. Dispersal. She has had six daughters and five sons, one of the sons being Browns Master Anthony by her own sire, Master. This bull was brought into the United States by Franlo Farms for some selected matings, was sold in the Franlo Dispersal of 1950 to Creston, Lakefield and Hy-Up Farms of Michigan, and after some service there going to Forsgate Farms in New Jersey, and from their dispersal in 1955 to Guy B. Montgomery of West Virginia. In spite of all his travel, he has daughters up to 866 lbs. fat at two years.

Also to Franlo went two Master daughters, Browns Mistress Corrine and Browns Mistress Belldina, both purchased as heifers in the 1945 All-Canadian Sale. Both have been Reserve All-American, both with long strings of winnings at major shows. At the International in 1949, the two stood first and second in the Best Udder class, to mention only one of their more interesting winnings. Corrine made two records of 859 and 862 lbs. fat, both with 4.1% test, has an All-American daughter and a Reserve All-American son, and is also dam of Franlo Gen Treasure Model (EX-GM), who after being proven at the Bottema Farms in Indiana, was sold to a syndicate of breeders in Western Ontario, who are presently making his semen available to breeders all over Canada and the United States.

From the Franlo Dispersal in 1950, Corrine went to C. M. Bottema & Son of Indiana at the top price of this sale, $6,750, where she spent her last days, dying in the summer of 1953 after giving them a daughter and a son. Corrine's full brother, Browns Master Darky, also came to the same herd, after a good proving in his native land, and is now rated Excellent, a Silver Medal Type Sire, with a plus proving that augurs well for an early Gold Medal rating.

One of Master's younger daughters, Browns Mistress Burke, came to Amcana Farms as a heifer and became All-American senior yearling of 1948.

* * *

A fourth son of the 1153-lb. Hartog cow is the one she carried when she went from the dispersal to Ravenglen. She had been bred back to her own son, Ajax, and gave her new owners a bull that they named **Ravenglen Montvic Hartog.** He saw some service at Ravenglen, siring daughters that made up to 829 lbs. fat and when the Ravenglen herd was dispersed in 1950, one of his sons, Ravenglen Hartog Triune, topped the sale at $9,000, going back to Canada for service in the Elmcroft herd.

* * *

The first Hartog bull to come to the States was **Montvic Chieftain 7th,** a Chieftain son out of a maternal sister to Montvic Bonheur Hartog. Born in 1933, he was purchased as a youngster by young Richard Chapman of New York and was used in the herd of his father, George W. Chapman, whose Pebble Beach herd was, by the use of this sire, built up from a modest dairy in the heart of the fruit country to become one of the well known breeding establishments of the East. Shortly before he was announced as a Gold Medal Sire, at about seven years old, Montvic Chieftain 7th was sold to Daniel I. Mayne to head his Knollwood Herd, and here he made still more history, his Knollwood daughters including Knollwood Rag Apple Nettie, with 1273 lbs. fat, 4.8%. Another Knollwood-bred daughter, Knollwood Rag Apple Gay, went to Butterfly Farms, where she set a new national mark for 3X work, with 1327 lbs. fat, with 32,888 lbs. milk.

Several of his daughters at Pebble Beach were purchased from time to time by R. Austin and Jay W. Backus for their Butterfly Farms, they eventually buying the whole Chapman herd and making sensational records on many daughters and granddaughters of Chieftain 7th. Among their purchases were the "Breed's Highest Testing Four Full Sisters" — Pebble Beach Veda Secunda, her twin sister, Vera, and their full sisters, Nan and Nina — the four making records from 944 to 1227 lbs. fat and all four testing 4.6% or better for the year.

Today, Montvic Chieftain 7th (VG-GM) is credited with six daughters from 1000 to 1327 lbs. fat, and 12 more from 800 to 967 lbs. fat. His entire list of 56 tested daughters average 4.17% and he is generally considered as one of the breed's foremost sires of high test. His descendants are still going strong at Knollwood.

* * *

Montvic Rag Apple Hartog was one of four baby sons of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst that were selected from his first crop of Canadian-bred calves by Dr. Thomas E. Hays of Calgary for the Hays & Co., Ltd. herd. Hartog was out of Dixie Echo Hartog, a daughter of the twice 800-lb. foundation Hartog cow. He proved to be

quite a show bull, his most important winning being Reserve Grand Champion at the Royal in 1932, when he was five years old. Hartog sired daughters with records up to 862 lbs. fat and also one All-American daughter, Hays Hartog Hellener, but his most important contribution to Rag Apple history was his son, Hays Supreme. This bull was Reserve All-American junior yearling with the Hays Show herd in 1931, following which he was sold to Jas. R. Henderson, who also showed him for several years, getting Honorable Mention for All-American two-year-old in 1933.

It is not for his show record, however, that Hays Supreme is remembered but rather for the great production and transmitting power of his daughters that were bred and developed in Mr. Henderson's herd. These include Supreme Ruby Echo, with 220,855 lbs. milk, 7,694 lbs. fat, in 12 lactations, strictly 2X, a record that stood for many years as highest in Canada on 2X.

Other Hays Supreme daughters bred in Mr. Henderson's Strathaven herd are more famous for transmitting power than for sensational production. One of these is Supreme Sylvia Keyes, dam of the famed sire, Inka Supreme Reflection (EX), whose many remarkable daughters include A. B. C. Inka May (EX), the All-Canadian 1128-lb. four-year-old dam of the Extra and Excellent sire, A. B. C. Reflection Sovereign. Inka Supreme Reflection also sired Glenvue Noelle Inka (EX), All-American Aged cow 1947 and paternal granddam of Fond Hope.

Another Hays Supreme daughter, Supreme Lillian Posch (EX), has an Excellent daughter who in turn has a son, Strathaven Top Grade, sire of, among other notables, Glenvue Nettie Jemima (EX), with a life total in 11 lactations of 197,453 lbs. milk, 7252 lbs. fat and All-Canadian Aged Cow 1954. This Nettie cow has three Excellent sons, one of them, Rosafe Magician, being a Gold Medal Sire in the U. S., as previously mentioned.

Supreme Blossom Posch, another Hays Supreme daughter, is dam of the All-Canadian and Reserve All-American bull, Inka Supreme Posch, a good sire, well proven in Canada and the United States, and he the sire of Smithland Supreme Champion (EX), twice All-American Aged Bull and three times Reserve, as two-year-old, three-year-old and Aged bull.

The Papoose Bulls

Except for Montvic Chieftain, the most important bulls of the Papoose family were the sons of Montvic Rag Apple Papoose, 930-lb. daughter of JRAP and Triune Papoose Piebe, in other words, a full sister to Chieftain.

One of these was **Montvic Rag Apple Chief (VG-GM)**, her son by Raymondale Ideal Successor. This was a calf that Mount Victoria consigned to the Baird-Darcey Blue Ribbon Sale in 1940, where he was purchased for $1,775, top price of the sale by M. D. Buth & Sons of Michigan. Here he built their Creston herd to new heights of glory, becoming a VG Gold Medal Sire, with a plus proving on 106 pairs at the 466-lb. level and with daughters up to 1163 lbs. fat. Today he has two sons and two double grandsons and a third grandson that are Gold Medal Sires.

When the Creston herd was dispersed in 1947, Chief sold for $8,900 to Richard Ross of New York (later returning to Buth Bros.) and his son, Creston Twenty Grand, out of Pietje B, for $19,500 to Hickory Creek Farms, later going to the Curtiss Candy stud. At the dispersal, a total of $72,000 was bid for Chief and his 35 offspring in the sale. The present Creston herd, being rebuilt by two of the Buth sons, is rich in Chief and Twenty Grand blood.

* * *

A full brother to Chief that stayed in Canada was **Montvic Rag Apple Triune (EX)**, for many years one of the main herd sires at Elmcroft. Although perhaps somewhat overshadowed by the glamour of his co-worker there, Montvic Monogram, he became an Excellent sire and begot Excellent offspring of both sexes, one of his daughters being All-American and All-Canadian four-year-old in 1949. His 86 tested daughters have a BCA score of M112-F113%.

* * *

We have already spoken of Trailblazer, the Papoose bull by Lochinvar that made good in New Jersey. A full brother to Trailblazer was **Montvic Commander**, who was used extensively in several good Oxford County herds, sired 122 daughters that have made 288 records averaging 494 lbs. fat, with records up to over 800 lbs. fat and six over 100,000 lbs. milk. Many of his best sons and daughters were bred and developed in the Pomona herd of Bert Thornton, the Hillmac herd of Jack F. MacDonald and the Thames Crest herd of Hooper Bros.

The Pietje Bulls

A few months after the Mount Victoria Dispersal came the dispersal of the Trailynd Herd of Canadian Secretary, George M. Clemons, which was topped by his herd sire, **Montvic Renown**, son of Pietje B, by Lochinvar. He was purchased by Curtiss Candy Company of Illinois, who were just starting to lay the foundation for a mighty herd of Holsteins. They paid $14,100 for him, which was announced as the highest public sale price for a Holstein since Johanna Rag Apple Pabst had brought $15,000 back in 1926. Here he became a Silver Medal Production Sire, 46 daughters averaging 456 lbs. fat. His sons, grandsons and more remote descendants include some of the best and most popular sires in the present-day Curtiss Candy IMproved Stud Service. His sons include Curtiss Candy Ovation (GM), and Curtiss Candy D A Renown, as well as Curtiss Candy Renown Chief, who did a fine job in the Bancroft herd in Michigan. Sons and grandsons of these Renown sons include such sires as Curtiss Candy Invincible (EX), Curtiss Candy Superb Curtiss (EX), Curtiss Candy Dandy Curtiss (VG-SMP), Curtiss Candy Grandee (EX) and many other younger sires whose semen is being shipped all over the world by this aggressive organization.

* * *

The oldest son of Pietje B was **Montvic Hiemke Pietje Posch**, by Raymondale Ideal Successor. He was owned and proven by Cedar Dale Stock Farms, where he was mated with many of their daughters and granddaughters of Baron Posch Rag Apple, a son of Lady Meg Posch. He is now an Extra Sire, graded VG, and he is a double grandsire of another Extra Sire, Cedar Dale Pat Pietje (VG).

* * *

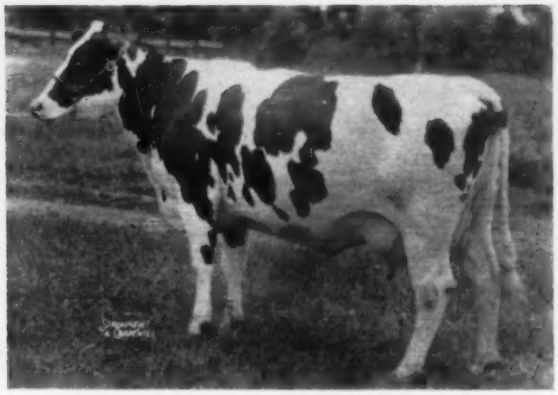
One of the early sons of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst was **Montvic Rag Apple Pietje**, named the same as his dam, Montvic Rag Apple Pietje, the 1043-lb. three-year-old daughter of JRAP. T. R. Dent purchased this bull as a calf in 1932 and for the next few years he was used not only at Springbank but also in the Elbro, Pomona, Seiling and other herds. Tom Dent has often said that had they not lost this bull at an early age, he would have become one of the very greatest of the Rag Apple bulls. One of his last born daughters, Claremont Pauline Pietje, was All-American three-year-old in 1938. Many of the good herds of Oxford County and elsewhere in Canada, are built on this blood. His 31 daughters have 91 records averaging 14,621 lbs. milk, 3.92%, 573 lbs. fat.

* * *

Montvic Pathfinder Pietje Posch was a son of Pathfinder from the 841-lb. full sister to Montvic Rag Apple Pietje — in other words, he was full brother to the dam of the great 1163-lb. Patsy brood cow at Glenafton. This

Mates of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst

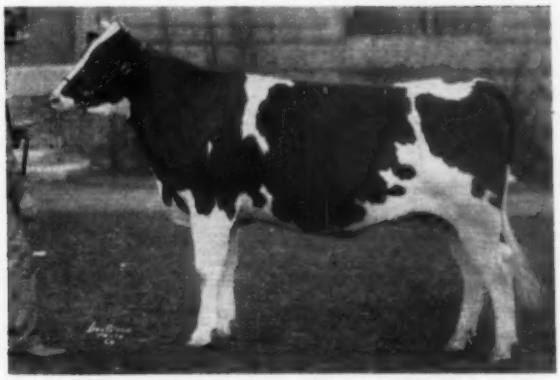
OAKHURST COLANTHA ABBEKERK 80748 C (GM)
ROP 25,817 M 4.11% 1061 F
All-American Aged Cow 1927, Reserve All-American 1926. Daughter of Prince Colanthus Abbekerk and the first purchase for Mount Victoria.



INGLESIDE PIETJE POSCH 103655 C (GM)
305d 3y 15,457 M 3.91% 604 F
First 4-year-old Ormstown and Ottawa 1926. Dam of Montvic Rag Apple Pietje (1043 lbs. at 3y).

TRIUNE PAPOOSE PIEBE 1051274 (184725 C)
5 years 365d 21,909 M 4.09% 897 F
Six times All-American. Purchased by Mr. Macauley at $11,100. Dam of Montvic Chieftain and Montvic Rag Apple Papoose.

LADY MEG POSCH 108387 (GM)
305d 3y 18,533 M 652 F
First at CNE, Royal, London, Ottawa 1926. Daughter of Count Paul E. Posch and dam of five great sons.



BONHEUR ABBEKERK POSCH 2D 121680 C (GM)
Reserve All-American junior yearling 1925. Dam of famed 4-time All-American Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur.

bull went to Pennsylvania State College, where he sired three daughters with life records above 7,000 lbs. fat, one of them being Penstate Pathfinder Star (VG), with 181,804 lbs. milk, 4.0%, 7,205 lbs. fat. She in turn is the dam of Penstate Inka Pathfinder Star (EX), the only cow of the breed to make six records above 1000 lbs. fat, and with a total record in nine lactations of 213,602 lbs. milk, 9004 lbs. fat, 4.2%, ranking fourth for fat among living lifetimers of the breed. Also worthy of mention is the fact that a son of Montvic Pathfinder Pietje Posch sired the All-American Aged Cow of 1955, Inka Pietje Veeman (EX-GM), the only All-American Gold Medal cow thus far and Queen Mother of the Inkas (Quite a Family) at Woodbourne in Pennsylvania.

Many of the daughters of this sire at Penn State were mated with Glenafton Montvic Marksman (SMP), a Marksman son that later went to the South Eastern Pennsylvania Breeders for further proving. Two of his daughters have been classified Excellent, one of them Penstate Marksman Star, with five records from 800 to 992 lbs. fat, having been recently proclaimed a Gold Medal Dam. She is perhaps the favorite cow at Penn State today, being out of the Penstate Pathfinder Star cow mentioned above, hence a maternal sister to the six times 1000-lb. cow. Penstate Marksman Star has two daughters over 1000 lbs. fat and her son, by A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign, is now one of the main herd sires at Penn State.

The Bonheur Bulls

Many of the greatest bulls of the Bonheur Family have already been discussed in more or less detail. They include Pathfinder himself, the many fine sons of Dale and Emily and the sons of their dam, Montvic Posch Bonheur. One of the greatest from this family is the bull now known as **Rag Apple Talisman (VG)**, who was out of Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur Abbekerk (EX), the 1048-lb. 4% full sister to the four times All-American, Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur. This bull was bred by Manning Creamery Co. in Iowa who named him ManCryCo Chieftain Bonheur, his sire being a Chieftain son out of a JRAP daughter, owned by O. L. Hamer of the same state. After being used in several Mid-West herds for a year or so, this bull was sold in the Hill-Man Dispersal in November 1945 for $7,000 to J. J. E. McCague, owner of Glenafton, and his brother, James A. McCague. They changed his name to Rag Apple Talisman and under this name he has become one of Canada's well known sires. In Canada his 23 tested daughters have 40 records averaging 15,727 lbs. milk, 4.34%, 682 lbs. fat, with records up to 1034 lbs. fat on 2X. His son, Glenafton Benefactor, is an Extra sire in Canada and another son, Mallary Rag Apple Keepsake, is a Gold Medal Sire in the United States.

Other Rag Apple Sires

We have tried to give some credit, necessarily abbreviated in many cases, to the main proven sires from the Big Six cow families at Mount Victoria, but there are many, many more from other families that cannot be overlooked in a comprehensive history of the Rag Apple Family. Such a one is **Montvic Rag Apple Baron 2nd**, a Baron son out of a JRAP daughter, Montvic Rag Apple Segis, with 830 lbs. fat, 4.14%. This bull went to the Lonelm herd of George C. Jackson, where he did a great job of herd building, through both daughters and sons. One of his daughters is dam of the bull, Lonelm Texal Highcroft, whose daughters have been so much in the public eye recently, they making up the All-Canadian and Reserve All-American Get for Romandale Farm in 1956. This great herd has been built on the Highcroft daughters. Grant S. Richards of Utah is building on Highcroft blood. His Grand Champion cow at California State Fair and elsewhere this fall was one of these. His later years were spent in the Maple Unit in Canada.

The Lonelm-bred sons of Baron 2nd have sired some of Canada's best Holsteins, one of them being sire of Sunny Meadows Rag Apple Segis Lass (EX), who was All-American Aged Cow 1942, Reserve in 1941 and All-American four-year-old in 1940, as well as being Reserve All-Time All-American Aged Cow for 1922-42.

Another son of Baron 2nd is grandsire of Canada's former 2X champion, Doncrest Peg Top Burke, with 31,935 lbs. milk, 1108 lbs. fat.

* * *

Montvic Rag Apple De Kol was one of the four baby sons of JRAP previously mentioned as going toHays & Co. in 1927, and he proved to be in many respects the greatest of the four. His offspring were prominent in the show herds that the Hays boys, Harry, Tom and Jack, took out over the Big Circuit with such outstanding success, year after year, during the 30's, until World War II called a general halt to show activities. Among these winnings by De Kol offspring should be mentioned first Get at the 1936 Royal.

As to production, Montvic Rag Apple De Kol sired 11 daughters with life records above 100,000 lbs. milk and his 87 tested daughters include four from 900 to 1052 lbs. fat. One of his sons, Hays Allen De Kol, sired Alcartra Gerben (EX), former 4X champion with 1409 lbs. fat.

* * *

A full sister to Montvic Rag Apple De Kol was mated back to her own sire, Johanna Rag Apple Pabst, to produce a bull named **Montvic Rag Apple Dandy.** This bull sired many good offspring but perhaps his most famous descendant is his granddaughter, Rose Hill Fayne Wayne, who was All-American Aged Cow in 1946, 1948 and 1949 and Reserve in 1947.

* * *

Montvic Rag Apple Echo was another of the four sons of JRAP that went to Hays in 1927. One of his daughters, Hays Snowden Lady, with a ten-lactation total of 150,121 lbs. milk, 4.12%, 6,185 lbs. fat, was billed at the Hays Dispersal in 1947 as the "Queen Mother of the herd." The third son, Montvic Rag Apple Hartog, was discussed with the other Hartog bulls earlier in this story, and the fourth, Montvic Rag Apple Pontiac, had only a negligible influence on the herd.

* * *

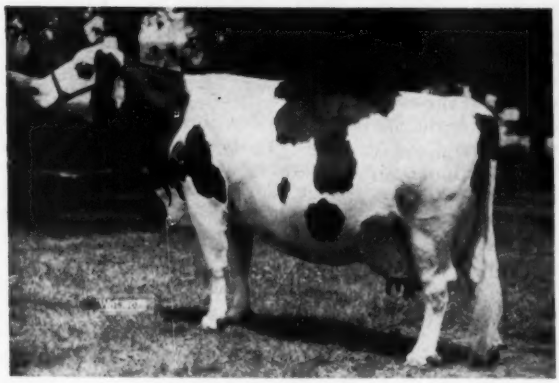
Montvic Rag Apple Paul is the only own son of JRAP to become an Extra sire. They were the first and for many years the only sire-son pair both to be classed Extra. Paul was proven in the Woodland herd of George M. Van Patter. His daughters made 76 records, 70 on 2X, that average 14,937 lbs. milk, 3.83%, 572 lbs. fat. One of his sons, Woodland Pabst Piebe King, was the sire of Spring Farm Bearli (1021 lbs. fat), famous as the dam of the Extra sire, Houckholme Sovereign Sky Rocket.

One of the Paul daughters is dam of another Extra sire, **Woodland Senator Pabst Posch,** proven in the herd of Ontario Reformatory at Guelph, where he was graded Excellent as well as Extra, sired eight 1000-lb. daughters, leading all Canadian sires in this respect, and 24 daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk, including three from 179,000 to 203,680 lbs. A number of these 100,000-lb. daughters were bred and developed at the Industrial Farm at Burwash, where he served briefly during his long career. Incidentally, his sire, Senator Posch, was a Yates-bred son of General Posch.

* * *

Raymondale Ormsby King (Extra) was a son of Montvic Pacemaker, he by Montvic Chieftain and from Montvic Rag Apple Pietje, the 1043-lb. daughter of JRAP. On the dam's side, he represents a distinct outcross, his

Production Leaders

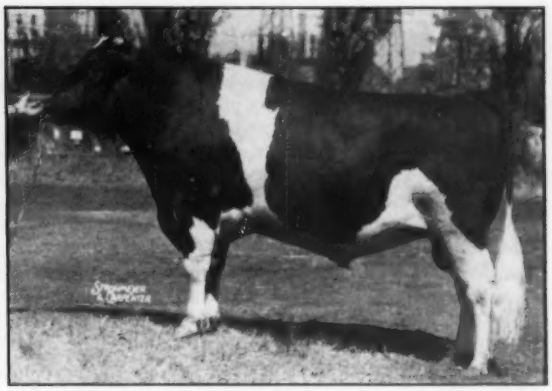


HAVEN HILL CRESCENT GEWINA COUNT 2891773 (EX)
At 8y — 365d 3X 38,878 M 3.9% 1523 F. - AH National Champion for fat, All ages and classifications. She has seven JRAP crosses. Rock River Farms, Byron, Ill.

GREEN MEADOW LILY PABST 2802406 (GP)
At 7y — 365d 3X 42,805 M 2.9% 1246.4 F. National Champion for Milk. Four JRAP crosses. Green Meadow Farms, Elsie, Mich.

GREEN MEADOW STELLA PANCHA 3051009 (GP)
9y 365d 2X 23,355 M 5.7% 1333 F HT National Champion 2X fat producer. Her sire, Green Meadow Constellation, is a Gold Medal son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign. Green Meadow Farms, Elsie, Mich.

More All-Americans



SPRING FARM SOVEREIGN SUPREME 193120 C
All-American as three-year-old, two-year-old and Junior yearling (in 1949, 1948, 1947); Reserve All-American bull calf 1946. Bred by J. M. Fraser, Streetsville, Ont. This son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign was purchased by Carrizosa Bros. of Colombia, where his later days were spent.

ROSEHILL FAYNE WAYNE 2818034
All-American Aged Cow 1946, '48, '49. Her sire was by an inbred son of JRAP. Franlo Farms, Hopkins, Minn.

SUNNY MEADOWS RAG APPLE SEGIS LASS 2267273
All-American Aged Cow 1942. Reserve All-Time All-American choice 1922-42. Comes down through the Lonelm-Baron line. E. H. Ravenscroft, Antioch, Ill.

dam being a daughter of Brookholm Inka out of an Admiral Ormsby Fobes dam. Born in 1936, King was bred at Raymondale, as his name indicates, and was sold as a calf to York County House of Refuge, where he was used for several years, then in 1940, was sold to Chapman Bros. and Wm. Clarkson & Son. In these herds his proving was continued until 1945, when he was sold to Myron J. Hoxie of Connecticut, who put him in service in the Loomis School herd, of which Mr. Hoxie was manager. At almost 11 years old, Raymondale Ormsby King was purchased by Leon A. Piguet of Noel Farms, New York, to follow such richly bred Rag Apple sires as Montvic Posch Rag Apple, Montvic Chieftain 24th and Montvic Posch Chieftain. Here he spent his last fruitful years, being officially classified Excellent in the U. S. as a twelve-year-old bull and about the same time being announced as an Extra sire in Canada. In the United States he is also a Silver Medal Production Sire and has three Excellent daughters classified on this side of the line. One of his daughters, Locust Brae Abbekerk Gay, is a Gold Medal Dam.

Probably his most famous son is the Canadian bull, **Kenevelyn Rag Apple Supreme**, bred by York County House of Refuge and proven in the herd of J. W. Greenwood, where he sired three daughters that were widely advertised as "world champions" in heifer form on 2X back in 1949. One of them still holds the Canadian Championship over all ages on 2X in both the yearly and 305-day divisions. The three daughters, Roeland Rag Apple Daisy (VG), Roeland Rag Apple Lily (EX) and Roeland Cherry Re-Echo Rag Apple (EX), have together made seven 1000-lb. records on 2X from 1000 to 1133 lbs. fat, and all three have tremendous life records on strictly 2X -- Daisy with 195,630 lbs. in ten lactations, Cherry with 169,037 lbs. in nine lactations and Lilly with 145,038 lbs. in seven lactations. Two other daughters of the same sire have large life records, Jane, full sister to Cherry, with 189,581 lbs. and Korndyke with 178,769 lbs.

Wisconsin Bred Sons of JRAP

During his early years in Wisconsin, Johanna Rag Apple Pabst of course sired a number of sons and daughters, a few of which had considerable influence on the course of history. One son was **Johanna Rag Apple Pabst 3d**, bred and used by John and Charles Wittig, he out of one of their good foundation cows, Colantha Changeling Mooie. In the fall of 1928, when Joseph Natwick was selecting the original foundation for his Dunloggin herd, he visited the Wittig herd and selected a group of four daughters and a granddaughter of an Ormsby bull, Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes Della, by "37th." One of these daughters, Pietertje Homestead Belle, happened to be heavy in calf to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst 3d, and freshened on New Years Day 1929 with a heifer calf that was accordingly named New Year Belle. She became the first 1000-lb. fat producer at Dunloggin and her son, Dunloggin Standard, became a Silver Medal Production Sire and the sire of a Gold Medal son, Dunloggin Progessor. Another New Year Belle son went to Lauxmont Farms in Pennsylvania, where he was named Admiral Lauxmont, of whom more later.

Another purchase some years later brought to Dunloggin a young granddaughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst 3d, sired by his son, Johanna Rag Apple Mooie. She was named Bonheur Rag Apple Mooie, affectionately known as "Little Mooie." She made two 800-lb. records with 4% test and became the dam of Dunloggin Design (EX-GM) and of his full brothers, Dunloggin Designer and Design Again. Design spent his life at Overbrook, where he sired 27 daughters with 100,000-lb. records. Another famous daughter of Johanna Rag Apple Mooie was Colantha Della Mooie Pietertje, one of the top brood cows of the Lauxmont herd in Pennsylvania.

Another son of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst 3d was Johanna Bonheur Ormsby Della, popularly known as the "Charlie Bull," who was mated with such success on the intense Ormsbys and Homesteads of John Zoberlin in Wisconsin.

• • •

Rag Apple De Kol Star 589746 was a grandson of JRAP, bred by Philip Linker and used during the 30's in the Linker-Lepien herd, where he sired a number of good daughters, several of which later made some fine records at Mooseheart in Illinois. One of these in particular was De Kol Lady Rag Apple (EX), with two records above 800 lbs. fat and a life record of 145,732 lbs., who became one of the top brood cows of the Mooseheart herd, where three of her sons were bred and used in service. These included Mooseheart Prince (VG-GM), whose daughter, Mooseheart Princess Star, broke the National Record with 1144.6 lbs. fat as a senior three-year-old, and then came back year after year with records above 1100 lbs. fat, as a nine year-old making her fifth consecutive record from 1144 to 1397 lbs. fat.

A daughter of De Kol Lady Rag Apple went to Pabst-Knutson in Wisconsin, where she was mated with Wisconsin Admiral Burke Lad (VG-GM) to produce a daughter, Pabst Burke Rag Apple De Kol (EX), recently announced as a Gold Medal Dam, whose Produce was All-American in 1950, Reserve in 1951 and 1952. These All-American Produce pairs included Pabst Reburke Rag Apple, All-American heifer calf 1947; and Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (EX-GM), proven at Mooseheart and now in the Curtiss stud. He has daughters up to 1020 lbs. fat, has four Excellent daughters and sired both members of the 1956 All-American Produce.

Another Burke daughter, recently announced as a Gold Medal Dam, is Pabst Burke Inka Star, out of another daughter of Rag Apple De Kol Star.

• • •

Several sons of JRAP that were bred by Joe Piek back in the early days occasionally crop up today in pedigrees of notable animals. Of course they are well back in the pedigree, as all of them were bred over 32 years ago. The names of most of these start with "Piek Spring Pabst" so can be easily recognized when found in a pedigree. One of these sons, for example is **Piek Spring Pabst Sir Colantha** who appears five generations back on the dam's side of the pedigree of Haven Hill Crescent Gewina (EX), the present National Champion over all ages and classifications with 1523 lbs. fat. This cow, by the way, has no less than seven crosses to JRAP, three on her dam's side through a son and two daughters of JRAP that were bred by Piek and four on the sire's side through her great grandsire, Montvic Rag Apple Captor, a son of Raymondale Ideal Successor from a Pathfinder daughter of a JRAP dam.

• • •

Montvic Rag Apple Netherland missed by only a few days being the first-born son of JRAP in Canada, arriving at Mount Victoria on April 12, 1927. He was proven in the Glen Allen herd of Robert Thompson and sired 21 good ROP daughters in that and other herds of Canada. At six years old, he was purchased to head the Lauxmont herd of S. Forry Laucks in Pennsylvania. Here for the next seven years he was given as much service as his advancing age would permit, his last daughter, Lauxmont Rag Apple Farewell, arriving Jan. 11, 1941.

When the Lauxmont herd was dispersed in March 1946, the catalog stated that his 90 tested daughters included five from 822 to 1038 lbs. fat, 26 with records testing from 4 to 4.7%, and that his daughters appeared

18 times on the 1941 Honor List, a number exceeded by no other sire of the year.

His daughter, Lauxmont Rag Apple Nettie, as a senior two-year-old, broke the National Record in both the yearly and 305-day divisions, and came back at five years to break the Pennsylvania State Record with 1038.3 lbs. fat, testing 4.2%.

A particularly successful cross at Lauxmont was the mating of the daughters of Montvic Rag Apple Netherland with **Admiral Lauxmont,** the son of New Year Belle, already mentioned briefly. Lauxmont Rag Apple Lucinda, a "Monty" daughter that was a Grand Champion show cow with records up to 883 lbs. fat, was mated with Admiral Lauxmont and produced a son, Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer, (VG-SMP), who was one of the most popular sires of recent years, with 333 daughters averaging 494 lbs. fat. His third 1000-lb. daughter is recently announced. The same crosss produced a daughter, Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda (EX), with a life record of 133,607 lbs. milk, 4.4%, 5922.7 lbs. fat, in 3098 days, the dam of a Gold Medal son, Helengeorge Master Admiral, (purchased at $10,000 by Ira Ifert of Maryland). Lauxmont Rag Apple Lucinda also has a well known son by a different sire, Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector (VG), who is sire of Hamaret Queen Prospector (FX), AR National Champion 2X producer with 1319.1 lbs. fat from 35,565 lbs. milk, 3.7%, and she with two other 2X records of 1221 and 1098 lbs. fat, being the only cow in the United States with three 2X records above 30,000 lbs. milk.

Lauxmont was for years one of the leading seed stock herds of the East, under management of G. A. Burdick, and there are dozens of Lauxmont sires of the blood lines mentioned above that have made good in many herds, large and small.

* * *

Monona Montvic Marvel came to this country in 1935, purchased by Monona Farms Co. of Wisconsin. He was a son of Montvic Chieftain from Montvic Countess Rag Apple Pabst, who was one of the four JRAP daughters that made up the Reserve All-Time All-American Get. He was used at Monona and in other herds of Wisconsin and Illinois, including the Joe Piek herd, where he sired two Excellent daughters, one of them the All-American four-year-old of 1942, Piek Spring Montvic Burke Lass. Steel-Bilt Farm of Ohio used a Piek-bred son of Monona Montvic Marvel, out of a dam with four close crosses to JRAP.

A maternal brother to Monona Montvic Marvel, but sired by Pathfinder was **Montvic Pathfinder 24th.** As a mature bull, shortly before the Mount Victoria Dispersal, he came to the Spring Farm herd of J. M. Fraser and the Illehee herd of J. W. Fraser. His son, Illehee Montvic Segis, has four times sired a Reserve All-Canadian Get, these Gets all including Spring Farm Juliette (EX), who has been seven times All-Canadian and four times a member of the All-Canadian Produce, showing with her maternal brother, Spring Farm Fond Hope. Juliette has a long string of good 2X records including 931 lbs. fat with 4.43% at five years and 928 lbs. fat with 4.63% at seven years.

Spring Farm Masterpiece, a son of Juliette by her maternal brother, Fond Hope, was exported to Italy for $15,000. A younger son of Juliette, named Spring Farm Silver King, was purchased as a calf by Irvington Farms of Maryland, who proved him and last year sold him for $15,000 to Tri-State Breeding Ring of Wisconsin. He was recently announced as a Gold Medal Sire, on his Irvington Farms proving. Incidentally, Illehee Montvic Segis, also spent his last days at Irvington but died of "hardware disease" before they could get many cows bred to him.

* * *

This could go on indefinitely. Volume 4 of the Green Book, published in 1947, twenty years after the first Canadian JRAP calves were born, carries the names of 122 sires carrying the Montvic prefix, all of them descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst, many of them with substantial lists of tested and classified daughters.

Mr. Macaulay's dream of building a Rag Apple family that would be pure for high production with 4% test and pure for show type with good udders perhaps did not come entirely true, but his work as a breeder, during his 16-year experience with the Rag Apples, had an influence on the breed beyond computation. This fall, when Mr. Macaulay's memory was honored by the dairy industry of the United States by hanging his portrait in the Pioneer Room at the Dairy Shrine Club at Waterloo, it was announced that over 90 per cent of the present day Canadian Holsteins are descendants of his breeding; and while the percentage in the United States is, of course, less than the phenomenal figure quoted for Canada, it is certain that the Rag Apples, male and female, sold to the United States had an influence there out of all proportion to their numbers.

The recently published Herd Sire Number of The **World** carried no less than 129 pages of advertising in which specific mention was made of descendants of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. That same issue carried the advertising of 19 different artificial breeding organizations in the United States, all except two of them featuring or mentioning Rag Apple sires in service. In Canada, where the idea of selective matings from artificial breeding units was first practiced on a large scale, practically all of the bulls used in their artifiicial units carry some Rag Apple blood and many of them are strongly intensified Rag Apples, with cross after cross to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. This artificial breeding, of course, had much to do with the widespread dissemination of Rag Apple blood to all quarters of the globe.

The Rag Apples have proven their ability to nick with all the other important families of the breed. Some of the very greatest of the Rag Apples come from crosses with Carnation's Governors (Sovereign and other Emperor offspring); with Pabst's Burkes (Pabst Comet and the Dusty Jos); with Dunloggin's Woodmasters (Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince and other Lochinvars); with Winterthur's line bred Bess Burkes (the high record Arab daughters from Prospector dams); with Franlo's Chips (Treasure Model, et.al.); with the Crescent Beautys (Hickory Creek Princess Flo, All-American senior yearling 1952); and with Shaw's Dauntless line (the Gold Medal Dam, Kearsarge Helen Dauntless (EX).)

We should mention also the Grand Champion female at the National and the International of 1958, Linden Dictator Wimble Wimpy, resulted from the mating of a granddaughter of Montvic Pathfinder Chieftain with Maytag Ormsby Fobes Dictator, a sire with no Rag Apple anywhere in his pedigree. Another daughter of the same sire and out of a granddaughter of another Pathfinder son, is Linden Dictator Bonheur Star (EX), with a 1100-lb. 2X record.

An outstanding example of a cross of Rag Apple in an intensified Ormsby pedigree is Wis Leader (EX-GM), sire of an All-American Get and an All-American Aged Cow. Almost solid Ormsby, his dam, Wis Symphony, is only five generations removed from old JRAP himself.

Thus we see that while the Rag Apples contribute to the development of most of the other great families of the breed, so do these other lines help make possible the achievements of the Rag Apples. And after all, that is the way breed history is built.

Hurlwood Dispersal Averages $1001

33 Head from $1000 to $2500
59 Buyers from Eight States and Canada

Catalog Summary

62 Females 2y & over (15 calves under 3m sold with dam)	$61,615	$993.79
2 Bred Yearlings	1,675	837.50
16 Open Yearlings	10,800	675.00
11 Heifer Calves over 3m	6,700	609.09
2 Bulls over 3m	3,750	1875.00
93 animals	$93,111	1001.24

A standing-room-only crowd of over 1000 persons saw history made at the Hurlwood Holstein Dispersal at Ashley Falls, Mass., on November 15. The cattle—in themselves a tribute to the 35-year breeding program of owner R. Walter Hurlburt—were so well appreciated that this may be the first Holstein sale of its size to achieve a $1000 average with a top price of only $2500.

The high for the day was the No. 1 sire, Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon 1243126, son of Hurlwood Conqueror (GP-GM) and Tobey Hill Marathon Isa Hazel (EX) with 131,182 lbs. of 3.7% milk on 2X lifetime after 10 years of age. He went to Dr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Keenan, Brandon, Vt.

Charles Stroh, owner of Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn., purchased the top of the female section when he bid $2000 on Mr. Hurlburt's favorite cow, Hurlwood Conqueror Susie 3251462 (VG) with 2X records of 861, 821 and 818 lbs. fat, among others. Susie's daughter and son were to add $2100 to the sale total, while her full brother brought $1250 and two maternal sisters totalled $2250. Their 13-year-old dam sold for $875.

Contending for high female honors and reaching $1950 was a younger Conqueror daughter, Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon 4428087, who went to Farnham W. Smith, Carlisle, Mass. She was recently fresh after completing a jr. 2-yr-old record of 591 lbs. fat (SA) and her calf brought $675.

The story of Hurlwood has been reviewed before—the latest time in the October 25, 1958 issue of the **World.** Now another chapter is added. The statistics tell the facts: Highest price—$2500; lowest price (baby bull calf)—$310; 102 head, counting ten young calves, from $500 up; only six head, five of them baby calves, for less than $500 each. More than half of the total animals were Hurlwood Conqueror 1026115 (GP-GM) offspring, and these 67 individuals, ranging from a few days to 9½ years of age, averaged $939.92. Twenty-five of the 33 head selling at $1000 or more were Conqueror sons or daughters.

Needless to say the cattle were in fine condition and announcements—all minor in nature—were necessary on only four individuals. The sale was managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y., and Horace Backus of that organization has since said that he has "never seen a sale of such uniform quality—there just weren't any tail-enders."

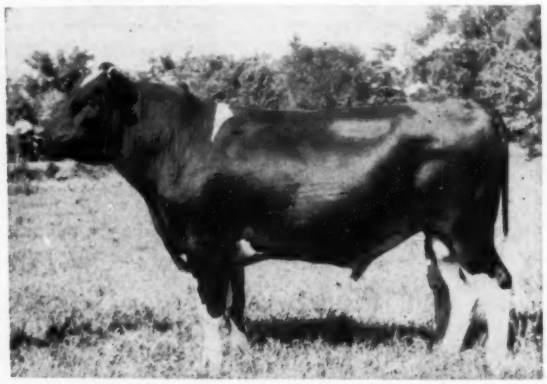
Spectators came from a wide area and the 59 buyers were from eight states and Canada—Connecticut, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont and Ontario, with the majority of the cattle going to New England and New York purchasers.

The Georgia purchaser with an eye for the good ones was Curtiss Avery of Canaan Farms, Chipley, Ga. He was successful in selecting eight for an even $8000. Six of the eight were Conqueror daughters, including the $1750 Hurlwood Conqueror Madcap 4428086, fresh in September after making 514 lbs. fat as a jr. 2-yr-old.

Maynard Hall, Hallcrest Farms, Clyde, N. Y., purchased the Conqueror twins, Susanna and Susanne, for $1650 and $1275, and added a third Conqueror daughter for good measure. Also in the top bracket price-wise were the Conqueror daughters taken by John E. and Virginia H. Bailey, Church Hill, Md.; and Frank H. Goodyear, Danboro, Pa.

Second to herd sire No. 1 in price for bulls was the 2-months-old son of Susie by Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (EX-GM) that went at $1300 to Theodore

HURLWOOD CONQUEROR SUSIE 3251462 ($2000)
Female top of the Dispersal, going to Charles Stroh's Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.



HURLWOOD CONQUEROR MARATHON 1243126 ($2500)
No. 1 Herd Sire sold to Dr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Keenan, Brandon, Vt.

Beck, Becklands Farm, Milford, N. Y. The yearling full brother to the $2000 Susie sold to John Belott, Elnora, N. Y., for $1250.

It was apparent that breeding troubles have been kept to a minimum in the herd and many full sister combinations and two and three-generation groups were included in the offering. We repeat—how many sales have equalled this average with a top of only $2500? And how many sales have offered 67 offspring of one sire?

The sales force included the three Backus brothers – Charles, Olin and Horace—plus C. B. Smith, Williamston, Michigan; leadsman T. Emmett McClure; Barn Superintendent Miles B. Marshall; and clerk Edgar C. Hotaling.
—R.H.H.

Buyers follow:

Dr. & Mrs. Thomas A. Keenan, Brandon, Vt.
(M) Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (10-54) $2500
Charles Stroh, Suffield, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Susie (2-49) 2000
Farnham W. Smith, Carlisle, Mass.
Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (5-55) 1950
Cannan Farms, Chipley, Ga.
Hurlwood Conqueror Madcap (3-55) 1750
Hurlwood Conqueror Panda (10-54) 1200
Hurlwood Lucifer Delight (3-57) 1050
Hurlwood Conqueror Sue Ormsby (5-55) 1000
Hurlwood Conqueror Fran (3-55) 1000
Hurlwood Conqueror Lyons Susie (8-56) 700
Hurlwood Conqueror Francine (4-57) 675
Hurlwood Roburke Susanne (7-57) 625
Maynard Hall, Clyde, N. Y.
Hurlwood Concueror Susanna (twin 2-54) 1650
Hurlwood Conqueror Susanne (twin 2-54) 1275
Hurlwood Conqueror Delight (11-53) 900
John E. & Va. H. Bailey, Church Hill, Md.
Hurlwood Conqueror Queen (2-55) 1575
Hurlwood Conqueror Susie Quality (3-56) 875
F. H. Goodyear, Danboro, Penna.
Hurlwood Conqueror Suky (3-55) 1500
Hurlwood Conqueror Susie Lass (9-57) 1000
Heifer Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror (9-58) 650
William C. Kepler, Middletown, Md.
Hurlwood Butter Boy Royal (8-53) 1425
J. J. O'Brien, Pittsfield, Mass.
Hurlwood Victor Susie Lass (4-52) 1375
Hurlwood Conqueror Faith (12-53) 1000
Hurlwood Ormsby Sen Martha (8-51) 875
Theo. Beck, Milford, N. Y.
Male Calf by Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (8-58) 1300
Fred N. Dorn, North Chatham, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Ideal (10-54) 1300
Isis Farm, Brewster, N. Y.
Hurlwood Marathon Dancer (12-47) 1250
Hurlwood Dunloggin Aaggie (2-46) 600
Hurlwood Martha Conqueror (9-57) 525
John Belott, Elnora, N. Y. (3)
(M) Hurlwood Conqueror Headliner (3-57) 1250
Hurlwood Conqueror Marsha (10-57) 525
Carl H. Johannssen, Millbrook, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Hazel (4-53) 1225
H. C. Thrall & Sons, Inc. Windsor, Conn.
Hurlwood Ormsby Sen Veeman (12-51) 1200
Hurlwood Marathon Hazel (9-47) 1150
Hurlwood Conqueror Hope (2-56) 1050
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (9-58) 550
Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon 525
Peter B. Petersen, Watertown, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Marty (9-55) 1075
Chesterton-On-Wye, Queenstown, Md.
Hurlwood Conqueror Marta (10-56) 1075
Edward P. Hayes & Sons, Rocky Hill, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Pansy (11-54) 1050
Hurlwood Conqueror Ballerina (3-55) 1025
Christian & William Strohmaier, Downington, Penna.
Hurlwood Miss Suella Conqueror 2-54) 1052
Hurlwood Miss Martha Conqueror (10-54) 1000
Conqueror Harmony (11-56) 850
Edward Petkovsek, Little Falls, N. Y.
Clover Hurlwood Conqueror (5-55) 1025
Hurlwood Burke Susie (4-50) 800
John A. Roebuck, Walden, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Fanny (4-55) 1025
Raymond E. Johnson, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Heifer calf by Gray View Pansy Pilot (3-58) 1000
Andrew Malinchak, Little Falls, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Mabel (10-55) 975
Hurlwood Conqueror Laura (6-54) 825
Thomas HM Richmond, Putnam, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Nig (12-54) 975
Hurlwood Ormsby Veeman (12-55) 775
Hurlwood Butter Boy Conqueror (9-57) 500
Wilson Williams, Williamstown, Mass.
Hurlwood Conqueror Gloria (9-53) 950
Heifer Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror (twin 4-58) 725
Heifer Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror (twin 4-58) 725
John J. Notsley, Williamstown, Mass. (3)
Hurlwood Conqueror Suella (3-53) 925
Hurlwood Marathon Marsha (twin 11-47) 525
Russell & Joyce Peterson, Woodbury, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Martha (9-53) 900
Leffingwell Farm, Cannan, Conn. (7)
Hurlwood Conqueror Miss Hazel (9-57) 875
Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon 675
Calf from Hurlwood Conqueror Nig (7-58) 650
Heifer Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (9-58) 625
Heifer Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (8-58) 575
Heifer Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror (8-58) 525
F. A. Breth, Hobart, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Darky (11-55) 875
Davetta K. McComb, Suffield, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Maggie (5-55) 875
Francis J. Gomez & Russell Pattingell, Lakeville, Conn.
Hurlwood Ormsby Fanny (6-49) 850
Fred & Theron Warren, Dalton, Mass.
Hurlwood Conqueror Joy (10-54) 850
John M. Casman, Poughquag, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Laurel (11-56) 825
Hurlwood Conqueror Sapphire (7-56) 775
Albert R. Cross, Conway, N. H.
Hurlwood Conqueror Lady (12-54) 825
Hurlwood Conqueror Snowball (6-56) 550
Nathan Cushman, Lebanon, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Pearl (10-54) 825
C. J. Maxham, Jr., Woodstock, Vt.
Hurlwood Ormsby Admiral (10-54) 825
Byron C. Hathorn, White River Junction, Vt.
Hurlwood Princess Conqueror (2-54) 825
Edward D. Ames, Pawlet, Vt.
Hurlwood Susie Quality (4-45) 825
Thomas P. Kane, Addison, N. Y.
Hurlwood Ormsby Sensation Susie (7-56) 800
Hurlwood Lucifer Faith (6-57) 775
Ralph E. Pihl, Southwick, Mass.
Hurlwood Veeman Marathon (7-47) 800
Albert C. Bristol, Copake, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Hazelnut (9-55) 800
Robert L. Schuyler, St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Hurlwood Conqueror Fan (7-57) 775
Richard I King, Ashfield, Mass.
Hurlwood Victoria Conqueror (10-56) 775
Leroy S. Newton, South Kent, Conn.
Hurlwood Conqueror Hazelwood (8-56) 725
Hurlwood Conqueror Aaggie (4-54) 675
Martin A. Brown, Jr., Wilmington, Vt.
Hurlwood Conqueror Diamond (9-55) 700
Hurlwood Conqueror Ruby (8-54) 650
Hurlwood Conqueror Jacqueline (7-56) 575
Irving Sherman, Bristol, Conn.
Hurlwood Marco Princess (2-57) 625
Harmony Hurlwood Conqueror (twin 11-57) 575
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (3-58) 550
Hurlwood Conqueror Jackie (9-57) 525
Thayer Whiting, Berkshire, Mass.
Hurlwood Gloria Conqueror (9-57) 600
Richard S. Hall, Ashfield, Mass.
Hurlwood Conqueror Aaggie Lady (2-57) 600
Francis E. Plumb, Walpole, N. H.
Hurlwood Conqueror Burke (3-57) 550
Clarence W. Tucker, Jr., & Everett L. Martin, Cheshire, Mass.
Bull Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror (9-58) 550
W. T. I. C. for Austin Tanner, New Preston, Conn.
Calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon 550
Robert Purinton, Bristol, Vt.
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (8-58) 525
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror (8-58) 500
Clifford Belott, Elnora, N. Y.
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror (4-58) 525
William L. Hopkins, New Preston, Conn.
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (8-58) 525
Edwin L. Dickenson, Watertown, Conn.
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (7-58) 500
Clifford Neimann, Ellington, Conn.
Heifer calf by Hurlwood Conqueror Marathon (7-58) 500

Other buyers were: Thomas M. Chisholm, Jr. & Sons & E. M. Dwyer, West Bridgewater & Weymouth, Mass.; Frank A. Chase, Somers, Conn.; and John Yocum, Toledo, Ontario, Canada.

4-5 Per cent More Milk Per Cow—Milk production per cow in herds of crop reporters averaged 19.10 pounds or nearly 2¼ gallons on September 1. This was 4.5 per cent above last year's previous high and 15 per cent above the 1947-56 average for September 1. Total August milk production is estimated at 10,593 million pounds, 1 per cent below last year, but 1 per cent above average for the month. Considered relative to population, August milk production was at the rate of 1.96 pounds per person per day, 3 per cent below August a year ago and 9 per cent below average.—USDA

EDITORIAL

The Rag Apple Story

This issue carries our Salute to the Rag Apples, and is the fourth in our series of family presentations. Our subject this time is the most international of all the families of our breed. The Head of the House, Johanna Rag Apple Pabst, bred and born in Wisconsin, achieved his first fame in the U. S. It took the principal form of recognition of Grand Champion All-American type.

Romance came to the family in 1926, when the small farmer-breeder who had taken him to the heights of the U. S. show ring sold him for the munificent sum of $15,000—non-devalued dollars! In Canada at Mount Victoria Farm he was given selected mates and from his sons and daughters have descended a tremendous galaxy of stars of the breed in both Canada and the U. S.

William A. Prescott, 40 year veteran **World** staffman, and recognized historian of the Rag Apple family, has returned to active status to bring the record up-to-date and to tell the present day Rag Apple Story in his inimitable style. We take pride in submitting it in this issue, copiously illustrated. It is a reference work that many breeders will doubtless preserve.

This story, as well as the three preceding Family salutes are soon to be preserved also and their scope extended by translation into the Spanish language. Our good friend C. Alberto Lozano, editor and publisher of Holando Argentino, publication of our breed in Argentina and widely circulated in Latin America, has asked and received our permission to make such a translation for serial publication. These will include our family salutes to the Burkes (Apr. 13, 1957); Carnations (Dec. 14, 1957); Dunloggins (Apr. 12, 1958) and the current Rag Apple Story.

These families all have wide representation in Latin America, and we are happy to see this wider circulation to an interested audience.

Convention Hosts Busy

It is a great thing for a state organization to take on a big job like entertaining a National Convention. It develops leadership and interest in the organization: provides a sense of pride and responsibility in the membership.

Nebraska has long had a good state Association but in 1959 their hopes will be realized as they have their first crack at the job of hosting the Annual Convention of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America. They are all set right now, with committees functioning in their several fields. We do not have space to list them on this page, but they will be found elsewhere in this issue.

Omaha is a city of over 300,000 people. It is now recognized as the world's largest livestock market — and, of special interest to Convention visitors, claims more steakhouses per capita than any other city! It is located at the nation's crossroads, on three major air lines providing coast to coast and border-to-border travel service. Five major U. S. highways come into and through the city, and it is the hub of ten major railroads.

Father Flanagan's Boys' Home, internationally famed Boys Town, is but ten miles out of Omaha and will be the site of Entertainment Day activities. These will include the State B & W Show, and an outdoor Steak Barbecue in the evening. The National Convention Sale will be held here in the Boys Town Field House on the day following the Convention. The sale committee will soon be having an announcement of plans, for which we bespeak full support from our top herds.

Perhaps this preview will be sufficient at this time as we will be having much more news of the plans and events as Convention-time approaches. Mark your calendar to be in Omaha June 1-2-3-4, 1959.

Plan A Southern Holiday

An attractive 9-day Holstein Breeders Tour to Old Mexico has been set up and is now available to interested Holstein people. The dates are Feb. 13 to Feb. 21 inclusive and the territory covered will be in the area of Mexico City. Legendary sites will be visited and the top dairies serving Mexico City — many of these important customers of our breeders — will be inspected.

The Tour is being sponsored by the Holstein-Friesian Association of America, with the Holstein-Friesian World as associate, and Travel Service Bureau will be the tour managers. They do a fine job.

We will not attempt to list here the attractions to be offered. They will be set forth in later issues. Also an attractive descriptive folder is now available, which will be sent on request.

Treat yourself to a "different" winter vacation in a land enjoying a perfect climate at that season.

Next Time — The AA Nominations

The 1958 All-American Nominations will be presented in our issue of December 27. We feel highly pleased with the quality. Judges, sharpen up your eyes, as we will be offering the traditional All-American Judging Contest along with the awards.

The Junior All-American Nominations were made at the same time by the regular committee, and here again we have another fine lot. We do not publish the Junior Nominations, however, until the complete committee has had an opportunity to vote. Then the final awards are given in a single publication. This is scheduled to appear in our second isue of January.

Some Thoughts on Surpluses

In addition to assuring America's consumers a continued abundance of food at reasonable prices, our ability to produce in abundance is becoming recognized as an increasingly essential asset in the free world's struggle against Communist imperialism.

Our much berated abundance, far from being a liability, is a tremendous asset in the world's struggle for peace and freedom—an asset still awaiting to be fully utilized with greater boldness and compassion.

Food is the common denominator of international life. Man must eat to survive. Armies are helpless without food.

A breakthrough in the world's conquest of hunger could be more significant in the cold war than the conquest of outer space. In areas of Africa and Asia, as well as in many other parts of the world, food means far more to vast millions of people today than any space satellite in the sky.

Food, not guns, may well decide mankind's future destiny.

Excerpts from an address by Senator Hubert H. Humphrey, March 17, 1958.

1958 Legislative Changes in Livestock Income Tax*

By Stephen H. Hart, William D. Embree, Jr., and David Butler, Attorneys, National Live Stock Tax Committee

In August, 1958 Congress passed the most important Income Tax Act since the enactment of the 1954 Internal Revenue Code. The new Act does not have any sections specifically designed to change the taxation of livestock raising, but several of its general provisions do affect these fields. This report will summarize the provisions which your Committee believes to be the most significant for its sponsors and its members.

Additional First Year Depreciation Allowance

In addition to the methods of depreci tion already permitted under the 1954 Code, a taxpayer may elect to take in the first year of ownership a deduction of 20% of the first $10,000 of his depreciable property's value if filing singly, and 20% of the first $20,000 of its value if filing a joint return, provided that the depreciable property has a useful life of six years or more. The special deduction is made first, with normal depreciation then being taken on the remaining value. Thus, a husband and wife who bought equipment worth $25,000 in 1958 can first deduct the $4,000 given by the new Act (20% of $20,000) and then write off the remaining cost just as if the equipment had cost only $21,000, deducting in the first year as in the others. This new depreciation allowance may be used for taxable years ending after June 30, 1958, with respect to new or used property acquired by purchase in 1958 or later.

Extension of Loss Carry-Back to Three Years

Prior to 1958, a net operating loss suffered by an individual, partnership or corporation conducting a business could be carried back two years and carried over five years. The new Act provides that a loss can be carried back for three years instead of the two years permitted by prior law. This provision will be fully effective with respect to taxable years commencing on or after January 1, 1958.

Increase in The Minium Accumulated Earnings Credit

Prior to 1958, corporations could accumulate $60,000 in earnings without being subject to accumulated earnings taxation. Once accumulation passed that level, the Internal Revenue Service would decide whether it had retained more earnings than were resasonably required for the needs of its operations. If it was decided that the retention of accumulated earnings was unreasonable, a heavy tax was imposed upon the additional amount accumulated in any given year. In the absence of concrete expansion plans, the Internal Revenue Service in many cases set $60,000 exactly as the amount beyond which accumulations were considered unreasonable. The new Act raises the $60,000 exemption to $100,000.

Payment of Estate Tax in Installments

The new Act permits the payment of Federal estate taxes in installments where a large part of the estate consists of an interest in a closely held business. If 35% of the gross estate or 50% of the taxable estate of a person whose estate tax return is filed after the enactment of this law consists of an interest in a closely held business, then that part of his estate tax which is attributable to such an interest may be paid in installments over as much as ten years, with 4% interest on the amount unpaid. An interest in a "closely held business", generally speaking, is an interest as individual proprietor of a business or an interest of 20% or more in a partnership or in a corporation running a business and having ten or less partners or shareholders.

Liberalization of Involuntary Conversion Provisions for Real Estate

Under the old law if a ranch was destroyed, condemned, or bought by a governmental authority under threat of condemnation, and the owner made a profit on this "involuntary conversion," he would not have to pay a tax on that part of his gain on the conversion which he promptly put into "property similar or related in service or use" to the old property. However, the expression "property similar or related in service or use" was so narrowly interpreted that ranchers could not get much benefit from the statute. The new Act redefines "similar or related in service or use" as being equivalent to "of a like kind," an expression appearing elsewhere in the tax law which has been much more liberally interpreted than has the expression "similar or related in service or use." The law will not now require recognition of gain even where the purchased property is completely dissimilar to the land which was converted, so long as it is also real estate held for business or investment purposes. The new provision will apply to involuntary conversions taking place on or after January 1, 1958.

Failure of the Jenkins-Keogh Bill

Unfortunately, another piece of legislation strongly favored by your Committee was not passed in 1958. This was a tax amendment to establish retirement benefits for self-employed individuals which would be comparable to the retirement benefits presently available to employees of corporations pursuant to tax favored plans provided for in the tax law. The Jenkins-Keogh Bill was introduced for this purpose and was passed by the House of Representatives. However, there was not time in the Senate to beat the deadline for adjournment of that body. We are hopeful that this bill will be passed when Congress reconvenes.

Conclusion

In summary, 1958 has been a good year for livestock raisers so far as amendments to the tax law are concerned. We hope that many of the members who make up our sponsor organizations will be able to profit from the liberalizations* which have taken place. In some cases perhaps the amendments have not been sufficiently far reaching, but there is no question that the over-all picture is on the plus side.

** This report is made available to the members of The Holstein-Friesian Association of America through The Association which is one of the sponsoring organizations of the National Live Stock Tax Committee.*

YOUR FEDERAL INCOME TAX

A Review of 1958 Now May Save You Money

Are you making use of your farm records to minimize your income tax? Sound planning now may save you many dollars in taxes when you complete your return in January or February.

Farmers, like other businessmen, have some flexibility in managing in-

(Please turn to page 124)

Strong Show at

The Grand National

Lavacre Farms, Modesto, California, dominated the Grand National Holstein Show at San Francisco's Cow Palace, November 6th. They won seven of the 14 individual classes and all five of the groups, and in addition were breeders of one first and two second prize winners shown by other exhibitors. They were far out in front for Premier Breeder and Exhibitor honors. Their winners included the Grand Champion and Junior Champion females.

Wally Lindskoog's Arlinda herd accounted for two blue ribbon winners, including the Junior Champion bull, and five second place awards. Vad Jelton's Far View herd, Healdsburg, Calif., won two firsts including Reserve Grand Champion female. Adohr, Camarilla, Calif., showing only three head, had the Grand Champion male with their first prize aged bull, Adohr Bellboy Stalwart. J. C. Andresen & Sons won the 2-yr-old bull class and Reserve Grand Championship with ten others in the money.

K. W. Peltz won a blue with his only entry in the show, a junior heifer calf sired by Rosafe Magician. Melvin George, Dixon, Calif., had one second, one third and 11 others in the money.

The only out-of-state competition this year came from British Columbia breeders who won three seconds, five thirds and 19 other awards. The classes were placed by Dr. K. L. Turk of Cornell University, with 133 head shown in the individual classes.

The Bulls

Senior and Grand Championship honors in the bull show went to Adohr Farms, Camarilla, on Adohr Bellboy Stalwart, 6-year-old son of Amcana Bellboy who headed the class of three good aged bulls. A 3-year-old "Fond Hope" son was second for Les Gilmore of British Columbia. Conrad Lee Andresen, Fresno, won the Reserve Championship with his undefeated 2-year-old, Top Rolinda Irene Ike, showing good size, openess and praised by the judge in rump, shoulder and legs. Melvin George, Dixon, was second and a Lindskoog-bred son of Rosafe Magician was third.

The Junior Championship went to Wally Lindskoog's well balanced senior yearling herd sire, Tidy Burke Forty-Niner, Elmer Dawdy-bred son of Ormsby Burke Pontiac Mose out of Raven Burke Elsie. Lavacres was second in this class with a bigger and deeper bodied son of "Della Dujo." Lavacres-bred entries won the junior yearling, senior and junior calf classes, with Richard Souza placing second in two of them. The senior calf winner was Lavacres Chal Luke, shown by Far View Farm, Healdsburg.

The Females

Outstanding in quality, balance, udder and legs was the 1st prize aged cow, Lavacres Var Sheen, a 5-year-old daughter of Dunloggin Strath Var, that was also Best Uddered winner in her class, and a popular Senior and Grand Champion. H. S. Berry of British Columbia was second, and Lavacres won 3rd and 4th places with another pair of Strath Var daughters, one of them nearly 13 years of age. "Sheen" also won the Wesley G. Clark Memorial Trophy for the highest record female in the show placing 3rd or better. She has a 365-day record of 17,660 lbs. milk, 711 lbs. fat.

Heading the 4-year-old class was Lavacres Monte, the daughter of Lavacres Della Dusty Jo by Rocky Hill Mont Burke Jo. A Lavacres Della Dujo daughter was second in this rather spotty class. The winner was a bit stale, showing patchy at the tail, and she placed third for Best Udder in her class, the "Dujo" daughter ranking first.

Probably the strongest female class was the 3-year-olds, won by Vad Jelton on Bridge Lea Reflection Idena A, showing good balance, quality and correct legs. Second was Lavacres Var Lana, another "Strath Var" daughter, larger and more open than the winner, but needing a bit more fore udder. Wally Lindskoog placed third in this class with a daughter of Ideal Burke Elsie Leader, the first Holstein this reporter has ever heard criticized by a judge as being too long in the fore udder. Best Udder honors in this class went to the winner, with the Lindskoog heifer second, and the 8th prize winner shown by Les Gilmore, third. The Jelton entry went on to win the Reserve Grand Championship.

The good class of 15 2-year-olds was headed by a distinguished pair of Lavacre heifers, Lavacres Double Dusty Jo (out of Della Dusty Jo), and Lavacres Burke Dusty Jo, daughter of Rocky Hill Mont Burke Dusty Jo by Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple. Judge Turk switched his top pair after his first placing on size and udder balance, the inbred Dusty Jo being longer and a bit higher on her legs than the better balanced "Roburke" daughter. Best Udder honors went to the winner, with a Lavacres bred 4th prize winner taking second for Vad Jelton, and Cal-Poly winning third on their 3rd prize winner

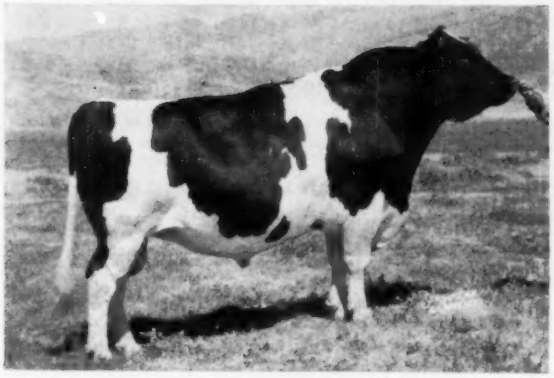
Judge Turk found his Junior Champion female in the junior yearling class, a strong, stylish, well balanced daughter of Lavacares Var Challenger shown by Lavacre. A paternal sister to her placed second for Vad Jelton. Lavacres placed 1st and 2nd in the senior yearling class. Wally Lindskoog won the senior heifer calf class with a daughter of Arlinda Elsie Juliette in a close placing with Joe Vierra's 4-H heifer, Lavacres Dusty Sandy, a daughter of Lavacres Du-Var. W. K. Peltz, Modesto, had the top junior heifer calf, by Rosafe Magician, in a close placing over a Chambric ABC daughter shown by Wally Lindskoog.

The Groups

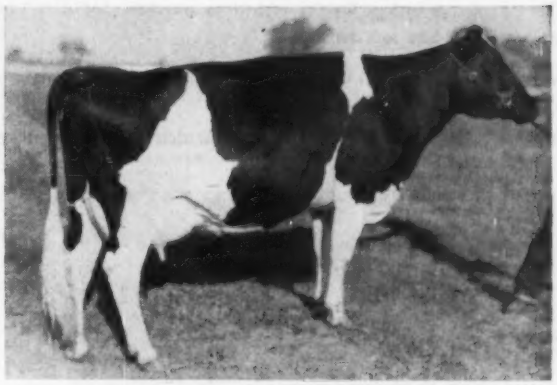
Lavacre and Vad Jelton teamed up to win the Junior Get of Sire class with the young offspring of Lavacres Var Challenger. Lavacres won the Dairy Herd and Senior Get of Sire classes with the same four daughters of Dunoggin Strath Var, 1st, 3rd and 4th aged cows and 2nd 3-year-old. Their Three Best Female winners were the first prize 2-year-old, 4-year-old and aged cow. In the Produce of Dam Lavacres won with the 2— and 3-year-old daughters of Rocky Hill Mont Burke Dusty Jo in a close placing with a pair of 2— and 3-year-old full sisters out of Arlinda Ensign Lauretta shown by Wally Lindskoog. California's State Herd, comprised of seven first prize win-

(Please turn to page 126)

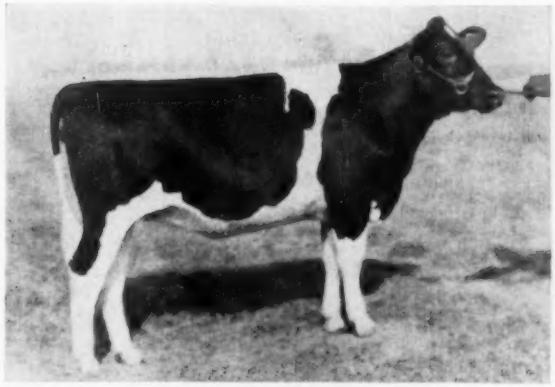
Grand National Winners



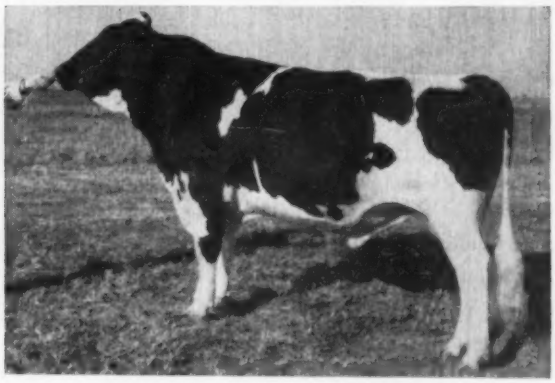
ADOHR BELLBOY STALWART 1178750
First prize Aged Bull, Senior and Grand Champion, Adohr Farms, Camarillo.



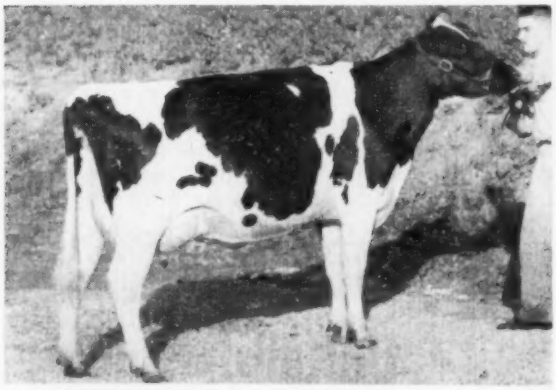
LAVACRES VAR SHEEN
First prize Aged Cow, Senior and Grand Champion, and Best Uddered Aged Cow. Bred and exhibited by Lavacre Farms, Modesto.



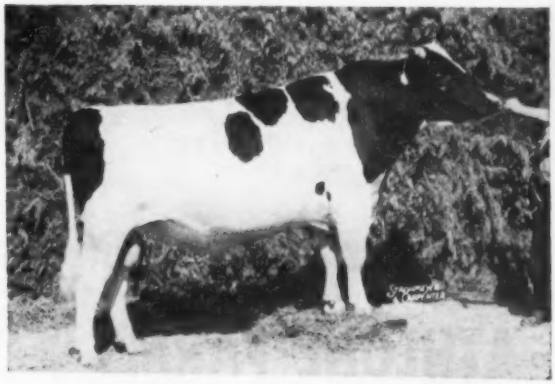
LAVACRES CHAL PEPPY 4403586
First prize Junior Yearling Heifer and Junior Champion for Lavacre Farms, Modesto.



TIDY BURKE FORTY-NINER 1283917
First prize senior yearling bull and Junior Champion for Wally Lindskoog, Turlock.



BRIDGE LEA REFLECTION IDENA A 4600733
First prize 3-year-old, Reserve Grand Champion, and Best Udder in this class for Vad Jelton, Healdsburg.



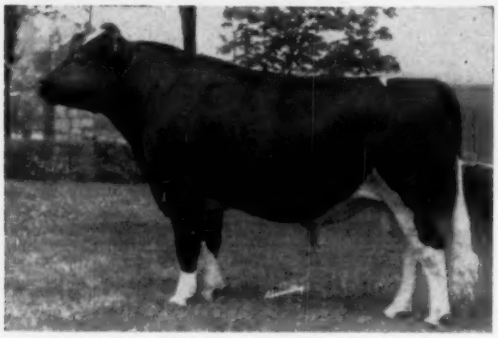
TOP ROLINDA IRENE IKE 1283232
First prize 2-year-old bull and Reserve Grand Champion Male. Conrad Lee Andresen, Fresno.

Again Athlone Admiral Fobes (VG-SMT)

Two years ago, when Curtiss wished to purchase "AGAIN," he was NOT FOR SALE.
So we leased him to Curtiss.

Now we have sold "AGAIN" to them, at a price in five figures, plus the reservation of semen rights from him and from other outstanding Curtiss sires.

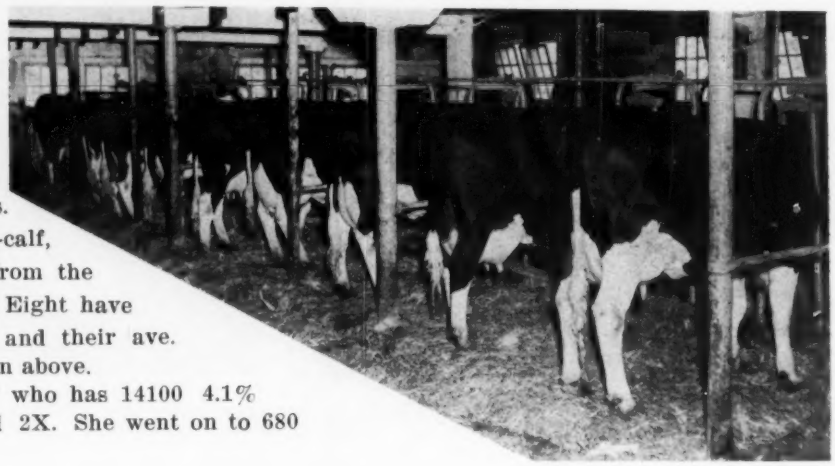
We congratulate Curtiss and are confident that herds across the nation will be benefitted.



AGAIN ATHLONE ADMIRAL FOBES (VG-SMT)

Sire of more than 30 daughters in the Athlone herd. First 9 dtrs., ave.: 13130 — 4.3% — 566 — 305d — 2X — ME, +540 lbs. Milk +.30% +48 Fat over dams. 5 dtrs. from 500 to 680 lbs. Fat, actual, at 2 yrs. 2X. First 14 dtrs. classified ave.: 82.1 as first calf heifers. Curtiss owns his sire: Athlone Admiral Monarch, 18 dtrs. ave.: 11146 3.76 532, ME; +1608 +.07 +70. Curtiss also has one of the best sons of "AGAIN." He is Athlone Admiral Beget, out of a daughter of Pabst Regal Bloom (VG - SMP), formerly at Curtiss.

Right:
The first 10 daughters of AGAIN ATHLONE ADMIRAL FOBES to freshen at Athlone Farms (others are in Wis. and Mich.) All are first-calf, except the 2d and 4th from the right, which are 2d calf. Eight have now completed records, and their ave. (plus one in Wis.) is given above. At far right is "Suzette" who has 14100 4.1% 578, actual, as Jr. 2 305d 2X. She went on to 680 Fat in 365d 2X.



We at Athlone Farms are grateful for our herd that was started 35 years ago (on Dec. 23, 1923).

The Type Classification Ave. on our herd is 83.7. We have had 11 "Excellent" cows. We have bred and developed several cows with 800, 900 and 1,000 lbs. Fat, all on 2X.

We were awarded the Progressive Breeders' Plaque and have had over a 500 lb. Fat average for the past ten years. In 1957 it was 14916 4.0% 594, the highest HIR, 2X herd in the state.

We are on continuous Production Testing and have classified 11 times. Our herd is accredited, certified and vaccinated.

Visitors Always Welcome

ATHLONE FARMS

T. E. COURTNEY
Owner

Phone:
6-6204

DeKalb, Illinois

ROY HARRIS
Manager

Is Now Owned By Curtiss

We are Happy to Announce that AGAIN ATHLONE ADMIRAL FOBES (VG-SMT) is now a permanent member of our stud.

In the past two years, that he has been on lease to us, he has been among our highest semen-producing bulls, and his sperm has at all times been of very high quality. Cows in every state in U. S. have been bred to him.

We wish to thank Mr. Thomas E. Courtney and Mr. Roy Harris, his Manager at Athlone, for their hospitality in welcoming the hundreds of breeders from many states, that are using our service and that have visited Athlone Farms to see the great daughters and family of "Again."

At Curtiss We Believe That - - "Great Sires Come From Great Dams"

Here are the Two Nearest Dams of AGAIN ATHLONE ADMIRAL FOBES.

HIS DAM:

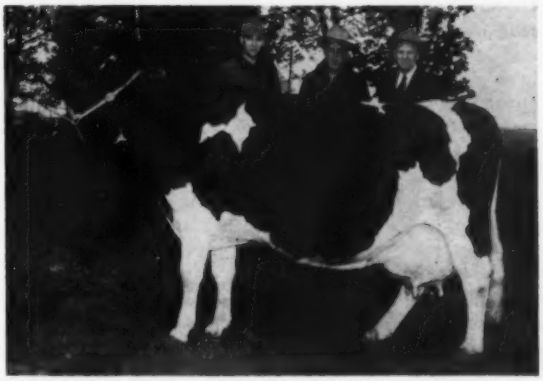
FOBES MECHTHILDE DE KOL BESS (EX) →

10y	365d	2X	27180	4.0%	1084
(Illinois State Record on HIR when made)					
8½y	330d	2X	20600	3.6%	711
7y	365d	2X	22040	3.7%	806

In her present lactation, at 11½y, she is again going over 1,000-lbs. Fat on 2X. Dam of: Greenwood Mechthilde De Kol

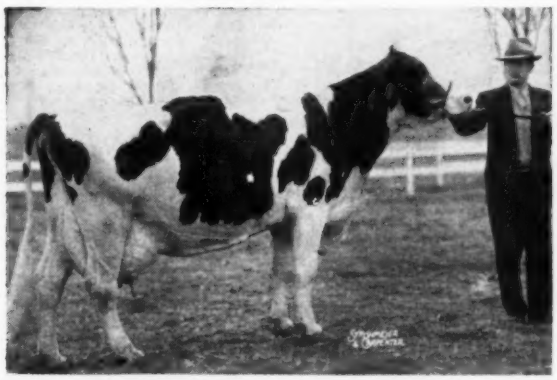
4y	365d	2X	21466	3.9%	821

In addition to "AGAIN" she has a son by Curtiss Candy Invincible in the Curtiss Stud. Another son, Athlone Leader, is by Wis Leader (EX-GM) and will be at Curtiss. She is a member of a cow family with 5 generations over 800 lbs. Fat, all on 2X.



FOBES MECHTHILDE DE KOL BESS (EX)
Just after completing her 10-year old record of 27180—4.0%—1084 on 2X, at Athlone Farms.
From left: Al Golden, County Agent of De Kalb Co., Thomas E. Courtney, Owner, Elmer N. Hanson of Curtiss.

HIS SIRE'S DAM:



ATHLONE ADMIRAL GRACE (EX) at 14 Yrs.

● *CURTISS, with more than 1100 technicians in 43 states, will bring our artificial breeding to your farms. Call our representative in your area or write us for full information and for a picture brochure showing all of our bulls and related animals.*

← **ATHLONE ADMIRAL GRACE (EX)**

9y	365d	3X	22696	4.1%	919
7½y	365d	3X	23831	3.8%	914
5y	347d	3X	21645	3.6%	775
12y	305d	2X	19238	3.8%	701
10y	365d	2X	17766	3.9%	643
2d Best Udder, Waterloo 1951					
2 A R Daughters					
Athlone Vickery Grace Lass (VG)					
6½y	365d	3X	18311	3.8%	700
Hickory Creek Princess Grace (VG)					
2y	365d	3X	16952	3.7%	631

Dam of Elkhart Hi Hope (VG-89) at Lakeside Farms. Grace is out of Athlone Pontiac Grace (EX), she the double granddam of our Athlone Admiral Monarch, the sire of "Again."

CURTiSS IMPROVED STUD SERVICE, INC.

A Subsidiary of Curtiss Candy Company

Otto Schnering, Founder

CARY, ILLINOIS PHONE: MERCURY 9-2041

Improved STUD SERVICE CURTISS FARMS

Arizona State Fair

Arizona Holstein breeders climaxed a successful show season on November 1st at Phoenix with 16 Arizona exhibitors parading 123 head in the individual classes for Judge Hilton Boynton. The Cheatham Dairy string, under the expert care of Sonny and Henry Bartel, won eight firsts, both Grand Championships and one Junior, with five more in second, four in third and 11 lower placings. Hard on their heels all day was the string of Cliff Norton of Chandler who had six blues and the Reserve Grand Champion bull, with seven seconds, five thirds and 15 others. Arizona State College, Tempe, had four firsts including the Junior Champion bull, a second, two thirds and seven lesser awards. Bill and Frank Riley won one blue, six seconds, five thirds and 17 other ribbons with their home-bred "Black Star" Admirals. Single blue ribbons went to Jim Bond (and Reserve Grand Champion female) and Henry Bartel.

The impressive Grand Champion was Cheatham Dairy's Bobaron Rockwood Beaum, a bull of tremendous depth and pleasing style. He tapes 2800 pounds. The Reserve Championship went to the winning 2-year-old, Eilloc Rag Apple Prince, shown by Cliff Norton and A. P. Neilson. Arizona State College won the Junior Championship in the bull classes with A. S. C. Valorie Model, their junior yearling winner, with the closest competition coming from their blue ribbon senior bull calf.

Heading a fine class of 10 aged cows was Cheatham's outstanding "Maple" daughter, Pine Grange Inez, who went all the way to the Grand Championship on her scale, square rump and strong top. Norton entries placed second and third.

In the 4-year-old class Norton came in first and third, surrounding the strong "Fond Hope" daughter of Cheatham's in second. Cheatham scored again in the 3-year-old class with a dry one over a better legged and deeper flanked Norton entry.

The big upset of the show came in the 2-year-olds when a dark horse entry shown by Jim Bond beat the previously undefeated Fern Pabst Monarch of the Norton herd, now seven months along and beginning to look a bit stale. The winner, Merill Meadowbrae Lass, was showing a full fresh udder and was real clean and sharp, but lacked the substance of the Norton animal. She was later made Reserve Grand Champion.

Cheatham Dairy's junior yearling won the Junior Championship over their senior yearling and junior heifer calf winners and the senior heifer calf owned by Henry Bartel.

The Riley brothers took their only blue ribbon of the show in one of the most significant classes — Three Best Females bred by exhibitor, with Cheatham Dairy placing second and another Riley entry in third.

Four daughters of Spring Farm Fond Hope won the senior Get of Sire class for Cheatham Dairy with Norton's College Gay Ajax get in second. Norton came back in the Produce class to win over Riley and Cheatham entries. Arizona State College won the Junior Get with four offspring of King Cavalier Jule over the Rileys' Crescent King Jule Fobes entry, and they also showed first Yearling Herd. Calf Herd and Dairy Herd blue ribbons went to Norton (WTP)

The placings in each class were as follows:

Aged Bull (3)
1. Robaron Rockwood Beaum, Cheatham Dairy; 2. Orlinda Elsie Juliette, Kempton & Snedigar; 3. Erndale Wayne Supreme, Lamar Millet.

Two-Year-Old Bull (3)
1. Eilloc Rag Apple Prince, Clifford Norton & A. P. Neilson; 2. Vickery Vale Fobes King Jewel, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 3. Wis Dark Magic, Alta E. Butler & Sons.

Senior Yearling Bull (1)
1. Gravelholm Fond Hope, Clifford Norton.

Junior Yearling Bull (3)
1. A. S. C. Valorie Model, Arizona State College; 2. Black Star Comanche, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 3. A. S. C. Lad General Burke, Arizona State College.

Senior Bull Calf (4)
1. A. S. C. Farley Wilmet Cavalier, Arizona State College; 2. A. S. C. Farrel Verna Lad, Arizona State College; 3. Black Star Prince, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 4. Dee Ann Re Bert, Cheatham Dairy.

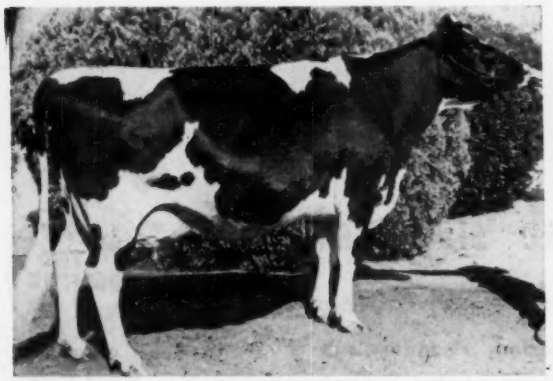
Junior Bull Calf (5)
1. Elm Ridge Master Chip, Cheatham Dairy; 2. Springbank Bright Star Franco, Clifford Norton; 3. A. S. C. Fletcher Vicky Signal, Arizona State College; 4. Black Star Medicineman, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 5. Loy Mar Double Beauty, Lloyd Blackmer.

Junior Champion Bull
A. S. C. Valorie Model, Arizona State College.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull
Robaron Rockwood Beaum, Cheatham Dairy.

Reserve Grand Champion Bull
Eilloc Rag Apple Prince, Clifford Norton & A. P. Neilson.

(Please turn to page 128)



PINE GRANGE INEZ
Grand Champion at Arizona after placing first in the aged cow class. Cheatham Dairy, Laveen, Arizona.

ROBARON ROCKWOOD BEAUM
Grand Champion bull at Arizona State Fair for Cheatham Dairy, Laveen, Arizona. He was also first prize aged bull.

TWO OF MOOSEHEART'S HERD SIRES —

— BOTH RAG APPLES — BOTH FOR SALE —

American Rag Apples

—Mooseheart Model Perfection

No. 1292878 Born 5-23-56

He is a selected pedigree bull. His sire is Mooseheart Model Pabst, son of Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (EX-GM) from the beautiful Excellent "Segis Belle" pictured. Mooseheart Model Pabst is a maternal brother to Mooseheart Lieutenant, 6th prize bull calf at the 1955 Illinois State Fair.

Burke Posch Willie (EX) is also the dam of Mooseheart Excellency in service at the Curtiss Candy stud. She also has two daughters with 4-yr. old records of 793 F. and 758 F., both made on 2X. "Perfection" bred to 40 head - calves arriving.

— HIS DAM —

BURKE POSCH WILLIE "EX"

BURKE POSCH WILLIE (EX)

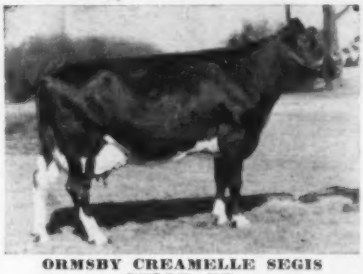
6y	365d	3X	20889	3.7%	775
5y	365d	3X	20932	3.4%	721

Lifetime: 110,068M 3.6%
3901 F. in 2463 ds.

ORMSBY CREAMELLE SEGIS BELLE (EX)

7y	365d	3X	26621	3.5%	942.5
11y	365d	2X	21878		752
10y	305d	3X	24100		883.5
13y	365d	2X	21747		760

— HIS SIRE'S DAM —



ORMSBY CREAMELLE SEGIS BELLE, EX.

Mooseheart Butter Boy

No. 1242065 — Born 6-25-54 — Selected pedigree bull.

Son of the noted show bull, Mooseheart Supreme from the first cow of the breed to make five records over 1100 lbs. of fat, Mooseheart Princess Star. His sire is now at the Jessup stud in California, is Excellent and was Res. All-Am. Aged bull of 1954.

Mooseheart Butter Boy has been in service in the newly established purebred Holstein herd at Moosehaven in Florida where he has some splendid yearling daughters. Notice the test on his famous dam.

— HIS DAM —

MOOSEHEART PRINCESS STAR 2905763

MOOSEHEART PRINCESS STAR

365d	7-9	3X	30371	4.6%	1397
365d	6-5	3X	26831	4.4%	1186
365d	9-0	3X	25221	4.6%	1162
365d	5-1	3X	24732	4.7%	1152
365d	3-8	3X	22644	5.1%	1145

MOOSEHEART SUPREME (EX)

Res. A. A. Aged bull, 1954. Son of Mooseheart Prince from Wal-Co-Farm Ollie Colantha with records to 945 F. He has a plus proof (DHIA) of 139 F. Sire of A.A. jr. yrlg. heifer, '55.

— HIS SIRE —

MOOSEHEART SUPREME (EX)

The sr. 3-yr. old record of "Princess Star" is still highest in HIR nationally. Her yearling daughter by Mooseheart Royal Aim sold for $1750 in the Chicago Classic.

City of Childhood and Great Holsteins. Our Children Drink Holstein Milk.

P.A.P. LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE

Mooseheart Farm

MOOSEHEART ILLINOIS

Homer W. McCoy,
Dir. of Agric.

Merle E. Howard,
Dairy Supt.

NIBCO's RAG APPLE TREE

Two of NIBCO's Past Rag Apple Greats

3 Sons - Two Grandsons At NIBCO
(Service Period: 1945 - 1958)

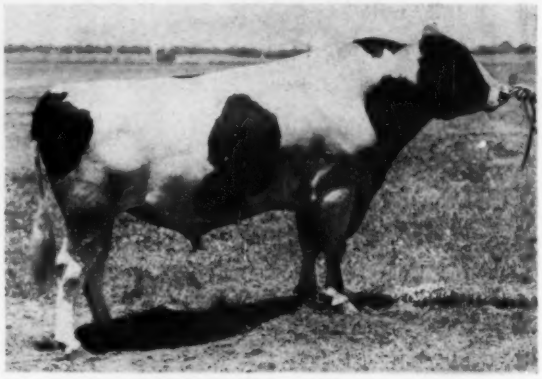
OSBORNDALE SIR TY-VIC RAG APPLE (EX-SMP)
Top bull in U. S. with 400 or more AB DHIA daus. reported

His HIR Proof:	333 daus. ave.	12,911	3.96	511
	242 daus. ave.	12,867	3.97	511
	242 dams ave.	12,749	3.70	472
Increase		+118	+.27	+39

He traces to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst through his dam and his sire's dam, both "EX" daughters of Montvic Posch Rag Apple, Gold Medal son of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.

His sire: OSBORNDALE TY VIC (EX-Gold Medal)
29 daus. 11,642M 4.04 470
25 daus. 11,424M 4.06 463
25 dams 12,449M 3.70 462
His dam: TYLER FARMS POSCH MOLLY (EX)
365d 7y 3X 19,318 4.5 865

3 Young Sons - Limited Service
(Service Period: 1950-1957)

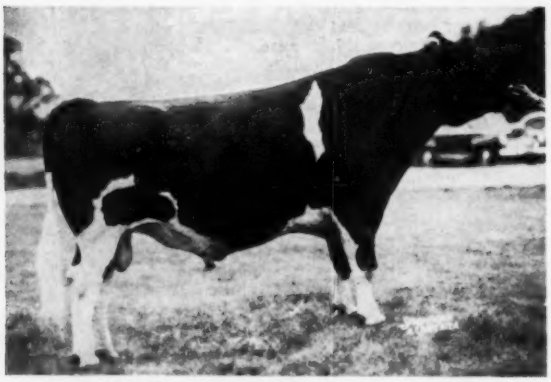


CAMPTON HILLS SIR TY-VIC IDEAL (GP-SMP)

HIR Proof:	33 daus. ave.	14,776	3.68	543
	23 daus. ave.	14,599	3.72	540
	23 dams ave.	12,967	3.75	487
Increase		+1,583	+.03	+55

1956 USDA-NAAB Report — Ideal was recognized as top AB bull in U. S. with 500 or more AI daughters reported.
103 DHIA Daus. Ave. 305d 2X ME 14,572 532
His sire: OSBORNDALE SIR TY VIC RAG APPLE (EX-SMP)
His dam: CAMPTON HILLS SIONILLI MONTVIC
365d 5-4 2X 21,942 760
She traces 4 times to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst through her sire, Montvic Bonheur Prince.

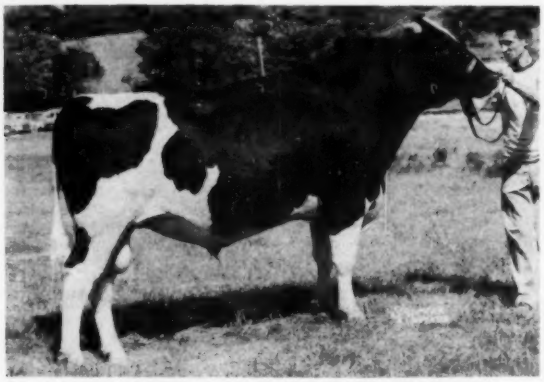
— Two of Eleven Rag Apple Greats —



ZURBRIDGE ADMIRAL BURKE (VG-SMP)

HIR Proof:	68 daus. ave.	13,065	3.89	508
	56 daus. ave.	13,039	3.93	512
	57 dams ave.	13,085	3.75	491
		—46	+.18	+21

His sire: OSBORNDALE SIR TY VIC RAG APPLE (EX-SMP)
See above
His dam: CHERRYBOLD ADMIRAL BURKE (EX)
327d 7y 2X 18,959 731.8
Lifetime: 6 lactations 101,034M 3913F
A daughter of Wisconsin Admiral Burke Lad with 3 SMP sons. Sold for $6200 in Zurbridge Dispersal.



MAYERS MAJESTY DUKE - born 5-17-55
Double grandson of Creston Grand Majesty, sire of 1st Sr. Get at both Waterloo and Chicago, 1958. His 3 nearest dams have "EX" mammaries and their highest records average: 365d 2X 20,471M 759F
His sire: MAYERS MAJESTY DEAN BLONDIE
1st sr. calf, Waukesha Dairy Show '52. Died at an early age. His full sister has 14,917M and 685F.
His dam: MAYERS MISTRESS DARK ANNA (EX-92)
365d 6y 2X 24,533M 986F
152d 7y 3X 12,580M 500F *
* (in progress)
1st and Grand Champion, Wis. '57; Member of 1st Get at Waterloo and Chciago '58. Dam of Mayers Raven Anna (EX-92) with 17,430M and 692F at 4y. Also dam of Mayers Dark Leader, sold for $8600 in 1958 Blue Ribbon Sale.

High Production, Great Udders & Good Legs Are Its Fruits

At NIBCO, We Know — —

Rag Apple Udders Like These Are Sure To Please !

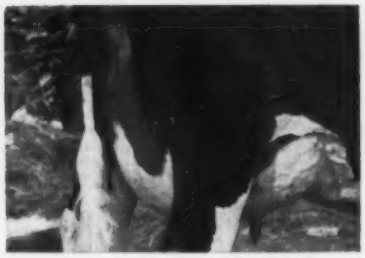
"EX" Mammary - "Ty Vic" Dau.

Udder of CLANYARD RAG APPLE JENNIE (VG)
9-10 365d 20,081 737
Has over 125,000 to date. 1st in class, Grand Champion and Best Udder, McHenry B & W Show '50-51.

"EX" Mammary - "Ty Vic" Granddau.

Udder of MODEL TY VIC LORRAINE (EX)
Dam of "Lucky" by Anthony, a NIBCO sire. Has 4 consecutive records 755, 682, 861, and 867f. Has been Jr. All-Am. 4 times.

"EX" Mammary - Dam of Duke



Udder of MAYERS MISTRESS DARK ANNA (EX-92)
6y 365d 2X 24,533M 986F
Member of 1st Get, Waterloo & Chicago '58. A daughter has 692 fat.

"EX" Mammary - "Ty Vic" Dau.

Udder of CLANYARD OSBORNDALE EDNA (EX)
5-5 365d 18,505 759
6-8 316d 15,940 691
1st 4-yr-old, Northern Ill. B & W, 1956.

"EX" Mammary - "Ty Vic" Dau.

Udder of BESSIE ROSIE TY VIC (VG)
Has high record of 16,888M and 711F in 318d at 7 yrs.
Has 5 lactation ave. of 14,257M and 627F on 2X.

Best Udder, Chicago, 1958 - "Ty Vic" Dau.

Udder of RAG APPLE ABBEKERK MAID (EX)
Best Uddered Aged Cow, Waterloo '58. Best Uddered Holstein, Chicago '58. Has 2 3X records of 723 and 636.

Two More Outstanding NIBCO RAG APPLES

← **CLANYARD OSBORNDALE EDNA (EX)**
Her record and udder appear above. Owned and bred by Clanyard Farm, Huntley, Ill. Dtr. of Ty Vic.

RAG APPLE ABBEKERK MAID (EX) →
Best udder winnings above. Also 2nd Aged Cow at both Waterloo and Chicago, 1958. Owned by Wm. Brown, Caledonia, Ill. Dtr. of Ty Vic.

— Other NIBCO Bulls Available Through Frozen Semen —

OSBORNDALE COLONEL LOCHINVAR (VG)
(13 years old)
AR proof: 49 prs. dtrs. ave. 13,264M 507F
Plus 939 Milk and plus 60 Fat

ATBITH TY RAG APPLE JIM (VG) - 7 yrs. old
AB proof: 49 dtrs. ave. 13,264M 507F
Plus 1070 Milk and plus 73 Fat

ATBITH TY VIC KING JASON (VG) - 6 yrs. old
37 AB daus. average 13,020M and 484F
A full brother to Jim.

PLUM GROVE TY VIC KING (GP) - 8 yrs. old
AB proof: 30 prs. dtrs. 12,923M and 477F
Plus 177 Milk and plus 11 Fat

ANTHONY ROCKWOOD ROCKET (EX-GM) - 9 yrs. old
HIR proof: 12 prs. dtrs. ave. 13,347M and 512F
Plus 464 Milk and plus 39 Fat

MASTER CHALLENGER BONNIE PLACE (VG) - 7 yrs. old
1st 10 dtrs. ave. 305d 2X ME 13,679M 534F

GENERAL STONETOWN RAG APPLE (GP-SMT) - 8 yr. old
1st 5 dtrs. ave. 305d 2X ME 14,188M 544F

— Write or Call —

NORTHERN ILLINOIS BREEDING CO-OP

Route 1 **Hampshire, Illinois** On U. S. 20

A Successful Cross at Brook Lodge

RAG APPLES AND DUNLOGGINS

Better than a dozen years ago we brought in a Rag Apple - Dunloggin sire to mate with our Dunloggin herd. This sire was . . .

Creston Ormsby Rag Apple Magic 928949 (VG-SMP)

A son of Montvic Rag Apple Chief (GM) and Dunloggin Fairy Gold, sold to NEPA Artif. Stud. He gave us good type and high production with 2X daughters to 892 lbs. fat. Following him we used . . .

Pond Gate Golden Sexton 1150556 (EX at 3y-SMP)

Son of Pabst Regal (EX-GM) and Dunloggin Golden Belle. As with Magic, he proved out at a high level in HIR and has many high record 2X daughters. **Sexton has been sold to Curtiss Candy IMproved Stud Service.**

Our Senior Herd Sire . . .

BROOK LODGE R A WONDER CRESTON 1182873

By "Magic" and out of an "EX" daughter of Dunloggin Matador Della with HIR 2X records to 700 fat 10y.

He has a 5-pair proof at a high level (558.4 fat 4.0%).

Two full sisters with 689 and 634 fat (VG and GP); a VG-88 maternal sister with 888 fat and another VG with 629 fat. His VG full brother was Grand Champion, Atlantic Rural Exp., 1958 — quite a family!

Our herd is rich in this Rag Apple - Dunloggin breeding, with high 2X HIR production. Breeding stock available.

BROOK LODGE FARMS

Frank G. Remsberg & Son — Middletown, Maryland

Two "Very Good" Daughters of "Magic"

BROOK LODGE MYSTIC MODEL (VG)

3-0	302	2X	14,539	4.1	596	HT
3-11	322	2X	15,457	3.9	606	HT
5-0	262	2X	13,188	3.9	521	HT
5-11	290	2X	14,071	4.2	592	HT
6-10	299	2X	16,305	3.9	640	HT

BROOK LODGE M. PRINC. QUEEN (VG)

2-11	295	2X	12,379	4.2	521	HT
3-11	253	2X	12,636	4.1	512	HT
4-10	319	2X	13,825	4.2	580	HT
5-11	274	2X	15,877	3.8	608	HT
6-11	268	2X	15,528	4.0	620	HT
7-11	264	2X	16,557	4.1	674	HT
8-11	320	2X	15,359	3.8	587	HT

Holstein Letterheads

Modern individual business stationery will add distinction to your Holstein enterprise. Inexpensive—500 sheets and envelopes (Hammermill Bond) $16.70 and up.

Send for NEW portfolio of sample letterheads now in use by leading breeders from coast to coast, suggesting many different designs, color combinations, type faces, cuts, decorations, etc. Price list included.

THE CORSE PRESS, Incorporated

SANDY CREEK, Box A, New York

"Holstein Printers Since 1885"

BURGESON SALES TO MINN.

Sale of two head to Minnesota is reported by Burgeson Farms of Grandview, Missouri. A son of Sovereign Cochran has been sold to Deane T. Skogman, Cambridge, Minnesota; the dam of the calf is M. G. Ideal Marie Successor, (VG-89), finishing with an 800-lb. fat record on 2X. Skogman is former southwest fieldman and the junior member of the Burgeson firm was former fieldman for Iowa and Illinois.

Hugo Albrecht, New Ulm, Minn. and Don Jergens, Hutchinson, Minn. have jointly purchased the Burgesons' Missouri State Fair grand champion cow, Sadie Supreme Fond Hope, daughter of Spring Farm Fond Hope. And a half interest has been sold by the Burgesons in another Sovereign Cochran son to Lawrence Pressley of Lees Summit, Missouri; the dam of this bull is the Excellent show cow of the Burgesons', Thamesville Bell. Pressley is secretary of the Missouri State Association.

"ADMIRAL" BACK TO CANADA

Braun's Sunny Lea Farm announces the sale of the full interest in Brauns Admiral Burke Lad to Oxford and District Breeding Association of Woodstock, Ontario. This VG-SMT sire had been in service at the Canadian unit the past year and had just been returned for service at Sunny Lea when the officers of the Oxford and District unit decided to purchase the full interest. Shipment was to have been made of the Admiral bull back to Canada on November 24.

Mr. Braun also announces the sale of the bull calf, Brauns Sir Leader Prilly, to Reuben Schwert, Fairbault, Minn. This is the calf that placed first at Iowa, second at Wisconsin, fourth at Waterloo and fifth at Chicago and that has been nominated All-American bull calf of 1958.

RIVER VALLEY BULL TO WIS.

Steve Low, River Valley Farm, Milford, N. Y. reports the sale of River Valley T N Prince to Fertile Meadows Farm, Blue Mound, Wis. Prince, born July 5, 1958, is a son of Budd Farm Top Notch, the River Valley-Lyon Brook son of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95-1487f). His dam is Hamaret Arab Priscilla (VG), a daughter of Winterthur Victor Select Arab (VG-SMP) with HIR records to 25,211 Milk and 1131 Fat on 2X. Second dam is an 810-lb. 2X daughter of Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector (VG). River Valley Farm is owned by Mrs. G. Low & Son and Fertile Meadows Farm is owned by Raymond L. Peterson & Family.

OUR RAG APPLE STAR - -

★ Clanyard Rag Apple Jennie ★

— She Produces —

9-10	2X	305d	18,450M	710F
8-10	2X	342d	17,070M	602F
7-9	2X	305d	15,400M	601F
6-9	2X	329d	16,880M	666F

— She Transmits —

Her Daughters' Records

By Dean Walker -				
5-9	2X	275d	14,590M	584F
By Admiral -				
3-6	2X	361d	14,530M	551F
By Anthony -				
2-6	2X	199d	11,270M	358F

(in progress)

★

SIZE

Her 6 paternal sisters at Clanyard average 1875 lbs.

★

HEALTH

Freshens regularly every twelve months.

★

TYPE

"VG" 89 Points
"EX Mammary"
1st 3-yr-old, Best Udder and Grand Champion, McHenry B & W Show, 1950.
1st 4-yr-old, Best Udder and Grand Champion, McHenry B & W Show, 1951.

★

COLOR

All her offspring have been more black than white.

★ **LONGEVITY**

She's safe in calf at 12 yrs. We have 6 paternal sisters over 11 years old.

★

INHERITANCE ★

Her sire is the great Ty-VIC at NIBCO. Her dam is by Montvic Chieftain 10th, a grandson of JRAP. Her dam has a 512-lb. 2X 5-yr-old record.

★ Own Her Topper Son ★

CLANYARD TOPPER JENNER
Born March 1958

This calf traces 10 times to JRAP. He is one of the richest bred RAG APPLE bulls in the Mid-West. His sire is Clanyard ABC Topper, the All-American Jr. Yearling Bull in 1956. He is a son of ABC Reflection Sovereign out of a "VG" TY VIC daughter with 305d 2X records of: 620F, 620F, 775F, 583F, 679F, and 602F.

We Also Have A Few Rag Apple Bred Heifers We Can Spare

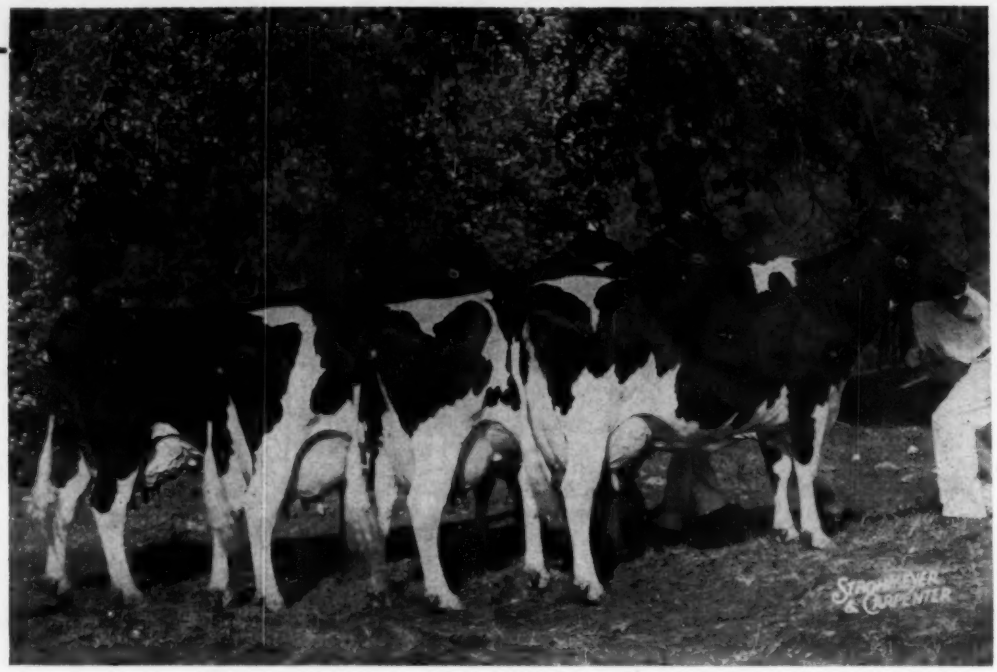
CLANYARD FARM

Huntley, Illinois

Wm. McCredie, Owner — Earl B. Johnson, Mgr. — Frank Kerrick, Herdsman

HIR Testing - Classified - T. B. Accredited - Bang's Certified - Calfhood Vaccinated

Our Undefeated Line-Bred Rag Apple "Get" —



GET OF CRESTON GRAND MAJESTY 1002828

Undefeated 1957-1958 — Res. All-American Get 1957
First at Wisconsin, Waterloo and International Dairy Show 1958
Nominated for All-American 1958

American Rag Apples

Few breeders are aware of the fact that these four cows are 7/8 sisters, each from a daughter of Glenafton Rag Apple Ambassador out of a daughter of Bonheur Posch Chieftain, our two preceding herd sires. They carry from 18 to 22 crosses to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. "Duke" (see next page), now owned by NIBCO, is the sire we are following with, a double grandson of "Grand Majesty."

Glenafton Rag Apple Ambassador

This sire followed Montvic Bonheur Chieftain in service here. He was sired by Abegweit Showdown, a grandson of Montvic Pathfinder 10th and son of the twice North American champion, Abegweit Milady, out of the 1167-fat Jasmine Pabst Meg Posch, her dam a daughter of General Posch. His five classified daughters in our herd average 87 points. They are the dams of the four animals pictured in the Get of Sire above.

Montvic Bonheur Chieftain

This sire was purchased in a Blue Ribbon Sale from Daniel I. Mayne. He was by a double grandson of JRAP, Montvic Posch Chieftain, and out of an inbred daughter of Montvic Pathfinder, Montvic Bonheur Athene, full sister to the Res. All-Time All-American 3-year-old, Montvic Bonheur Black Beauty, from the Lady Meg Posch family. We have two of his daughters left in the herd, one classified VG-89, one EX-90.

Creston Grand Majesty (VG)

This "VG" son of Dunloggin Mistress Queen was sired by Creston Twenty Grand, son of Montvic Rag Apple Chief (GM) out of Montvic Bonheur Pietje B, Excellent All-American $20,000 daughter of Montvic Pathfinder. He sired the undefeated Get pictured above. He has 24 DHIA daughters with a 657-lb. fat average and individual records up to 986 lbs. on 2X. His 26 classified daughters average 86 points, five of them Excellent. He is the double grandsire of "Duke," pictured on the opposite page.

MAYER FARMS

CHRIST A. MAYER & SONS **RD1, SLINGER, WISCONSIN**

— And "DUKE", With 36 Crosses To JRAP!

MAYERS MAJESTY DUKE 1293580

Our Former Herd Sire, Now Owned by Northern Illinois Breeders' Co-op.
A Double Grandson of Creston Grand Majesty
Sire: Mayers Majesty Dean Blondie **Dam: Mayers Mistress Dark Anna (EX)**

Duke Calves Are Beauties!

They have plenty of size, and exceptionally good rumps and legs. A daughter won the strong senior calf class in the Junior International Dairy Show and is nominated for Junior All-American. We have quite a group of them and more on the way.

HIS EXCELLENT-92 DAM

MAYERS MISTRESS DARK ANNA (EX-92)

6y	365d	2X	24,433 M	4.08%	986 F
		Again on test:			
7y	265d	3X	20,450 M	3.89%	795 F

Her "Leader" son topped the recent Blue Ribbon sale at $8,600 to Central Ontario Breeding Unit. Dam also of the EX-92 Mayers Raven Anna.

Promising "Duke" Son For Sale

This could be the greatest herd sire prospect we have ever bred! He is sired by "Duke" (above) and out of Duke's paternal granddam, Mayers Daisy Bonheur Blondie (EX), now making her first HIR record at 11 years of age with 24,163 lbs. milk and 847 lbs. fat with 15 days to go.

"Dark Anna," the dam of "Duke," is a member of this same cow family, the heart of our breeding program.

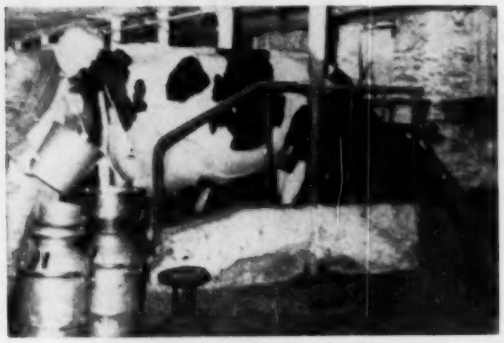
This well marked, good type, line-bred calf carries three crosses to this family, and 45 crosses to JRAP! We also have other "Duke" sons for sale.

For details write:

CHRIST A. MAYER & SONS

R. D. 1, SLINGER, WIS.

Phone: 156-F-12



Dutch Corner Lady Rag Apple

33,820 Milk 4.2% 1409 Fat

1400-Lb. Cows Do Not Just Happen They Are Bred And Developed

Here's How Lady Rag Apple Was Bred

Her sire was one of the greatest sons of Sovereign, SOVEREIGN COMMANDER ANTONIO (VG-SMP), the TONY bull, that sold for $6500 in the General Cochran Sale. Noted for udders, he was our former herd sire.

DUTCH CORNER LADY RAG APPLE

6-8	5.5d	3X	33,820	4.2	1409

HERE'S HOW LADY RAG APPLE DEVELOPED

1-10	316d	3X	14,700	3.82	561
2-11	365d	3X	16,183	4.13	664
4-1	351d	3X	17,823	3.86	688
5-5	365d	3X	22,468	3.84	859
6-8	365d	3X	33,820	4.20	1409

Her Dam: DUTCH CORNER LADY VAR

7½y	330d	2X	17,300	3.89	673
6½y	305d	2X	16,840	3.82	644
5½y	280d	2X	15,640	3.61	564
4½y	305d	3X	14,422	3.80	548
3½y	270d	3X	13,733	3.69	506
2½y	317d	3X	13,311	4.01	534

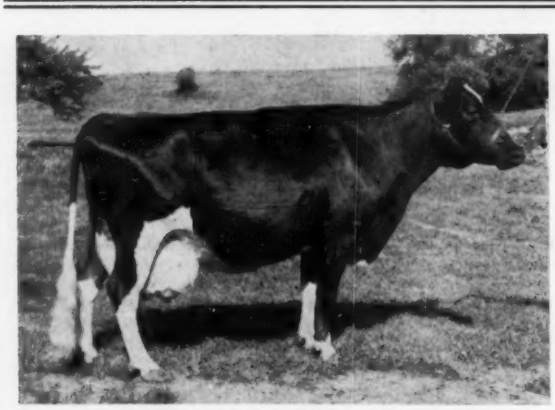
Dam's Sire: Dunloggin Ormsby Var Lad, one of the greatest sons of Lochinvar and another one of our former herd sires noted for dairy character.

— Production Pays The Bills — Type Makes It A Pleasure —

DUTCH CORNER FARMS

R. Y. Walrath & Son **East Springfield, N. Y.**

Established 1894



SUNRISE FARMS ATLAS BURKE (VG-89)

A New Addition To The Hamp's Holstein Hill Herd

We had to pay top price in the Clark Bowen Dispersal ($3200) for Sunrise Farms Atlas Burke, but feel she is a sound investment for the future Hamp's Holstein Hill herd. When we purchased Burke, she had 27,075 lbs. milk and 1025 lbs. fat in 334 days on 2X. She is finishing a top 2X record and her calf, due Jan. 8th, will be by Inka's son, Woodbourne Inka Reflector.

Burke's sire is a proven son of Winterthur Fobes Posch Victor (EX-SMP), the maternal grandsire of our sr. sire, LYON BROOK WALLIE ARAB, son of the "EX" Lyon Brook Wallie Queen (SMT) from the National Milk Champion, Hamaret Marie Arab (813.8f).

Did you know our cows were never housed? They never had much temporary grazing—mostly permanent pasture and hay with a limited amount of grain.

Our most recent DHIA average is 17,518 Milk and 628 Fat.

Our Rag Apple cross comes through Lyon Brook Wallie Queen's grandsire, Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector, son of Lauxmont Rag Apple Lucinda, granddaughter of JRAP. We also have some daughters of Lucifer, another top proven son of "Old Lucinda."

American Rag Apples

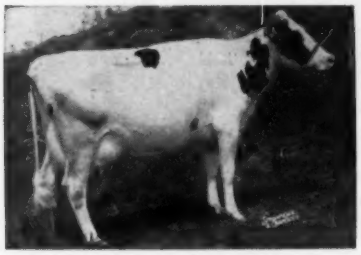
Hamp's HOLSTEIN HILL

MR. and MRS. REID HAMPTON & Family - GRAY, GEORGIA

RAG APPLES For Production, Type And Longevity

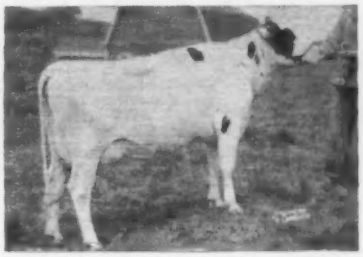
95% of our herd is blended with the blood of Mount Victoria through daughters, granddaughters and great-granddaughters (linebred and inbred) of the following sires: MONTVIC RAG APPLE AJAX (EX-Extra); MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN (EX-Extra); MONTVIC LOCHINVAR 3RD (VG); MONTVIC RAG APPLE TRAILBLAZER (VG); MONTVIC RAG APPLE MARKSMAN (EX-Extra); and MONTVIC MONOGRAM (EX.-Extra).

STATE LEADER SR. 4-Yr.-Old
Sovereign and Lochinvar 3rd



★

STATE LEADER SR. 2-Yr.-Old
Inbred DUTCHLAND with 2 crosses to AJAX.



← **SVF LADY LEA MILORD (VG-89)**
4-7 365d 2X 27,614 4% 1098
1st place on State List regardless of age. 3rd in U. S. HIR, Sr. 4 on 2X. Presently over 1100 F on 2X. Bred to Brigeen Golden Foremost (EX-GM).

→ **SVF MARGO AJAX DUTCHLAND (VG)**
2-6 358d 2X 19,014 4% 763
1st place on State List Sr. 2. Due in Jan. 1959 to Raven Burke Ideal (EX-GM).

The blood of JRAP is well infused in our herd through EGLANTIERS RAG APPLE DUTCHLAND (GM), 9 crosses to JRAP, son of AJAX. DUTCHLAND was proven by us and later sold to COBA. His 34 daughters ave. 14,113M 3.78%, 534 F with daughters at 920, 820, and eight over 700 F., all on 2X, three over 100,000 at present time. He has 9 "VG," 28 "GP" and 7 "G" daughters with strong emphasis in improvement in Rear and Fore Udders and Legs. Our daughters of Montvic Lochinvar 3rd include Marie, EX and Gold Medal Dam, over 150,000 lbs. milk and Creator (VG), now over 180,000 M on 2X. Sons by Dutchland (now at COBA) and Sovereign Cochran are in service. Our Sovereign daughter is the "EX" Jean, now over 115,000 M, two sons in use, one by Sovereign Cochran at NJCBA, Annandale, N. J. A granddaughter of Montvic Monogram is now over 115,000 M, expected to make over 900 F on 2X this year. Her son, a linebred Monogram, by Amcana Bell Ringer (EX-GM), will be used in 1959. These are but a few of our Rag Apple brood matrons. We have many other combinations of the above RAG APPLE sires that would make the ideal dam of your future herd sire. **Write for our calving list.**

Sunny Vale Farms

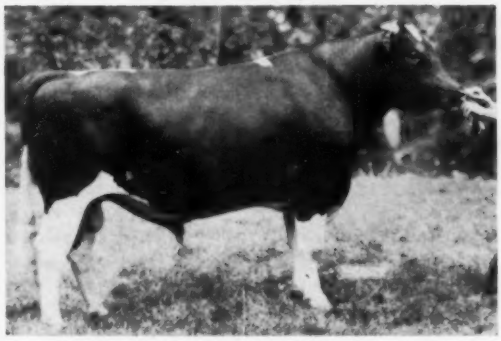
RD 1, Lafayette, N. J.

★ A PROGRESSIVE BREEDERS' HERD ★
HIR avg.: 64 head
280d 15070 3.9% 592
TYPE SCORE: 82.2 - 84 head
2 EX 20 VG 51 GP 4 G

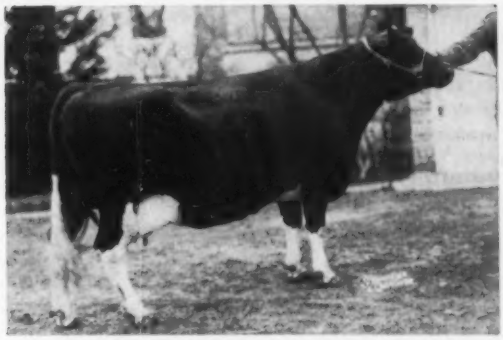
F. J. & R. INGANAMORT, Owners
T. J. OKARMA, Manager
W. HANSEN, Herdsman

Offering For Sale A Silver Medal Production Sire, ROCK VALLEY PABST CANARY

"Pabst Canary"



His 1145-lb. "VG" Dam



ROCK VALLEY PABST CANARY (SMP)

15 Daus. Ave.	14,882	3.76	560
15 Dams Ave.	13,420	3.56	478
Increase	+1,462	+.20	+82

ROCK VALLEY BURKE BEAUTIFUL (VG)
5y 365d 2X 26,673M 4.3% 1145.9F
Former Nat. Champion on HIR. A daughter of Pabst Burke Cascader (VG-SMP).

He is sired by Pabst Combel Eyebright (VG-SMP), son of Pabst Comet (VG-GM). His dam, pictured above, is a granddaughter of Wisconsin Admiral Burke Lad (VG-GM). A grand total of 13 Gold Medal and 2 SMP sires appear in his pedigree.

He is siring strong, hardy, uniform daughters and thus far to date 50% of his daughters have exceeded 500 lbs. fat (actual) as 2-yr-olds on 2X milking, farmer care. He has just received his Silver Medal Production Award. — Because our barns are filled with his daughters, we offer him for sale. Write or visit the farm. Telephone inquiries taken at Flint, Michigan, Telephone CE 81738 or CE 84671. Farm is located 3 miles east, 5½ miles north of Brown City, Michigan.

RUSSELL BELL — Brown City, Michigan

$8600 Top at Waukesha Blue Ribbon Sale

Catalog Summary

43	Females 2y & over (4 calves under 3m s.w.d.)	$30,410	$707.21
		355	88.75
6	Bred Yearlings	4,375	729.17
2	Open Yearlings	1,460	730.00
1	Heifer Calf over 3m	750	750.00
9	Bulls over 3m	21,075	2,341.67
61		$58,425	$957.79

W. L. Baird's U. S. National Blue Ribbon Sale at Waukesha, Wisconsin on November 10th made the outstanding average of $958 on 61 head with a top of $8600 and 14 head bringing $1000 or more. The buyers list included besides Wisconsin, Ontario, Ohio, Minnesota, Missouri, Arizona, Indiana, Illinois, Puerto Rico, Guatemala, Texas and Kentucky.

Starting off the sale promptly at 11 o'clock was the young Wis Leader son consigned by Christ Mayer & Sons, Slinger, Wis. Mayers Dark Leader by name, he was number one in the catalog. His dam is the well known Mayers Mistress Dark Anna (EX-92), a member of the popular get of Creston Grand Majesty. Interest had run high on this calf and bidding was brisk up to the $8000 mark with Cheatham Dairy, Laveen, Arizona and Central Ontario Cattle Breeding Association, Maple, Ont. battling it out to the end. The Maple Unit put the successful bid of $8600 on the calf.

Second animal in the ring was another Leader son, Pinehurst Klazerina Leader, consigned by Pinehurst Farms, Sheboygan Falls, Wis. His dam was the "EX" Klazerina Della 2d, 1055-lb. daughter of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Beechwood 2d. He was knocked off at an even $4000 to a pair of Ohio breeders with the Tri-State Breeding Coop., Westby, Wis. as the contending bidder. His new owners are Lamar A. Young, former Ohio State Association President from Mineral Ridge, Ohio and H. K. Brugler, Kinsman, Ohio.

The Elsmer Berg & Son consignment was next in the ring and this top Leader son, Vigo Sir Leader Roburke, sold for $1650 to James R. Muzzy, Thief River Falls, Minn. His dam was Bessie Inkarnation Roburke, "EX" 845-lb. daughter of Pabst Sir Roburke Della.

Harold W. Imig, Plain View Farm, Neillsville, Wis. brought in Plain View Leader On to round out the quartette of Leader sons. Selling for $1000, he was a full brother to the three "EX" Leader daughters at Elsmer Bergs and a son of an "EX" King Bessie Progressor 25th daughter. He went to Carlos Matheu, Guatemala City, C. A.

A Wis Leader grandson, Skokie Leader Boy, Elmwood's son of Skokie Glamour Boy out of Plain View Cora Jewel (EX-94 – 831f), sold for $1600 to the Southern Wisconsin Breeders, Madison, Wis. The John and Kathryn Bartlett grandson of Leader, Meriwether Oshkosh Martin, sold for $1150 to the Missouri Dept. of Correction, Jefferson City, Mo. His dam was a "VG" 781-lb. daughter of Wis Burke Ideal out of an "EX" Raven daughter. The Bartlett Leader daughter, Meriwether Leader Katrina, sold for $900 to Manuel Gonzales Quinones, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

The top selling female, at $1700, was Bavelas Burke Peach, a beautiful uddered daughter of Weber Admiral Burke Intense consigned by Speros Bavelas & Sons, Farmington, Utah. She went to William F. Eustice, Belmont, Wis. The Gus Bavelas consignment, Bavelas Raven Eleanore, sold for $1010 to Borgwardt Bros., Valders, Wis. She was an Ideal Raven Burke daughter bred to Frasea Vrouka Sir Jewel.

Carnation Milk Farms, Carnation, Wash. received the second high price for females when they sold Carnation Leone Sally Mercedes to Theodore F. Christoph, Chilton, Wis. for $1500. She was a Carnation Revelation Emblem daughter from a "VG" Butter Boy daughter. The Carnation bull, Carnation Ideal Promoter, a son of Frasea Ideal Pilot, sold for $1000 to Trempealeau County Hospital and John Wuethrich Creamery Co., Whitehall and Greenwood, Wis.

The Missouri Department of Corrections selected another one of the top bulls in the sale when they paid $1375 for Ravenglen Commander, the young son of Ormsby Commander Jane (EX-892f) consigned by Ravenglen Farm, Antioch, Ill. He was sired by Brigeen Golden Magic.

Kempton & Snedigar, Tempe, Arizona, purchased two of the better females in the sale. They paid the top price for a bred heifer with their final bid of $1125 on Pabst Leader May, the Wis Leader daughter consigned by Don Rehder, Gladbrook, Iowa. Their other purchase at $950 was Centerview Vicnor Joyce, the "EX" daughter of North Star Victor Norbert, consigned by Leonard Johnson, St. Croix Falls, Wis.

C. M. Bottema, Bridgeport, Indiana, purchased a total of eight head with a top of $1125 for Zarnowski Wayne Cynthia (VG), a daughter of Pabst Reburke Paul Wayne, consigned by George Weidman, Cedarburg, Wis.

U-Ce-A Gray View Creator (EX), the daughter of Gray View Skyloch Prospector, consigned by Harvey A. Nelson & Sons, Union Grove, Wis. sold for $1010 to Howard Farm, Dundee, Ill.

The Mayers female entry, Mayers Romeo Petunia, sold for $960 to Fred Linstedt, Colgate, Wis. A double granddaughter of Creston Grand Majesty, she was fourth heifer calf at the 1958 International Dairy Show.

Dave Bachman, Pinehurst Farms, bought three of the four Anker Pabst Hark daughters consigned by Leonard Johnson. He paid $950 for one and $750 apiece for the other two.

The Pabst consignment brought another $950 on the bid of M. B. Nichols, St. Charles, Ill. She was a daughter of Wis Leader due in January to Pabst Leader Duke. Wis Lotis, the Wis Dynamo daughter from the Wisconsin State Reformatory also sold for $950 going to Clyde Rupp, Falfurrias, Texas.

Grace Roney, Grayslake, Ill., paid $925 for Stodola Gloria Homestead, the Wis Ideal granddaughter consigned by Pinehurst Farms. Charles Kries, Huntley, Ill. purchased the Wis Burke Ideal grandson from Harold T. Burdick & Son for $885.

Thirty-eight other entries in this Blue Ribbon Sale sold for $500 or more. The second day, Nov. 11th, 76 head sold in the Red Ribbon portion of the sale for an average of $418.16. The overall average for both days was $658.43 on 137 head. The Red Ribbon summary follows:

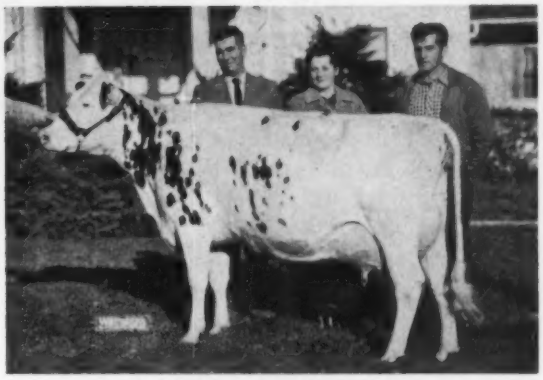
Catalog Summary

50	Females 2y & over (7 calves under 3m s.w.d.)	$21,285	$425.70
		415	59.29
10	Bred Yearlings	3,780	378.00
2	Open Yearlings	560	280.00
3	Heifer Calves over 3m	735	245.00
11	Bulls over 3m	5,005	455.00
76		$31,780	$418.16

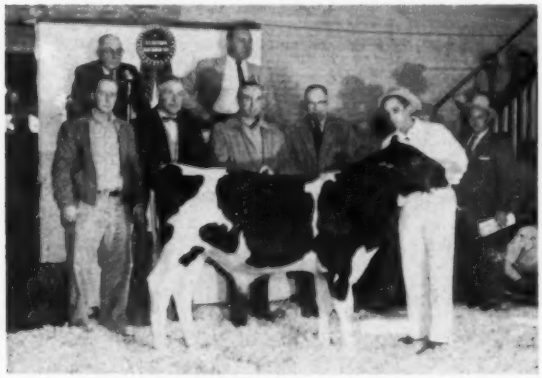
(Please turn to page 100)

A Page of Pictures From The Blue Ribbon

MAYERS DARK LEADER
Top selling animal in the U. S. National Blue Ribbon Sale at $8600. From left to right: Christ Mayer, breeder and consignor of Dark Leader; Dr. Ried, Central Ontario Cattle Breeding Assn, Maple, Ontario, purchaser; unidentified representative of the Ontario Stud; Henry (Sonny) Bartel, contending bidder for Cheatham Dairy; and Dick Mayer at the halter. In the box Bill Baird and Harvey Swartz.

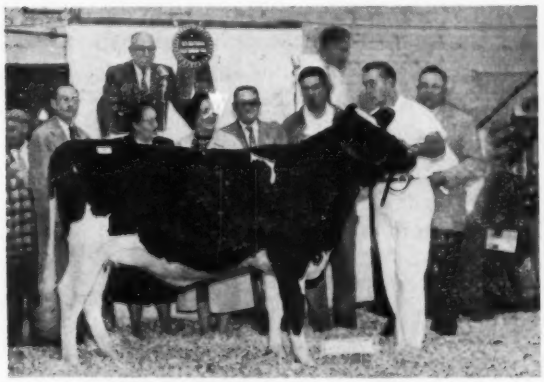


BAVELAS BURKE PEACH
Top selling female in the Blue Ribbon Sale at $1700 going to William F. Eustice, Belmont, Wis. Left to right: Mr. & Mrs. William Eustice and Gus Bavelas representing the consignor, Speros Bavelos & Sons, Farmington, Utah.



PINEHURST KLAZERINA LEADER
Second high animal in the Blue Ribbon Sale selling for $4000 to Lamar A. Young and H. K. Brugler, Mineral Ridge and Kinsman, Ohio. From left to right: Dave Bachman, Pinehurst Farms, the consignor; Lamar Young and Mr. Brugler; unidentified representative of Tri- State Breeders, Westby, Wis., the contending bidder; and Reuben Willing at the halter.

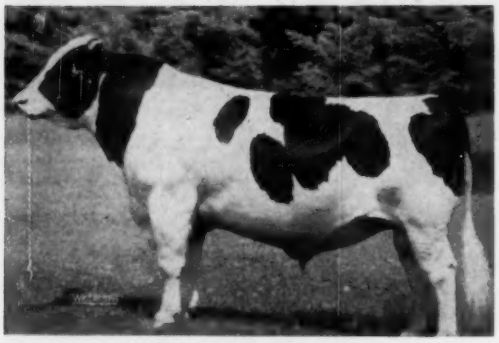
VIGO SIR LEADER ROBURKE 1329481
Fourth high selling animal in the Blue Ribbon Sale at $1650 going to James Muzzy, Thief River Falls, Minn. From left to right: Gorden Berg, Mrs. Elsmer Berg, and Elsmer Berg, Brownsville, Wis., the consignors and Mr. & Mrs. James Muzzy.



MERIWETHER LEADER KATRINA 4329252
This Wis Leader daughter sold for $900 in the Blue Ribbon Sale to Manuel Gonzales, Quinones, San Juan, Puerto Rico. From left to right: John Bartlett, Oshkosh, Wis., consignor; Mrs. Gonzales, Mrs. Bartlett; Fred Schroeder, contending bidder; Sonny Bartel and Mr. W. C. Schroeder.

MEXICAN BUYERS AT THE BLUE RIBBON
The three gentlemen at the right in the above picture were from Mexico and were buyers at the recent Blue Ribbon Sale. From left to right: Merle Schenk, Woodinville, Washington, a Blue Ribbon consignor; Jose S. Trapaga; Juan A. Barquin; and Norberto Reyes Castillo.

"Rag Apples" — At ELMWOOD Since 1924



DUNLOGGIN LOCHINVAR PRINCE
Excellent - Gold Medal
He is sired by Montvic Lochinvar
His Dam: Dunloggin Mistress La Princess
(EX-Gold Medal Dam)
365d 5½y 3X 27,478 3.8% 1047.6

★ **Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince daughters and granddaughters constitute the great majority of the brood cows at Elmwood today.** ★

CURTISS CANDY OVATION
Gold Medal
He is sired by Montvic Renown who is from Montvic Bonheur Pietje B (EX) with:
365d 5½y 3X 19,171 5% 964.2
His Dam: Dunloggin Mistress Grace (EX)
365d 5y 3X 23,542 3.8% 891.4

Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince

Excellent - Gold Medal

Former Elmwood herd sire now dead.
His daughters still at Elmwood include:

*SKOKIE PRINCESS FAITH "Very Good"
365d 7-8 3X 21,972 Milk 1118 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCESS GENEVIEVE "Very Good"
365d 6-5 3X 22,677 Milk 1083 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCESS NELL "Very Good"
365d 9-1 3X 24,099 Milk 1032 Fat
SKOKIE SUPREME PRINCESS VERA "Excellent"
365d 6-9 2X 20,070 Milk 966 Fat
SKOKIE AGAIN PRINCESS MARIE "Very Good"
365d 6-9 2X 21,397 Milk 958 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCES GERALDINE "Very Good"
365d 7-8 3X 25,448 Milk 932 Fat
*SKOKIE PRINCESS VERA "Excellent"
365d 2-9 2X 19,894 Milk 928 Fat
*SKOKIE PRINCESS JEWEL "Very Good"
365d 3-7 3X 19,983 Milk 911.4 Fat
POND GATE PRINCESS ELIZABETH "Very Good"
365d 5-4 3X 22,345 Milk 888 Fat
SKOKIE FOBES PRINCESS LILLY "Very Good"
365d 5-0 3X 20,023 Milk 885.9 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCESS LILL "Very Good"
365d 5-4 3X 21,994 Milk 873.8 Fat
*SKOKIE PRINCESS FAY "Very Good"
365d 5-2 3X 18,342 Milk 864 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCESS POCAHONTAS "Very Good"
365d 4y 3X 19,255 Milk 839.1 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCESS IRENE "Excellent"
365d 4-9 3X 20,785 Milk 833 Fat
SKOKIE DOUBLE PRINCESS PAPOOSE "Excellent"
365d 3-10 3X 19,108 Milk 816 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCESS PIETERTJE "Excellent"
345d 7-9 3X 20,561 Milk 804 Fat
SKOKIE PRINCESS NANNA "Good Plus"
365d 7-2 2X 17,678 Milk 790 Fat

Curtiss Candy Ovation

Gold Medal

His daughters at Elmwood today include:

SKOKIE LA PRINCESS ELIZABETH "Very Good"
365d 6-5 3X 25,100 Milk 1110 Fat
POND GATE FAMOUS MISSIE "Excellent"
365d 5-2 3X 23,937 Milk 996 Fat
POND GATE FAMOUS RACHEL "Very Good"
365d 8-2 3X 22,090 Milk 989 Fat
POND GATE FAMOUS VICKERY "Very Good"
365d 4-7 3X 19,257 Milk 879.3 Fat
*POND GATE FAMOUS BELLE "Excellent"
365d 3-9 2X 20,829 Milk 809 Fat
*POND GATE FAMOUS PATTY "Very Good"
365d 3-7 3X 18,871 Milk 737.8 Fat

Back in 1924 We Purchased For a Herd Sire, De Kol Pabst Korndyke Star
A ¾ Brother To Johanna Rag Apple Pabst

★ *We Do Not Have Many Young Herd Sire Prospects - But They Are Choice ★

Write Elmwood or Visit

ELMWOOD FARMS ◆ Lake Forest, Ill.

NOBA "RAG APPLES"

THESE TWO SELECTED FOR OUR "YOUNG SIRE PROJECT"

Sired By –
INKA SUPREME REFLECTION
Out Of –
A.B.C. SHAMROCK MILDRED
A Daughter of –
A.B.C. REFLECTION SOVEREIGN

NH 52 ROSAFE' CALIBAN – 1246183
Classified "Very Good"
First Daughters in Several Herds Look Promising. One has 16,606 M - 593 F on 2X.

HIS DAM

A. B. C. Shamrock Mildred "EX"
Over 100,000 Milk to date

Sired By –
THE DUKE ZELDENRUST
Son of "CORRINE"
Out Of –
ZELDENRUST PROUD MISTRESS
A "Treasure Model" Daughter of "Zeldenrust Pontiac Korndyke"

NH67 ZELDENRUST TREASURE DUKE–1290349
He combines the blood of "Corrine" and "Pontiac."

HIS DAM

Zeldenrust Proud Mistress "EX"
2-7 365 das. 23,310M 3.8% 892F 3X

SEE NEXT 2 PAGES

NOBA, Incorporated

Box - 1015 – Tiffin, Ohio

BULL OF YOUR CHOICE
Noba
Breeding Service

ANOTHER NOBA

THE MAGICIAN OFFSPRING ARE VERY UNIFORM FOR TYPE AND PRODUCTION.

THEIR GENERAL ACCEPTANCE BY GOOD HOLSTEIN BREEDERS IN THE WEST IS BORN OUT BY THE PRICES THEY HAVE COMMANDED AT PUBLIC SALES.

THEIR RECORDS AT BLACK & WHITE SHOWS ARE EQUALLY CONVINCING.

A GROUP OF 3 & 4 YR. OLD MAGICIAN DAUGHTERS

Profitable Production

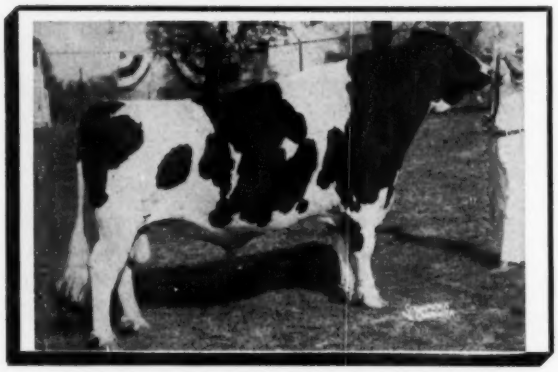
HIR Proof - Volume 14 of the Green Book

55 Daus. Ave.:	14,284M	3.79%	542F
54 Daus. Ave.:	14,333M	3.8%	544F
Dams. Ave.:	14,754M	3.88%	573F

USE MAGICIAN FOR

★

MAGICIAN'S SIRE



ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN "EX-Extra"
110 Daus. Ave. 13,569 M 3.76% 511 F
140 Class. Daus. - 16 EX., 35 VG, 70 GP, 17 G, 2F

"NETTIE JEMIMA's" OTHER

A.B.C. Nancy Sovereign

A Daughter whose VG-GM son, A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign is now owned by C.O.B.A.

Rosafe Centurion

Excellent Son of Jemima by Inka Supreme Reflection. A sensational herd sire at Glenafton and Bond Haven Farms in Canada.

Rosafe Signet

Excellent Son of Jemima by A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign sold for $20,100 at 7 months of age.

Grand Champion at "Royal" 1958.

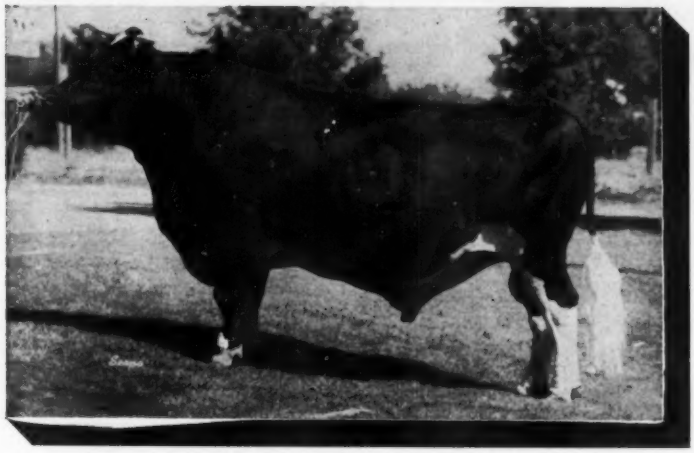
Tiffin Ohio
Box 1015
Phone 4100

BULL OF YOUR CHOICE
noba
Breeding Service

NOBA,

Box - 1015 —

RAG APPLE



NH 70 — ROSAFE MAGICIAN EX-Gold Medal

SIRED BY—
A.B.C. REFLECTION SOVEREIGN

OUT OF —
GLENVUE NETTIE JEMIMA

MAGICIAN IS THE RESULT OF THE MATING OF THESE TWO FAMOUS CANADIAN HOLSTEINS.

HE IS NOW PROVEN FOR PRODUCTION AND TYPE AND IS ADDING EVIDENCE TO THE WISDOM OF THIS MATING.

RECENT ACCOMPLISHMENTS BY FULL BROTHERS ADDS MORE BREEDER APPROVAL.

USE
MAGICIAN
FOR

★

SENSATIONAL OFFSPRING

Rosafe Shamrock Jemima Ann and
Rosafe Shamrock Jemima

Daughters By A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign who sold for $5600 and $4200 as bred heifers.

Rosafe Magic

Son of Jemima by A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign.

Sold for $18,500 at 6 months of age,.

To be used in three of the top herds in S. America.

Rosafe Citation

Son of Jemima by A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign.

Sold for $30,000 at 6 weeks of age. To be used by the eight A. B. Studs in Ontario.

Desirable Type

130 Classified Daughters in 26 herds
Average Score - 82 Points
23 "VG" 87 "GP" 19 "G" and 1 "F"
They Exceed Breed Average In All Breakdown Areas.

MAGICIAN'S DAM

GLENVUE NETTIE JEMIMA "EX"
9-0 305d 23,273M 3.6% 840 F 3X
Gold Seal Lifetimer - Now nearing 200,000

Incorporated

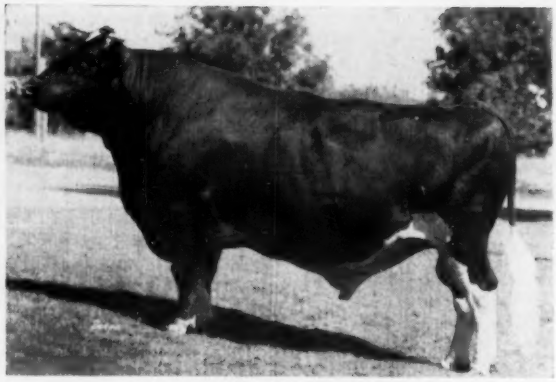
Tiffin, Ohio

BULL OF YOUR CHOICE
Noba
Breeding Service

Tiffin, Ohio
Box 1015
Phone 4100

Congratulations NOBA

It Has Been a Great Pleasure To Have Had A Part In Bringing This GREAT HOLSTEIN SIRE To NOBA And Making "THAT TOUCH OF MAGIC" Available Universally.



ROSAFE MAGICIAN
(Excellent - Gold Medal)

The 1958 Show And Sales Season Brings New Laurels To Magician

Top selling animal in the California State Sale at $1100 and top of the Stanislaus County Holstein Sale at $810 were Magician daughters.

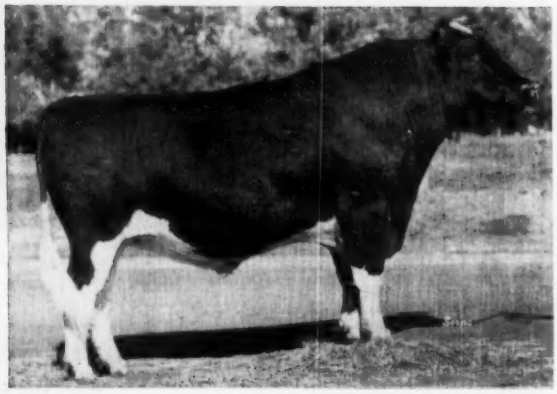
Grand Champion Female and Reserve Grand Champion Female in the 4-H Division of the California State Fair were Magician daughters.

First prize Junior Heifer Calf in the 1958 Grand National Show at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, was a Magician daughter.

Reserve Grand Champion Female and 2nd prize Get of Sire in the FFA Division of the State Fair were daughters of Magician.

From time to time we will report further information pertaining to Rosafe Magician offspring.

Introducing Our Junior Herd Sire



GLENAFTON BONHEUR ARISTOCRAT

(VG-88 pts. At 3 Years)

Desiring to concentrate the blood of GLENVUE NETTIE JEMIMA and RAG APPLE breeding in our herd, we selected this son of ROSAFE CENTURION (EX) out of a "VG" GLENAFTON ENGRAVER (EX) daughter from the BROWNIE FAMILY at GLENAFTON. Out of his 14 nearest sires and dams, 5 are "EX," 7 are "VG" and 2 are "GP." Bought especially for use on the Magician daughters, Aristocrat's first crop of heifers are very pleasing and we are anxiously looking forward to their freshening which will be about the 1st of January 1959.

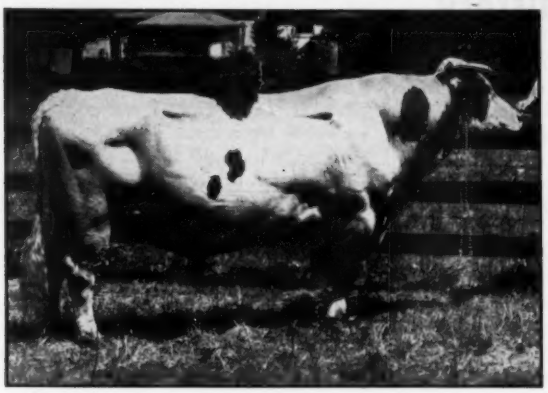
American Rag Apples

MIDLAND HOLSTEIN FARM

RT. 2, Box 260, CERES, CALIF.

Russell Graham, Mgr. - Phone: Modesto, KEllogg 7-0549

There's A "RAG APPLE" Side To Our Story



MONTVIC PATHFINDER

SONS OF THESE 3 BULLS HAVE BEEN USED HERE

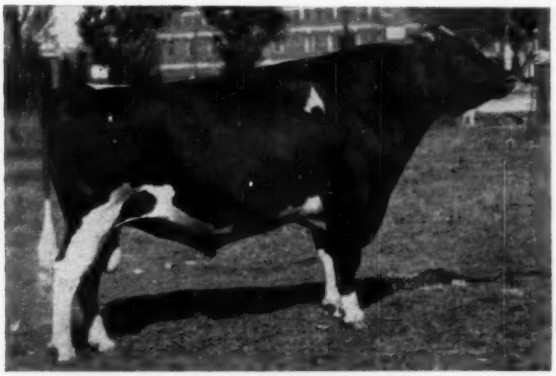
POPLAR POINT PEARL PATHFINDER (VG)

A former Poplar Point herd sire and a son of Montvic Pathfinder. His 28 Herd Test daughters average 13,119 Milk and 449 Fat and 23 classified daughters average 80.6 pts.

MASTER CALAMITY RAG APPLE (VG)

One of our earlier herd sires, he was a son of Montvic Rag Apple Master. His 29 Herd Test daughters average 12,679 Milk and 433 fat.

MONTVIC RAG APPLE MASTER



MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN

SOVEREIGN SOCIALITE (SMP)

The most recent Rag Apple herd sire used at Poplar Point. He is a son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign and he has 14 H T daughters that average 13,584 Milk and 489 Fat. A sire of top type, he has sired a blue ribbon winner in the milking classes at the New York State Fair.

Come To Poplar Point For Your Ormsby — Rag Apples

Poplar Point Farm

E. R. SMITH, Owner

SENECA FALLS, NEW YORK

(On Cayuga Lake, Route 89, 6 Miles South of Seneca Falls).

Best Kansas State Sale in History

By Fieldman SAM HARRIS

Catalog Summary

37 Females		
2 Yrs. & Over	$23,110	$624.59
2 Bred Yearlings	1,580	790.00
39	$24,690	$633.08

A bright sunshiny day, quality cattle superbly presented, and a capacity crowd were important factors that contributed to make the 1958 Kansas State Sale the most successful in the 16 year history of this series. A crowd estimated at between 300 and 350 persons filled the sales pavilion at Abilene on November 1st to bid on 39 head of quality animals carefully selected to rival the top Kansas State Sales of the late forties. The fondest hopes of the Sale Committee and consignors were realized as this top group of animals brought an average of $639.62 to top the previous high sale of 1948. As evidence of the uniformity of quality in this sale, one animal cracked the four figure barrier, thirty eight sold for $500 or more and over half brought $600 or better. Every buyer in the sale made at least one purchase in the $500 and over bracket.

Thirty-two of the offering remained in Kansas. The remaining seven head went to Missouri, Nebraska, and New Mexico, with prospective buyers also present from Iowa and Texas. Finis Glassie, Marian Norris, and Pete Dameron from the Waco, Texas area drove up on Friday evening, but went away empty handed.

To Hugh Bowman and Sons of Larned went the honor of consigning the sale topper. A flashy black heifer, just 21 days out of the Senior Yearling class and big for her age, she is sired by Wis Ideal Leader (Leader out Vanity) and out of a 5-time 700-lb. dam. Close up to her paternal brother out of an 800-lb. dam, she was a bargain at $1020, going to Leo Hostetler of Harper.

The second high selling individual was the Junior Yearling consignment from Elmer Dawdy going at $910 on the bid of Glen Palmer and Sons of Topeka. She was the second "Mose" daughter ever offered at public sale from the Dawdy herd and was out of a VG 641-lb. member of the 1st place Best Three Females, Waterloo, 1955.

Hughes Brothers of Waldron placed the final bid of $860 on the big, stylish Heersche Beauty Neptune daughter consigned by Ivan Strickler, Iola. This tremendous white cow had just completed a 719-lb. four-year-old record and several people picked this good young cow as the sale topper.

The other "Mose" daughter, from Reeds at Lyons, GP-84 at two years with VG mammary, was out of a daughter of one of the younger GM dams of the breed, Thonyma First Maudlene. This heifer went to Jack Sexton of Talmadge for $805.

W. F. and Ruben Meier, Grand Island, Nebraska paid an even $800 for the dam of their herd sire when they purchased Mt. Joseph Posch Loma, a St. Joseph's Home consignment, rich in the bloood of Kansas' first GM dam, Mt. Joseph Marcel. The Meier boys had purchased her son at private treaty some time ago.

The "dark horse" of the sale was a big white show cow (1st 4-year-old at Topeka) consigned by Lanny Worley, a 4-H boy from Horton. Fresh just a month, she produced 75 pounds of milk the day before sale for "cow-tester" Sam Harris. Knocked off to Phil Miller at $770, she was later graciously sold at no profit to Bruce Hostetler, son of Leo, when Phil heard that Bruce wtuld like her for a 4-H project next year.

One of the real bargains of the day went to Wells Dairy of Wichita when they were final bidders at $760 on Saline Valley Rocket Cora consigned by Wilson Brothers of Lincoln. Classified GP-83 as a 3-year-old and almost a cinch for a raise, she had just completed her second 500-lb. record (both less than ten months). She was about a week off to a "Mose" son, and making up a beautiful udder.

N. C. Ribble of Albuquerque, New Mexico, who was the biggest buyer with five head for a total of $3010, selected five outstanding young animals to add to his growing purebred business including a very promising daughter of Lilac Valley King Dean from Danny Sloan; and from Raymond Ohlde, a nice young cow whose dam is a paternal sister to Bob Adam's Maid cow, just finished with 1100 lbs. 2X (SA).

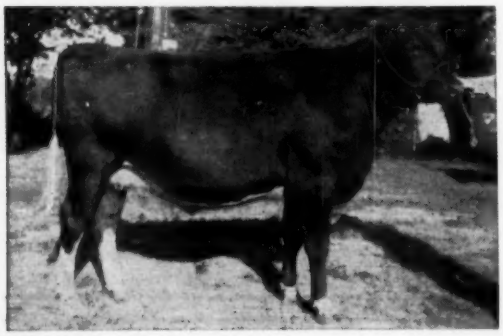
The other out-of-state buyer was Sky-Go Farms, Fulton, Missouri, who selected the VG consignment of Lauren Enns by the EX Springrock Don Lad, son of the famous "Madge" cow of Grover Meyer.

Other high selling individuals were the consignments from Beezley Farms, a VG Tidy Burke Ideal two year old going to Kenneth DeWerff for $750; Luther Shetlar, a nice young daughter of the GM Posch Crystella Tidy, just fresh with the right kind of udder, to Harlan Phillips for $700; a VG "Romulus" daughter from Glen Palmer to Harold Pursinger at $690 (he also purchased her VG full sister —this good consignment from Palmar certainly helped get the ball rolling for the selection committee.)

This report would not be complete without acknowledging the fine work turned in by the Sale Committee, chaired by Harold Scanlan. They were: Raymond Ohlde, Palmer; Cliff Beckwith, Leavenworth; Harlan Phillips, Mayetta; Glen Palmer, Topeka; Ivan Strickler, Iola; Bill Beezley, Girard; John Heersche, Mulvane; Luther Shetlar, Conway Springs; Richard Evans, Jr., Hutchinson; Ed Reed, Lyons; E. A. Dawdy, Salina.

The animals were impressively presented by Lauren Enns and Chester Unruh. Crying the sale was Gene Watson and reading pedigrees and making announcements from the box was E. A. Dawdy. Clerk of the sale was Mrs. Dawdy, ably assisted by her two lovely daughters.

(Please turn to page 78)



BO-LAN ORMSBY LEADER KAY

Top animal of the Kansas State Sale at $1020. Dtr. of Wis Ideal Leader consigned by Hugh Bowman, Larned, Kans. her dam has 4,405 F. in 2206 ds. Purchaser was Leo Hostetler, Harper, Kans.

Choice Rag Apple Bulls at Lehigh

We are proud of the Rag Apple story at Lehigh Valley because of the fine job by the sires that have gone on, the high provings of the A I proven sires in service, and the promise of the younger Rag Apple bulls.

In the latter category is Glenafton Drummer at right. He is sired by Rosafe Signet (EX), Grand Champion at the recent Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, and is out of Glenafton Holly Patsy, Very Good 1021-lb. member of the Patsy family by Rag Apple Talisman (VG). Holly Patsy has a lifetime to date in 5½ lactations of 104,151 lbs. milk 4.71% 4920 lbs. fat.

A maternal sister to Drummer, a Centurion daughter, has recently finished with 659 lbs. fat at 2 years 2X.

Drummer has been bred to over 400 cows before a year old.

PROVEN RAG APPLE BULLS STILL IN THE STUD:

L V H Tyler Farms Rag Apple Jay
294 recs. 11,815 3.87% 457

L V H 23 Osborndale Fobes Sir Ormsby
198 recs. 11,838 3.85% 456

Semen from our Rag Apple bulls available. Enough glycerated semen to breed four to six cows. It gives excellent results the day you receive it and the next three days. $13.00 per shipment to any place in the U. S., postpaid by us.

— 1021-LB. SIGNET SON —

GLENAFTON DRUMMER
Purchased at the 1958 National Convention Sale, for $4200. By Rosafe Signet (EX), recent Grand Champion at the Royal Winter Fair.
Drummer is out of the Very Good 1021-lb. Glenafton Holly Patsy.
He has continued to develop beautifully since his purchase in June. Over 400 head bred to him before a year old.

DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT CENTER
LEHIGH VALLEY COOPERATIVE FARMERS

R. D. 1, ALLENTOWN, PA. **Phone Allentown HEmlock 3-7575**

1027 Fat For Fayne

SUTTEN OAKS VAR FAYNE (EX)
11-3 359d 3X 26,115 3.9% 1027 HT
Our daughter of Dunloggin Strath Var. Her son by Budd Farm Master Ace (Ex) has been sold to Curtiss Candy Improved Stud Service.

BUDD FARM

JACK R. BUDD **BELLEVILLE, MICHIGAN**

SENATOR LEADER FOBES

BURKE GRANDSON **6 CROSSES TO BURKE**

BEST all around cattle.

UNIFORMITY — Senator's get from all breeding and types are uniform.

RUGGED — big — good feeders — make good records under pen barn conditions — need no babying.

KEEN to milk — They keep us, we don't keep them.

EVERYTHING we could ask for.

Why don't you try a SENATOR son from a LEADER FOBES daughter from a SENATOR daughter?

J. KERMIT CAREY
1011 S. Elms Rd.
Flint, Michigan

CAREY FARM
Home of Flint Holsteins

NEW SIRE will be available to YOU soon —

We wish to announce that SVF Mario Var Dutchland, our son of Eglantiers Rag Apple Dutchland, will soon be in service at COBA. Mario has been on lease to the Sussex County Cooperative Breeding Association Unit, Sussex, N. J.

S V F MARIO VAR DUTCHLAND

Things You Should Know About Him:

1. His sire and dam are both Gold Medal
2. His four nearest dams each over 100,000 lbs. milk
3. His dam was classified Excellent at 12 years
4. His dam is still living at 16 years
5. His dam has produced 150,000 lbs. milk and 5000 lbs. fat on 2X.
6. His dam has daughters with 900, 799, 649 and 533 lbs. fat on 2X, all by different sires
7. His dam's paternal sister at 14 years has over 175,000 lbs. milk on 2X

HIS GOLD MEDAL DAM

HIGH POINT MARIE LOCHINVAR
(Excellent at 12 yrs.)

His Sire — EGLANTIERS RAG APPLE DUTCHLAND

EGLANTIERS RAG APPLE DUTCHLAND
Gold Medal

HIR Proof: 4-17-58 (305 2X ME)

32 daus. avg.	13,952M	3.77%	526F
32 dams avg.	12,225M	3.70%	452F
	+1727M	+.07%	+74F

38 class. daus. avg. 81.9%
(8 VG, 23 GP, 7 G)

Things You Should Know About Him:

1. Has 8 daughters over 700 fat, one with 912 fat, one over 800 fat, all on 2X, 3 now over 100,000 lbs. milk on 2X
2. Was a great sire of "Beautiful Udders and Straight Legs."
3. One of the greatest sons of Montvic Rag Apple Ajax (EX - Extra)
4. A daughter, SVF Margo Ajax Dutchland, is New Jersey HIR State Leader Sr. 2-yr-old with 19,014M 4% 763F on 2X
5. Died on July 28, 1958.

Watch Our Future Ads For More Information on "MARIO"

CENTRAL OHIO COBA SELECT SIRES BREEDING ASS'N

1224 Alton-Darby Rd. Columbus 4, Ohio

'Tops In Frozen Semen Service'

Phone TR-85333

RAG APPLE AT ITS BEST

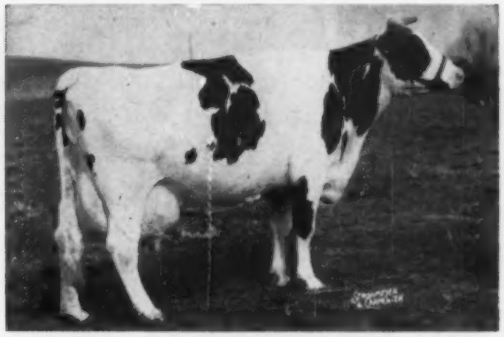
Now as Near as Your Telephone

Sovereign and Lady — The Combination That Clicked

PA. CHAMPION FOR FAT (1081 F. - 2X)

MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN (EX)
Twice All-Canadian, Twice Reserve
204 mature records by 204 daughters average:
12,760m 4.10% 523f, 88 in 305 days, 197 on 2X
Sire of 5 EX 43 VG 239 GP daughters
Sire of 15 EX 96 VG sons
Sire of 9 All-Canadians, 13 Res. All-Canadians
26 sons with winning Gets
2 Class Extra sons

★



COLANTHA LADY MONOGRAM (92-EX)

8y	365d	2X	22,712	4.8%	1081 HT

(Penna. State Champion for Fat)

7y	365d	2X	21,408	4.7%	1012 HT

(3rd on Penna. State Fat List)
Lifetime to date of 136,866 M and 6,029 F.
Three dtrs. and 2 sons avg. 85.3 points on type. Four offspring have sold in four-figure price range.

Use semen from Sovereign's two grandsons pictured below out of the great Excellent, Pennsylvania State HT Fat Champion 2X Full Aged Cow, pictured at right above.

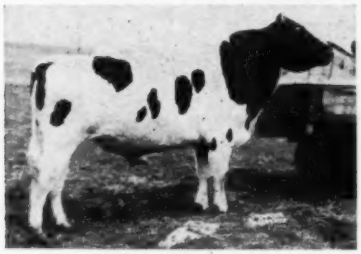
Lady transmits her type, production and test on to the fourth generation:
Her dtr. 88-VG with 683f 4.7% has 89-VG a 4y dtr. with 4.6% test right at 600f, next in turn her 2-yr. dtr. 84-GP at 2y making larger record than her dam with 4.4% test, all 2X.
Offering frozen semen from her two sons pictured below.

NOW

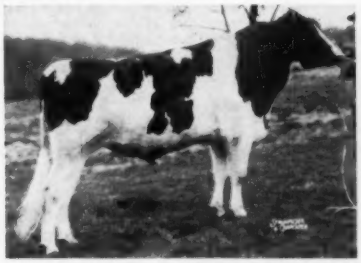
You may breed your herd selectively by contacting Southeastern Penna. ABC, Lancaster, Pa., and completing a "Technical Service Agreement" that will give you the privilege of having semen from the three bulls pictured below stored at your District Office and handled routinely by S.P.A.B.C. technicians. This at a small extra charge by S.P.A.B.C. (Address, Box 254, Lancaster, Pa. Phone EXpress 2-2191).

For Type, Production and Test — MAY WE SUGGEST YOU BREED YOUR ENTIRE HERD TO EITHER OF THESE 3 BULLS?

— LADY'S SONS BY GOLD MEDAL SON OF SOVEREIGN — **EX LEADER FROM RAG APPLE DAM**



ELM-BECCA SOVEREIGN LAD (VG) (RRR)
Son of Lady by Hillmac Sovereign (GM)
First eight unselected daughters avg. 82.9, none lower than GP.
Of the first three to finish records, two exceed their dams. All eight avg. 4.1% test to date.



ELM-BECCA LADYSMAN (VG at 3y) (RRS)
Full brother of Lad.
His first two daughters just fresh. They are not yet on test. Their udders are beautiful!

SWAMPY HOLLOW RAG APPLE LEADER (EX) (SSS)
A son of Wis Leader (EX-GM) out of a great Rag Apple dam with 643 lbs. 317d 2X at 4y. Wis Leader, himself a descendant of an outstanding daughter of JRAP.
First five dtrs. - none lower than Good Plus.
Doing well at the pail with first calf.

For . . . fast milking, pliable udders, high wide attachments and udders that will last . . . straight top lines, square broad rumps . . . deep bodies . . . outstanding dairy character . . . animals that stand square on all four legs . . . smoothness over the shoulders, wide, deep fore ribs . . . production up to 55 lbs. at 2 years on 2X . . . 4% test . . . strong Rag Apple pedigrees . . . BREED TO ANY ONE OR ALL THREE BULLS.

ELM-BECCA FARM
ELMER B. STOLTZFUS
R. D. 1, ELVERSON, PA.

SWAMPY HOLLOW FARM
JOHN M. UMBLE
R. D. 1, ATGLEN, PA.

At ADOHR . . . it's Sovereign — Carnation — M B B

SOVEREIGN . . . through Amcana Bellboy, former herd sire

CARNATION . . . through Carnation Governor Pontiac, former herd sire

MBB . . . through Marathon Bess Burke, former herd sire

ADOHR BELLBOY STALWART
Grand Champion, 1958 Grand National.

A RAG APPLE HERD SIRE:

Adohr Bellboy Stalwart

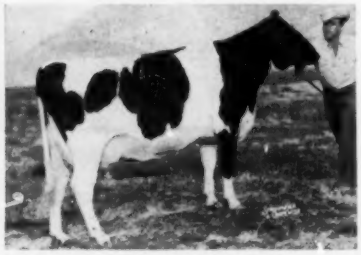
First prize Aged Bull, Senior and Grand Champion, Grand National, 1957, 1958, also at San Diego, Santa Barbara, Stanislaus, San Joaquin and Ventura Co. Fairs.

Sire: AMCANA BELLBOY, Res. All-American son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign from the Excellent Illehee Belle. HIR proven, 16 pairs, dtrs. avg. 13643 4.1% 560.

Dam: ADOHR LAD STAR, records of 612, 710, 730 and 767 lbs. fat on 2X. She has two daughters (pictured below) with 837 and 773 lbs. on 2X. She is by a son of Carnation, Governor Pontiac and from a daughter of MBB Johanna of Adohr.

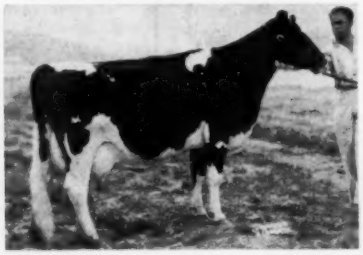
STALWART daughters are now on test and averaging well above 500 lbs. fat with first calf.

A "STALWART" DAUGHTER



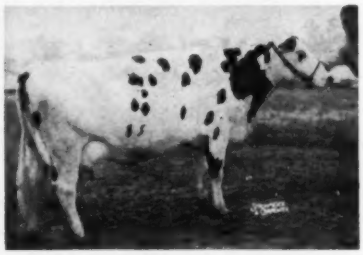
ADOHR STALWART BEAUTICIAN
Sr. 2 305d 3X 15740 3.6 576

A MATERNAL SISTER



ADOHR PONTIAC LAD STARLIGHT
5y 365d 3X 22107 3.8 837
Dam of Nat. Champion Jr. 3-yr-old, 912 fat, 305d.

A MATERNAL SISTER



ADOHR EMBLEM STAR
5y 365d 3X 20430 3.7 773

ADOHR PONTIAC MERCEDES MERRY
Five consecutive records up to 1119 lbs. fat and averaging 998 lbs. fat, 26,322 lbs. milk.

ANOTHER RAG APPLE HERD SIRE:

Adohr Bellboy Merrymaker

A proven son of Amcana Bellboy. His 10 daughters average 14114 lbs. milk, 3.66%, 527.7 lbs. fat, an across-the-board increase.

His famous dam, pictured at left, is our highest record daughter of Carnation Governor Pontiac, our former herd sire, by Governor of Carnation from the 1007-lb. Carnation Ormsby Pontiac (one of the Greatest Transmitting All-Americans, 1945). The next dam is by a son of Marathon Bess Burke, with 753 lbs. fat at 3y.

Note that both of these herd sires are grandsons of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign.

SONS AND ARTIFICIAL SERVICE FOR SALE

ADOHR FARMS • P. O. BOX 88, Camarillo, California

The Rag Apples of Bond Haven

MONTVIC R A MARKSMAN (EX)

Foundation Sire - -

MONTVIC RAG APPLE MARKSMAN (EX)

"EXTRA" SIRE

7 times All-Canadian. 5 All-Canadian Gets. 65 Mature daughters average 18967 3.97% 753. Six Excellent and 35 VG daughters, 9 EX and 73 VG sons. Sire of 7 All-Canadians, 4 Reserves. 33 daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk. We still have 18 of his daughters, 7 VG, 11 GP — 7 over 100,000 lbs. milk — 6 over 900 lbs. fat, 3 over 800, 7 over 700 and 2 over 600 lbs. Two very popular proven sons bred at BOND HAVEN are **Bond Haven Rag Apple Maple** and **Paul Texal Rag Apple.**

ROWSDALE R A SOVEREIGN (EX)

Foundation Sire - -

ROWSDALE RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN (EX)

This Excellent twice All-Canadian (once All-American) son of "Sovereign" was purchased and developed at BOND HAVEN. 45 tested daughters average M114 - F123% of BCA. 5 daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk. We still have 10 of his daughters, 7 VG, 3 GP. **We are getting our top "Centurion" daughters from these cows.**

SPRING FARM FOND HOPE (EX)

Used Artificially - -

SPRING FARM FOND HOPE (EX)

We have 8 of his daughters today, 1 VG, 5 GP, 2 G. The 7 that have completed records average 2y 2X 11226 4.23% 468 actual. They are crossing particularly well with "Centurion." One of his BOND HAVEN daughters has been Grand Champion and Best Uddered cow in Bogota, Colombia in 1957 and 1958. A son was Res. Grand in Ecuador, 1958.

ROSAFE CENTURION (EX)

Present Sire (with Glenafton) - -

ROSAFE CENTURION (EX)

We have 40 of his daughters, 9 so far in milk. None will finish until January '59, but their average daily production, on 2X has been 55 lbs. of 3.8% milk (some fresh, some near the end of lactation). Visitors are much impressed with these heifers — their scale, dairyness, and GOOD UDDERS! 1959 will see us with many more in milk.

We have bred some of them to BOND HAVEN RAG APPLE MAPLE — but mostly to ROYBROOK REVELATION, Res. All-Canadian son of ABC Reflection Sovereign.

ROSAFE SIGNET (EX)

In Service Artificially - -

ROSAFE SIGNET (EX)

This "Reflection Sovereign" son of the great "Nettie" cow was Grand Champion at the 1958 Royal Winter Fair. We now have 11 daughters, the first ones due in January. We think they are outstanding. We have been breeding them to Centurion, since they are out of Marksman daughters. A BOND HAVEN son was Res. Jr. Champion at the 1957 Royal, and 1st senior yearling at the great 1958 Royal.

Perhaps a bull of this top Rag Apple breeding could help your herd. Send for our bull list today.

BOND HAVEN FARM

BEETON, ONTARIO

C. J. CERSWELL, Owner **EARL WOODROW, Herdsman**

KANSAS (from page 72)

Leo Hostetler, Harper, Kans.
Bo-Lan Ormsby Leader Kay (6-56) $1020
(Hugh Bowman, Larned, Kans.)
Glenn Palmer & Son, Topeka, Kans.
Tidy Burke Hyacinths (2-57) 910
(E. A. Dawdy, Salina, Kans.)

Jack Sexton, Talmadge, Kans.
Thonyma Ormsby Princess Kay (6-54) 805
(Ernest A. Reed & Son, Thonyma Farm, Lyons, Kans.)

W. F. & Ruben Meier, Grand Island, Nebr.
Mt. Joseph Posch Loma (7-54) .. 800
(St. Joseph's Home Dairy, Abilene, Kans.

Hughes Bros., Waldron, Kans.
Strickler Beauty Sadie (8-53) ... 800
(Ivan Strickler, Iowa, Kans.)

Bruce Hostetler, Harper, Kans.
O S H Rex Gem Net (11-53) 770
(Lanny Worley, Horton, Kans.)

Wells Dairy, Wichita, Kans.
Saline Valley Rocket Cora (9-54) 760
(Wilson Bros., Lincoln, Kans.)
Mt. Joseph Ormsby Pollyann (4-55) 600
(St. Joseph's Home Dairy)

N. C. Ribble, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (4)
Strickler Beauty Linda (8-55) ... 750
(Ivan Strickler)
Sloans Dean Lilly Crystal (8-53) 625
(Danny Sloan, Cleveland, Kans.)
Crescent Dot Taloga Karma (9-54) 575
(Raymond Ohlde, Palmer, Kans.) ....

Kenneth De Werff, Ellinwood, Kans.
Beezley Farm Ti-Burke Rose (1-55) 750
(Beezley Farm, Girard, Kans.

Harlon Phillips, Mayetta, Kans.
Shetlars Tidy Nettie (5-55) 700
(Luther Shetlar, Conway Springs, Kans.)

Harold Pursinger, Lyndon, Kans.
Elevation Rag Apple Piebe (8-53) 690
(Glenn A. Palmer, Topeka, Kans.)
Elevation Rag Apple Cornucopia (3-50) 560
(Glenn A. Palmer & Sons, Topeka, Kans.)

Carrol Heide, Leon, Kans.
Thonyma Netherland Mabel (3-57) 670
(Ernest A. Reed & Son, Thonyma Farm)

Phil Miller, Parsons, Kans.
Heersche Perfection Mig (8-56) . 650
(Heersche Bros., Mulvane, Kans.)

Wm. E. Gibson, Lyndon, Kans.
Mar-Ridge Beauty Madge (7-56) 620
(Matt Roeder, Seneca, Kans.)

Barker Bros., Pratt, Kans.
Prairie Flower Pabst Rose (8-54) 615
(Waldo Mueller, Halstead, Kans.)

C. N. Ribble, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Dondell Empress Velma (3-56) .. 600
(Ray Hopkins, Dondell Dairy, Clearwater, Kans.)

Rance Headley, Ellsworth, Kans.
T T Transmitter Gloria Nancy (2-56) 600
(Herman Torkelson, Everest, Kans.)

John Gibson, Lyndon, Kans.
Leohost Ike India Linda (3-56) .. 600
(Leo H. Hostetler, Harper, Kans.)

Lowell Headley, Ellsworth, Kans.
King Trudy (11-55) 580
(Norwood Blanke, Flintstone Farm, Bremen, Kans.)
Elsie Pauline Star (8-52) 555
(Schneider Bros., Salina, Kans.)
Torks Forester Flo Kathy (11-53) 500
(Clarence Torkelson, Willis, Kans.)

Baron Bros., Bavaria, Kans.
Flintstone General Marlene (9-54) 615
(Martin Blanke, Flintstone Farm)
Leohost Herman Faith Lucretia (7-56) 580
(Leo H. Hostetler)
Glenlane Miss Cindy (9-56) 530
(Wm. Frerking, Glenlane Farm, Herkimer, Kans.)

Lloyd Hackney, Protection, Kans.
Leohost Herman Elberta Leah (5-56) 570
(Leo H. Hostetler)
Torks Shiawana Nell Daisy (8-56) 500
(Clarence Torkelson, Willis, Kans.

(Please turn to page 148)

1959 NATIONAL CONVENTION COMMITTEES

Nebraska Holstein-Friesian Association

GENERAL COMMITTEE

W. Eugene Flynn, chairman
Willis Armbrust, co-chairman
David Diehl, National Fieldman
Robert Koehler
Roland Ramsay
Earl Phillips

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Robert Koehler, chairman

Advertising

Jerry Eickmeier
Calvin Ewing
Lester Fishler
Herschel Flower
George Gaeth
Paul Luebbe
Wm. Meier
James Heiser

Editorial

Roland Ramsay
C. W. Nibler
H. P. Davis

Publicity

Dick Good
Mal Hansen
Joe Seacrest
George Round
Don Muhm

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Roland Ramsay, chairman
Dr. Phil Kelly
O. W. Moore
Paul Swanson

SALE COMMITTEE

Earl Phillips, chairman
Rube Everly, Sale Manager
Elmer Dawdy
David Diehl
Bob Steffen
Herschel Flower
Paul Luebbe
Phil Cole
Chris Sanders

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Willis Armbrust, Chairman

Registration and Reception

Merle Severe, chairman
Roland Ramsay
Phil Cole
Chris Sanders
Norman Tooker
Elbert Loewenstein

Banquet

Dick Good, Chairman
Mal Hansen
Leonard Hanks
Herb Keefer

Transportation

John Brink, chairman

Black and White Show

C. W. Nibler, chairman
Reuben Peterson
Dave Diehl
Bob Johnson

Bar-B-Que

Ted Martin, chairman
Bob Steffen, co-chairman
Jerry Eickmeier
Cease Means

Ladies Entertainment

Mrs. W. Armbrust, chairman
Mrs. W. E. Flynn
Mrs. R. W. Koehler
Mrs. R. Ramsay
Mrs. H. Flower
Mrs. C. Phillips
Mrs. T. Martin
Mrs. J. Eickmeier
Mrs. E. Timm
Mrs. R. Johnson
Mrs. M. Severe

Dairy Bar

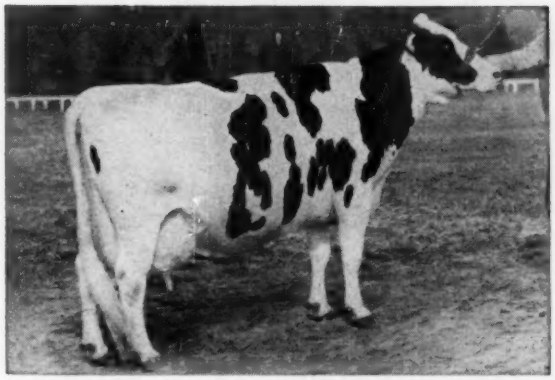
Sam Lewis, chairman
Ardith Von Housen
Dave Graham
Hale Rasey

OMAHA CONVENTION SCHEDULE — **JUNE 1, 2, 3 and 4, 1959**

June 1	All-State Black and White Show, at Boys Town. Bar-B-Que after the show.
June 2	Open forum at Sheraton-Fontenelle Hotel in Omaha. Ladie's Entertainment.
June 3	Annual convention of delegates. Convention Banquet.
June 4	National Convention Sale at Boys Town

High Record Sons of "Butter Mac" For Sale

HIS 95-EXCELLENT DAM



FRASEA BUTTER GIRL WAYNE (EX-95)
Photo at 14y. 1008-lbs. fat at 13y. Res. All-Canadian Aged Cow, twice Hon. Men. All-American, and member of All-Canadian and All-American Get, 1948.

BUTTER MAC is maternal brother to Carnation Madcap Butter Boy (EX-SMT), sire of the entire 1958 Carnation show herd which won Premier Breeder honors at Chicago!

Sire: Carnation President (VG)
His 1333-lb. fat dam is Carnation Homestead Inka Mutual, Excellent daughter of Governor of Carnation.

Dam: Frasea Butter Girl Wayne (EX-95)

8-0	365d	3X	22612	3.6	805
9-2	365d	3X	22040	3.5	763
13-0	365d	3X	26325	3.8	1008

(pictured at left)

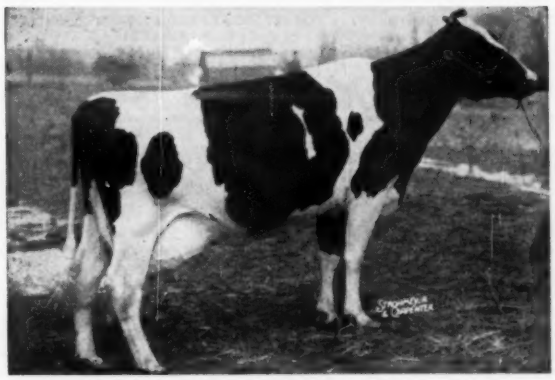
BUTTER MAC is being mated with the daughters of our two senior sires, CARNATION NORTHMAN (EX) and his full brother, CARNATION INKA COUNTRY LAD (VG). "Northman" was All-Canadian Aged Bull in 1956. Both have been nominated for All-Canadian and for All-Canadian Produce of Dam.

Headquarters for Carnation Blood in Eastern Canada

LAKE AYLMER FARM ◆ Disraeli, Quebec

W. K. McLeod, Owner — **Pierre Gignac, Manager** — **Paul E. Houle, Herdsman**

We Built On A Rag Apple Foundation



ANN SOVEREIGN (VG-EX Mammary)
Over 150,000 lbs. milk to date, 10 lactations. 752 lbs. fat at 7y, 603 lbs. at 13y. Dam of Lawara Annagram (proven) and four daughters to 755 lbs. fat.

A "Sovereign" Daughter Heads Our Greatest Cow Family

Ann Sovereign (left), with over 150,000 lbs. milk to date in 10 lactations, gave us a proven son and four daughters with up to 755 lbs. fat. She is the 4th direct generation of Excellent and Gold Medal (Canadian) dams. Her granddaughters make up a large segment of our present herd.

Our Former Sire by "Marksman"

Glenafton Rag Apple Regent (VG) was our former herd sire, by "Marksman" and out of Little Rock Pabst Colantha (EX), now a 7-Star brood cow under the new Canadian brood cow recognition program. She had four Excellent and five Very Good Offspring, including a twice All-Canadian Produce.

"Duke Mark" Has Some Too!

His famous three-times 1000-lb. fat dam, Harden Farms Deen Crystal (EX), was by Dunloggin Deen Var, son of Montvic Lochinvar from Dunloggin Adeen. "Duke Mark" now has a sensational proof of plus 5700 lbs. milk and 178 lbs. fat on first 5 pairs, with a daughter average of 19039 lbs. milk and 637 lbs. fat! **"DUKE MARK" frozen semen is now available through your NYABC inseminator —sons and grandsons available at LAWARA.**

LAWARA FARMS

LEW & JANE BELL — INTERLAKEN, N. Y.

Phone: Interlaken 92

Rag Apples At NEPA

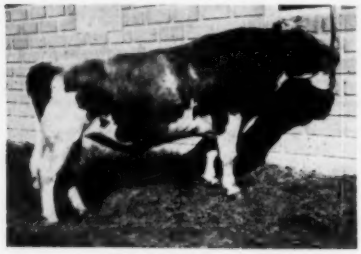
A Top Sire In Every Way

NH 38 HAYS INSPIRATION 1149833
(Excellent - Silver Medal Production)
27 HIR daus. 14,249M 3.95% 536F
766 A I daus. recs. 11,955M 3.89% 464F
33 Canadian daus. BCA 120% Milk 134% Fat
Out of a granddaughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.

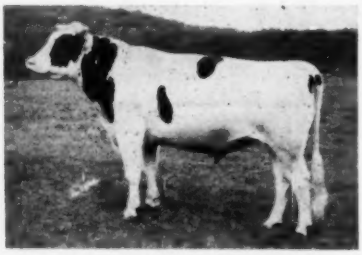
A Great Prospect — Now In Service

NH 58 WOODBOURNE LASS REFLECTION 1306477
A Selected Pedigree Bull
Sire: A B C Reflection Sovereign (EX)
Dam: Inka Veeman Topsy Lass (EX)
Excellent daughter of the Excellent Gold Medal All-American Inka Pietje Veeman.

Other Fine "Rag Apples" In Service

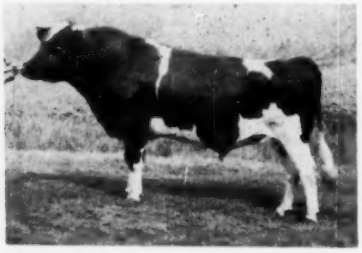


NH 16 LAUXMONT O'NOBLEMAN 827512 (VG)
1,306 A I daughters records average:
11,418 Milk 3.8% 434 Fat
By a son of Montvic Rag Apple Netherland.



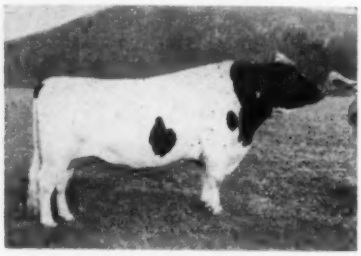
NH 43 CEYDERMEAD EMPEROR RAPHAEL 1158050
Good Plus
142 A I daughters average
12,636 Milk 3.64% 460 Fat
Two crosses to Montvic Chieftain

NH 47 SEILING PET COMMANDER 1212624
Very Good
71 A I daughters average
11,364 Milk 3.91% 445 Fat
Two crosses to Montvic Rag Apple Pietje.



NH 49 COCHRAN SOVEREIGN FAIRBRAE 1064900
Very Good
Grandson of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign.

NH 50 STRATHAVEN EMINENT 1248311
Excellent
Son of Hays Supreme.



NH 57 KENEVELYN SILVER ROCKET 1163043
Very Good
Rag Apple All The Way

Where More Buyers Are Finding Their Kind of Cattle

NEPA Artificial Breeding Cooperative

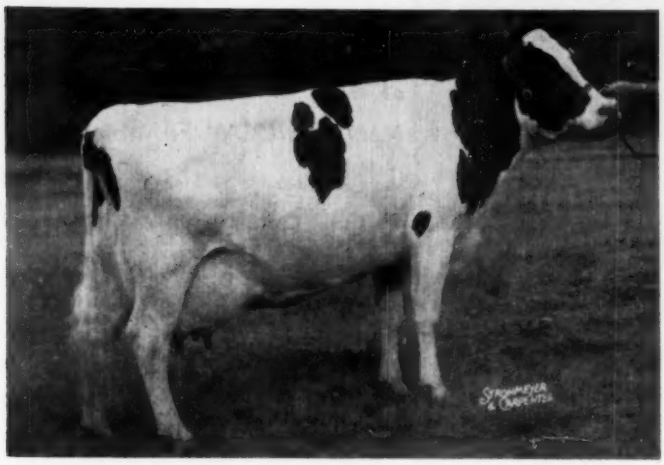
TUNKHANNOCK, PENNSYLVANIA

WILLIAM F. SCHAEFER, JR., Manager

RAYMOND STRICKLAND, Holstein Chrm.

Pineyhill ...a RAG APPLE Herd

founded on GREAT COW FAMILIES



COCHRAN SOVEREIGN GAIL

"Excellent"
—Daughter of Sovereign Cochran
—Dam of PINEYHILL SULTAN
—First 5 lactations average 656 lbs. fat

Gail's other son, Cochran General, is senior herd sire at General Cochran Farms and doing a wonderful job on type and production.

Gail's next calf by PINEYHILL DON JUAN is due in December.

Production

Our last HIR average was 14,603 lbs. milk, 3.9% 572 lbs. fat. 87% of the cows in our herd four years old or older have records over 600 lbs. fat on 2X. The herd includes eight State Production Champions, from Cleo, with 647 lbs. fat at 2 years, 2 months, to Lady with 896 lbs. fat.

Show Winnings

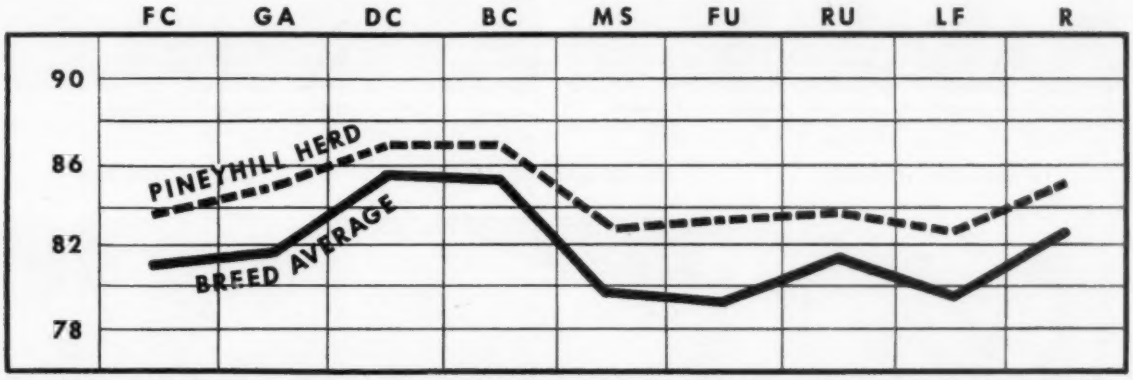
In the last four years we have shown 15 Grand Champions and 94 Blue Ribbon winners at regional, state and county shows. More than half of these winners were sired by Sovereign Cochran.

Classification

The last classification at PINEYHILL produced an average point score of 83.8 with:

4 Excellent
21 Very Good
28 Good Plus
7 Good

The chart below evaluates the type of the PINEYHILL herd by the new method developed by the Holstein-Friesian Association of America. Note that our average score substantially exceeds the breed average in every breakdown category.

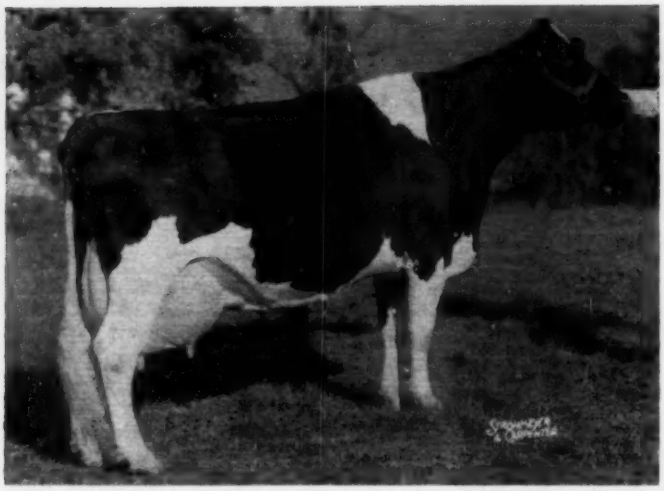


	FC	GA	DC	BC	MS	FU	RU	LF	R
Breed Avg.	81.0	81.5	85.8	85.2	79.9	79.4	81.7	79.7	82.2
Actual Avg.	83.8	84.7	86.3	86.2	82.8	83.8	83.7	82.2	85.1

Where visitors are always welcome — — **Pineyhill**

Phone:
Murray 9-1976

"SULTAN" —



MARIE — Excellent daughter of Montview Rag Apple Ajax. Her last 3 lactations (each made on the show circuit) were 615, 687 and 689 lbs. F.

THE "MARIE" FAMILY

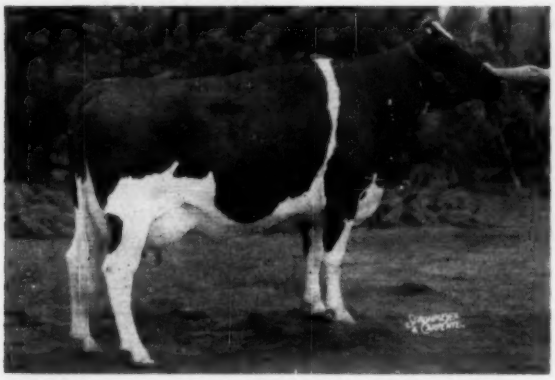
Marie

FOUNDATION COW
of this
Marvelous COW FAMILY

She was Honorable Mention All-American Aged Cow in 1957. In 1958, at 10 years of age, she was Grand Champion at Maryland State Fair, 3rd at the International, 4th at Waterloo.

MARIE is nominated for All-American again this year. She is the ONLY nominated animal that is also the dam of a nominated Produce.

MARIE's Two Daughters Nominated for All-American Produce



MELANIE — Marie's daughter by Montvic R A Duke.
At 2y 10m, 305d, 2X, she made 447 lbs. fat. She was 4th Aged Cow at Chicago, standing next to her dam.

MARJORIE — Daughter of Marie.
With Melanie (left) she was a member of the 3rd produce of Dam at Waterloo and Chicago.

Granddaughter of MARIE

NARDA
Granddaughter of Marie by Montvic Rag Apple Duke. At 2y 10m, 2X, 305d, she made 580 lbs. fat. She was Grand Champion at NJ B & W Show. At Waterloo, with Melanie and Marie, she made up a group of 3 cows representing 3 generations in the aged cow class in direct maternal line—all in the money.

Granddaughter of MARIE

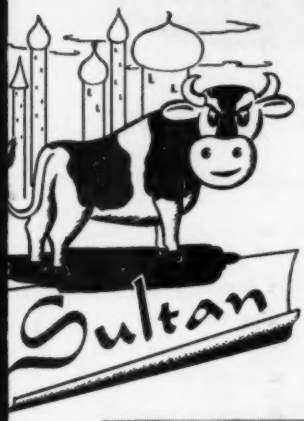
NOLA
She is out of "Commie," a VG daughter of Marie with 540 lbs. fat at 3y11m. Her twin bull calves by SULTAN were born in early November.

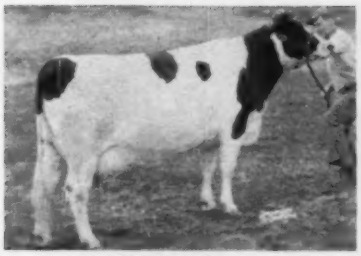
Daughter of MARIE

MARCIA
Another daughter of Marie. She was 1st prize 3-year-old at the New Jersey State Black & White Show.

We have 15 members of the MARIE FAMILY, including Marie's bull calf by SULTAN!

and his Harem at Pineyhill





CHERRY
Daughter of Elmcroft Scepter with 703 lbs. fat at 2y, 2X, 365d. Out of Roeland Cherry Re-Echo Rag Apple (EX), former World Champion with two 305d records over 1000 lbs. fat.

CLEO
Daughter of Roeland Reflection Sovereign and maternal sister to Roeland Scepter Jewel (left). At 2y 1m she made 647 lbs. fat on 2X.

FRANCY (EX)
She made 751 lbs. fat at 8 years. Now making over 800 lbs. — all 2X. Bred to SULTAN.

CANELLA (VG-88)
A daughter of "Lucifer." Her last two records on AR were 767 and 805 lbs. fat. She is in calf to SULTAN.

RUBY (VG)
Granddaughter of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign with 600 lbs. fat at 8 years. In calf to Sultan.

GINGER (VG)
Daughter of "Lucifer" with 726 lbs. fat at 7y 9m. She now has close to 100,000 lbs. milk at less than 10 years of age. She and her prize-winning Sovereign Cochran daughter are both in calf to SULTAN.

JEANIE
A young granddaughter of Montvic Rag Apple Trailblazer. She has 3 good records to 639 lbs. fat. She and her Sovereign Cochran daughter have young bull calves by SULTAN.

ELLIE (VG-88)
A wonderfully built large cow with a great udder. At over 10 years of age her last two records were 598 and 688 lbs. fat. Her Sovereign Cochran daughter is in calf to SULTAN.

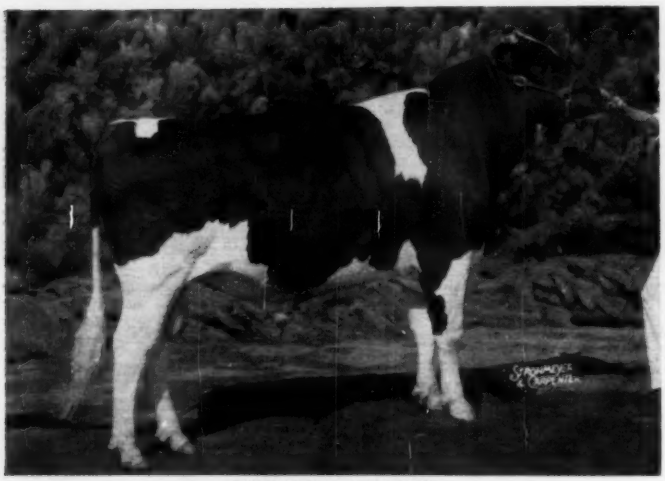
HOPE
A granddaughter of Lonelm Texal Highcroft with 544 lbs. fat at 3y. Due in February to SULTAN.

BEA
Third generation of our "Bessie" family. At 2y 9m she made 520 lbs. fat, and at 3y 10m, 320d, 2X, 676 lbs. fat. Her VG granddam has over 125,000 lbs. milk. Both due in Dec. to SULTAN.

BONNIE (VG)
Another member of our "Bessie" family with 667 lbs. fat on 2X at 4y 8m. Her Sovereign Cochran daughter is in calf to SULTAN.

Your RAG APPLE Herd Sire could well be selected from SULTAN'S Harem!

HERD SIRES at - - Pineyhill



PINEYHILL SULTAN

Pineyhill Sultan

The Romantic Bull

Nominated All-American Bull Calf, 1957. Junior Champion, New Jersey B & W Show, 1958.

His Sire: ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX.)

His Dam: Cochran Sovereign Gail (EX)

In service since August 1957, and siring calves with great Rag Apple pedigrees, including a son out of Marie.

His pedigree is shown on page 15 of the 1958 Herd Sire Issue of the WORLD.

Pineyhill Don Juan

His Sire: ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX)
His Dam: Glenelg Trailblazer Dona (VG)
Dtr. of Montvic Rag Apple Trailblazer

5-3	310d	2X	17,353	4.0%	695
4-2	365d	2X	17,602	3.6%	642

Sold to New Jersey Cooperative Breeders' Association where he has been the most popular bull in their stud.
Grand Champion Yearling Bull at Warren County Holstein Show, 1957, and 1st at N. J. State B & W Show.

HIS DAM

Sovereign Cochran

Very Good - Gold Medal

Comparison on 33 AR-HT pairs:

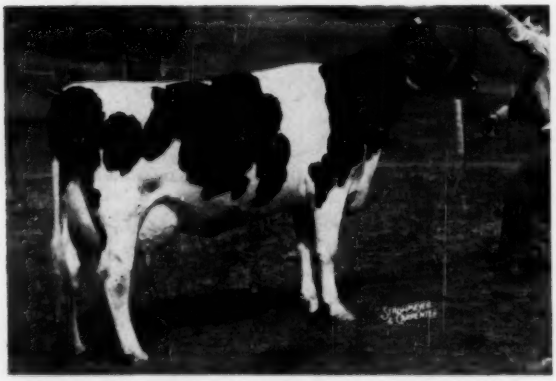
42 Dtrs. Avg.	69 Rec.	13294	3.76	500
42 Dams Avg.	148 Rec.	13551	3.63	492
		—257	+.13	+8

Sire of two All-American offspring and daughters to 933 lbs. fat.
55 Pineyhill bred daughters in our herd, many from the females pictured on these pages. The first 7 of their 2-year-old records completed at Pineyhill average:

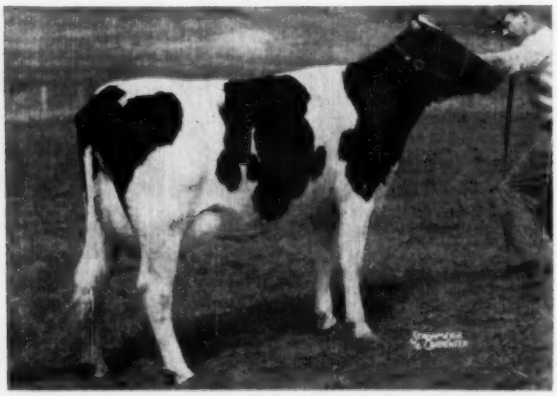
2-3	**326d**	**2X**	**12,608**	**3.8%**	**480**

(actual)

A DAUGHTER



GLENELG TRAILBLAZER DONA (VG)
Dam of Pineyhill Don Juan. By Montvic Rag Apple Trailblazer.



PINEYHILL PRINCESS LANA
Daughter of Sovereign Cochran with 464 lbs. fat (incomplete) in 243 days as a junior 2-year-old. Should finish over 600 lbs.

Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer

We have six of his daughters at PINEYHILL. One has consecutive records of 441, 599, 679, 688, and 709 lbs. fat, and is now promising over 800 lbs.

A B C Reflection Sovereign

This great son of "Sovereign" is emphasizing top Rag Apple breeding in our herd through his two sons, PINEYHILL SULTAN and PINEYHILL DON JUAN. In addition, PINEYHILL herd includes five of his daughters.

RAG APPLE Breeding Stock Always Available from Top COW FAMILIES

J. B. SCHAEFER
Owner

PINEYHILL

R. D. 1, WASHINGTON, N. J. — Phone MUrray 9-1976

PAUL L. DANN
Manager

Jewelholm Dispersal

Buyers from Seven States and Canada

Catalog Summary

104 Females 2y & over	$65,690	$631.63
(1 calf under 3m s.w.d.)	25	25.00
14 Bred Yearlings	7,135	509.64
7 Bulls over 3 mos.	2,470	352.86
125	$75,320	$602.56

The Connecticut-enforced "No Smoking" sign was up at the Jewelholm Milking Herd and Bred Heifer Dispersal November 10 at Avon, but the bidding was hot inside the tent as the Backus organization struck off the animals at a sizzling pace. The first 100 animals averaged over $700 with a large number of "announcement" animals toward the end leveling the average off at $603 for the 125 head.

In all, 12 head brought from $1000 to $1750 and 77 went for $500 or more. Seven states and Canada were represented in the buyers' column.

Hurlwood Miss Susie Burke topped the sale at $1750 going to Charles Stroh's Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut. This Very Good, 631-lb. at 4 years daughter of Hurlwood Conqueror Susie (VG-861f) was reunited the following Saturday with her dam that topped the females at the Hurlwood Dispersal at $2,000.

A. H. and F. W. Paul, Filbert Farm, Germantown, Md., purchased six head, including three at $1000 or more, to add to their expanding herd of some 35 milkers. Elroth Montvic Edna, a young Very Good cow with 609 lbs. fat, was their top choice at $1500, second highest price of the sale. Osborndale Valeria Symbol with 647 lbs. fat at 2½ years and a good 4-year-old record in progress was purchased at $1100. Their only other 4-figure purchase was Glenafton Nettie Bonheur B, a Very Good daughter of Rosafe Centurion from an Excellent Res. All-Canadian Marksman daughter with five records over 900 lbs. She was recently fresh with a nice udder and brought an even $1000.

Joaquim C. Almada, Brooklyn, Conn., paid the third highest price of the sale, $1175, for Lakefield Successor Sally, a dry white daughter of Hyup Ideal Successor with 780 lbs. fat at 3 years and due early in December.

James Augur, Northford, Conn., took three good ones with a top of $1150 for a fresh 3-year-old daughter of Wis Supreme from a Very Good Leader daughter. This heifer, Plain View Tootsie, was already up to 54 lbs. a day.

Kenneth P. McDannel, East Canton, Ohio, was one of the top buyers, taking seven head with three at $1050 each. One at this figure was Milmere Lakefield Segis Sue, a Very Good twice over 600-lb. daughter of Lakefield Iowana Fobes due in December to the Jewelholm Senior sire, Wis Raven Cyclone (retained along with several other herd sires and all Cyclone's yearling daughters). Another was Roe-Gene Ormsby Fobes Edene a Very Good capacious black daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean with a beautiful udder belieing her 10 years. The third at $1050 was Fobes Anna Pabst, Good Plus 4-year-old by Pabst Fobes Burke (96-EX) and out of Mayers Raven Anna (92-EX) first Best Udder winner at Wisconsin, 1957.

Edward P. Hayes and Son, Rocky Hill, Conn., paid $1025 for Plain View Ideal Sadie, one of the Wis Climax daughters. She had out almost 600 lbs. fat in 308 days with over 17,000 lbs. milk.

Murraydale Montvic Lassie, Excellent twice over 700-lb. Canadian bred cow brought $1025 on the bid of R. H. McIlquham, Lenark, Ontario, Canada. She has two sons doing a fine job in the Kemptville, Ontario, Unit into which district she returned. Her Very Good, 673-lb. daughter also brought $1025, one of three purchases of F. & A. Breth, Hobart, N. Y.

William G. Albers, Caanan, Conn., was the largest buyer of the day taking 15 head for a total of $10,150. His purchases included seven head at $725 or more reaching a top of $975 for Sherwin Rose Superior Advance finishing a record of well over 700 lbs. fat at 2 years. At an even $900 was Sherwin Lettie Colantha Posch milking 74 lbs. a day with second calf. Her maternal granddam three times over 1000 lbs. to 1204 of fat.

R. Y. Walrath, East Springfield, N. Y., chose the first animal in the ring, Milmere Sylvia Fobes, a fresh 545-lb. VG daughter of Lakefield Iowana Fobes. She had an outstanding udder and was much admired by those present, bringing $975.

The 2-year-old daughter of Rosafe Signet from the Very Good Centurion daughter was taken by Robert M. McKown, Sandy Creek, N. Y. at $875. She joined the Moo-Kown herd in the Robert C. Groff herd, Quarryville, Pa., and is due with first calf in December.

(Please turn to page 93)

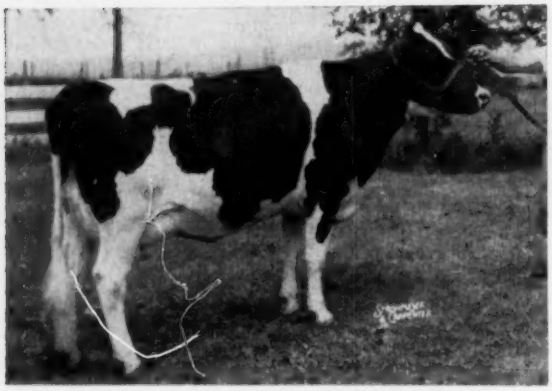
HURLWOOD MISS SUSIE BURKE ($1750)
Highest priced animal at the Jewelholm Disp. VG, she has 500 fat in first five mos. at 5½y — pictured after milkout. Charles Stroh, Hilltop, Suffield, Conn., purchaser, pictured, later same week purchased her dam, Hurlwood Conqueror Susie (VG-861f), $2000 top female at Hurlwood Disp. Alton Wright, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., assisting at halter.

ELROTH MONTVIC EDNA ($1500)
Second highest priced animal at the Jewelholm Sale. One of six purchases by Filbert Farm, Germantown, Md. From left: C. S. Weller, Mgr. at Filbert Farm; Irving Sherman, owner Jewelholm; Chas. C. Disbrow, Orange, Conn., contender; A. H. Paul, owner, Filbert; and Alton Wright, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

The Measure of Merit is Performance

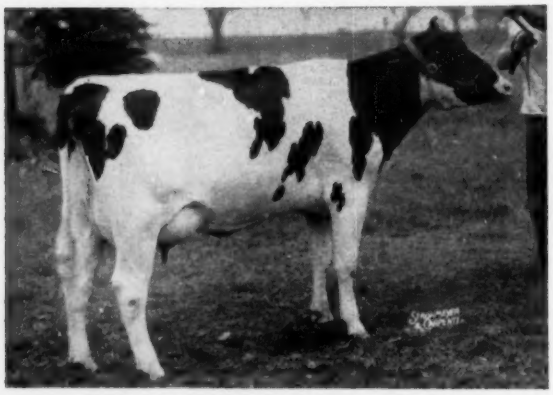
And "Baron's" Rating Is HIGH!

DAUGHTER



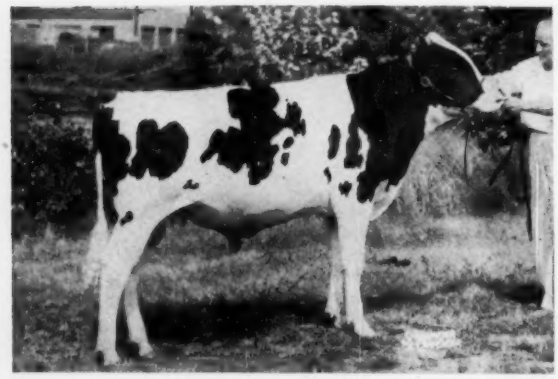
FREEBAER BARONESS COLANTHA (VG-89)
Still on test with first calf.

DAUGHTER



FREEBAER BARONESS CLOVER (GP)
2-5 354d 3X 13800 4.0 554

OUR JUNIOR SIRE



Cochran Sovereign Baron

SILVER MEDAL TYPE SIRE

He is a grandson of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign out of a granddaughter of Lonelm Texal Fayne. His sire is Sovereign Commander Antonio (VG-SMP). His dam, Doncrest Rooker Ideal (EX), has had four offspring sold at public auction for a total of $13,450. Two maternal sisters to him are Excellent, one a Reserve All-American. He is classified "VG." He has a VG maternal brother.

But PERFORMANCE is the Test!

"Baron" won the Silver Medal Type rating this year on 13 classified first-calf daughters: 6 VG - 7 GP, average score 83.9 points.

Last year 11 of his young offspring were in the money at the New York State Fair, including 4th prize on his 2-year-old senior get of sire.

This year, showing at Syracuse and Eastern States (we were Premier Breeder at both shows) the Barons won 11 prizes from 1st to 5th place, including a senior yearling daughter nominated for All-American.

Here are the first 10 to finish records:

Veronica (VG)	2-2	365d	3X	13743	3.7	509
Nigella (GP)	2-3	365d	3X	12845	3.6	465
Lina Sue (VG)	2-0	343d	2X	11314	3.2	359
Clarice (GP)	2-10	341d	3X	15660	3.9	617
Colette (VG)	3-1	338d	2X	16100	3.5	576
(Made 93 lbs., 2X for tester, 2nd calf, last week)						
Clover (GP)	2-5	354d	3X	13800	4.0	554
Carita (GP)	2-7	348d	3X	14750	3.5	523
Amanda (GP)	2-8	325d	3X	13370	3.4	455
Laura (GP)	2-0	355d	2X	10000	4.1	418
Polly (VG)	2-0	365d	2X	9880	3.7	370
Actual Average:	2-5	349d		13146	3.7	484

(Bred to calve back in 12 to 13 months)

★

Our JUNIOR SIRE

Freebaer Alcartra Lad

Junior and Reserve Grand Champion, E.S.E., 1958
Nominated for All-American Bull Calf

This flat-boned son of ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX-EXTRA) is out of the "Excellent" All-Canadian 3-year-old of 1951, famed Alcartra Fran Lee Lass. She is a star member of our herd, together with her two "VG" daughters. See their pictures on page 71 of the October 25 WORLD. We are mating the "Baron" daughters to "Lad."

Choice Breeding Stock For Sale

FREEBAER FARMS

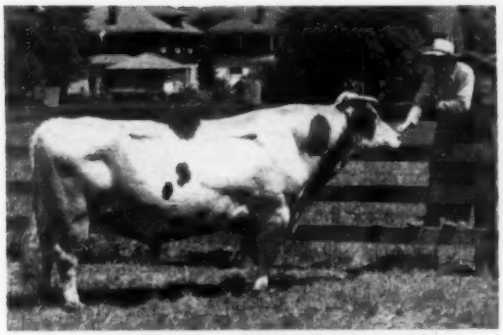
FORT PLAIN, N. Y.

FRED BAER
Owner

BILL LAMPHERE
Herdsman

RAG APPLE SINCE 1941

Breeding Holsteins for nearly 75 years, Hillside Farms turned to the Rag Apple bloodline in 1941, and has continued in this line ever since. Our herd is built mainly on the blood of Montvic Pathfinder and Montvic Posch Rag Apple, through the following bulls:



MONTVIC PATHFINDER
By Montvic Chieftain out of Montvic Rag Apple Bonheur. Two sons and one grandson used in our herd. Line breeding to him through Woodbourne Inka Reflector.

Montvic Pathfinder Prilly 822769

A son of Pathfinder, he did an outstanding job of improving udders and longevity. Fourteen of his daughters remain in the herd, seven of which have already crossed the 100,000 pound production mark, with several more on the way.

Pietje Fobes of Valley View 878690

A grandson of Pathfinder and of Montvic Sensation, he was used on Prilly's daughters. Although lost with hardware at an early age, he improved type notably. Four of his daughters remain in the herd, three having reached 100,000 pounds, and the fourth soon to do so.

Mallary Rag Apple Select 1065178 (GP)

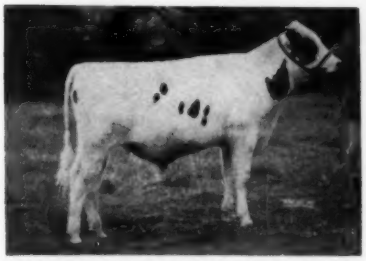
A double grandson of Montvic Posch Rag Apple (VG-GM), Select sired daughters with high test and tremendous size. Six of his daughters are now in the herd, and continue to perform faithfully year after year.

Whirlhill Wizard of Oz 1149645 (GP-SMP)

The Wizard is the first Silver Medal bull developed at Hillside. Since we did not start official Herd Test until 1953, the older bulls did not have a chance. We are quite pleased with his fifteen daughters now milking. They are all high testers, and of better than average type. His daughters include the All-Pennsylvania Two Year Old of 1956, she with 661 pounds of fat as a two-year-old on 2X.

MONTVIC POSCH RAG APPLE
Son of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst from Lady Meg Posch. A double grandson, a grandson, and a great-grandson either used or in use on our herd.

HIS CALVES NOW ARRIVING



WOODBOURNE INKA REFLECTOR
First Honorable Mention All-American Bull Calf, 1957. Son of A B C Reflection Sovereign from Inka Pietje Veeman, EX, All-American Aged Cow 1955.

Rag Apple Whirlhill Vulcan 1234186 (GP)

Vulcan is owned jointly with James M. Osborn of Connecticut. He is a son of Winterthur Apollo (EX-GM), from a full sister of the Wizard of Oz. His oldest daughters are just now coming into production and are extremely promising. He is our present Senior Herd Sire.

We are breeding much of the herd this year to Woodbourne Inka Reflector, the Golden Genes son of A B C Reflection Sovereign out of "Inka." His first calves are now arriving here with a number due in the near future. We can offer bull calves from several choice cows at the present time!

Write Us - Or Better Yet Come To See Us

HILLSIDE FARMS, INC.

TRUCKSVILLE, PA.

American Rag Apples

Visitors always Welcome

S. HEMENWAY
Manager

Farm located just ½ mile west of U. S. 309 - Pa. 115 at Trucksville, Pa., 6 miles northwest of Wilkes-Barre.

W. L. CONYNGHAM
Secretary

Building On JRAP's *Greatest Daughter*

MONTVIC RAG APPLE COLANTHA ABBEBERK 2153084
"Excellent"

← Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk (EX)

Old "Abbey," a former World's Record cow with 1263f on 3X, is recognized as the greatest daughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. Selling for $2500 at 12 years of age, she lived six more years after that. She is the dam of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign, Montvic Rag Apple Marksman, Montvic Bonheur Abbekerk and Mallary Farm Rag Apple Triumph.

American Rag Apples

★

She Appears In The Pedigrees Of Every One Of Our Herd Sires

★ Mallary Farm Rag Apple Advance (GP)

One of the first herd sires used at Toplands, he was a son of Mallary Farm Rag Apple Triumph (VG-SMP), the son of old "Abbey" sired by Montvic Posch Rag Apple, the son of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst out of Lady Meg Posch. Advance's dam was an 892-lb. daughter of Osborndale Sir Joash Inka.

★ Rocky Hill Montvic Abbekerk

This former herd sire was a son of Glenafton Rag Apple Liberator (VG), a son of Montvic Rag Apple Marksman. His dam was Rocky Hill Montvic Kate (EX), an 811-lb. daughter of Montvic Bonheur Abbekerk (VG-GM). This sire had two close crosses to "Abbey."

★ Cochran Korndyke Commander (VG-GM)

This present senior herd sire is a son of Sovereign Commander Antonio (VG-SMP), the popular son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign. His dam, Betty Balgownie Korndyke, is also the dam of the "Gold Medal" Sovereign Cochran. Commander, a Gold Medal Sire, has a 27 HIR proof with the daughters averaging 13,193M and 513F, an increase of 707M and 47F.

★ Tops Rocky Pride Salesman

This former herd sire is a son of the Rocky Hill bull out of Mallary Farm Posch Pride (VG-827f), one of our foundation cows and a daughter of Montvic Posch Rag Apple (VG-GM), the JRAP son.

★ Tops Commander Sky Rocket

Another former herd sire and a son of Commander out of the Mallary Farm Posch Pride.

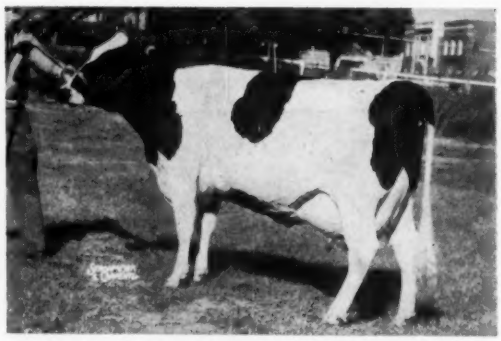
★ Cochran Honeyman (VG)

The $11,000 son of Pabst Winterthur Zeus (EX-GM) out of Cochran Sovereign May (VG), 839-lb. 2X daughter of Sovereign Commander Antonio, sire of Commander. One of his daughters has just finished a 625-lb. jr. 2-yr-old record for us.

— Our Senior Herd Sire —

COCHRAN KORNDYKE COMMANDER (VG-GM)
He heads our herd of linebred Rag Apples.

A Typical Commander Daughter



TOPS COMMANDER SIGNAL HEPSABA (VG-87)
1st Calf 2X 365d 15,495 3.9% 601
Sold for $1050 in the Nat'l Convention Sale.

1958 HIR Lactation Average: 68 Lactations 15,662M 3.7% 585F

Toplands Farm — Roxbury, Conn.

A. Richard Diebold
Owner

Ernest Scheller, Mgr.
Alfred Drowne, Herdsman

Telephone - New Milford, Conn. - Elgin 4-6760
Accredited - Certified - Vaccinated - PBR Herd

DUNROBIN & ELMCROFT FARMS LIMITED

Solidly Based on the Best Rag Apple Families

— OUR JUNIOR SIRE —

MATHEWSFIELD DEWDROP DESIGN 261481
Third Sr. Yrlg., Royal Winter Fair, 1958

His Sire:

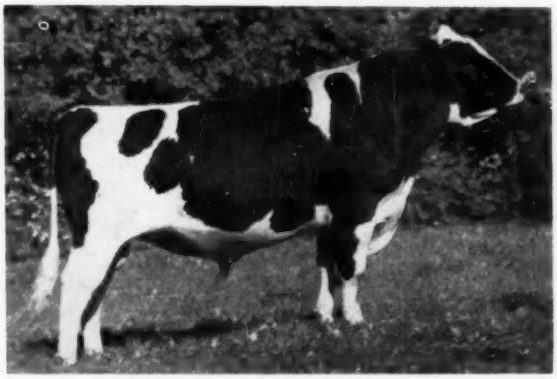
ELMCROFT RAG APPLE DESIGN (GP)

Silver Medal Production Sire

Proven in the herd of H. J. Szold in New York, where he earned the SMP rating with daughters up to 730 lbs. fat, 2X. Son of Elmcroft Scepter (Montvic Monogram from Ajax Abbekerk Jewel) out of Montvic Abbekerk Jewel (EX), 1019-lb. full sister to Montvic Lochinvar.

DENFIELD DEWDROP SOVEREIGN
Excellent, $3100 granddaughter of Sovereign with 1097 fat on 2X. Paternal sister to the "EX" dam of Hilltop Transmitter Great.

— OUR SENIOR SIRE —



ROSAFE PRECEPTOR 247186C (EX)

Rosafe Preceptor (Ex)

Royal Grand Champion and All-Canadian Aged Bull, 1957, 2nd Aged Bull (and nominated for All-Canadian) 1958. "Preceptor" is sired by ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX-Extra) and out of Rosafe Shamrock Top (EX), twice All-Canadian, with a four-lactation BCA of 133 - 129%.

Former ELMCROFT herd sires include such "greats" as Montvic Monogram (EX-Extra-Century Sire), Montvic Colanthus Abbekerk, Montvic Rag Apple Triune, and Ravenglen Hartog Triune — from the greatest Mount Victoria families.

Beaverton **ELMCROFT HOLSTEINS** ***Ontario***

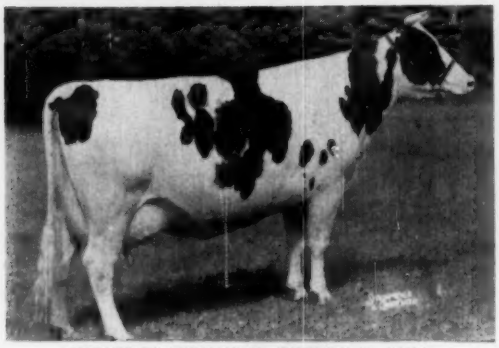
GEORGE R. McLAUGHLIN — HAROLD & MAURICE JEBSON, Herdsmen

Accredited, Listed and Vaccinated

Creston — — Basically "RAG APPLE"

Former Members Of Our Herd — Both Bred At Mount Victoria

American Rag Apples



MONTVIC BONHEUR PIETJE B (EX)
5½y 365d 3X 19,171 5% 964.2
(Former Mich. State Record)
All-American 4-year-old, 1942
Res. All-Time A. A. 4-Year-Old
Dam of Creston Twenty Grand

FRANLO CHIEFTAIN VICTORIA (VG-89)
7½y 365d 2X 18,753 4.0% 754.9
Daughter of Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk (GM), dam of Franlo Aaggie Leola (EX), Res. A. A. Heifer Calf '48 with: 9-3 365d 3X 25,579 4.3 1112

In addition to these there was also Montvic Rag Apple Chief (VG-GM). Chief stood as herd sire here for many years and his influence is great today as he had succeeding him three sons, Creston Twenty Grand, and a double grandson, Creston Lucky Strike (VG-GM).

CRESTON FARMS

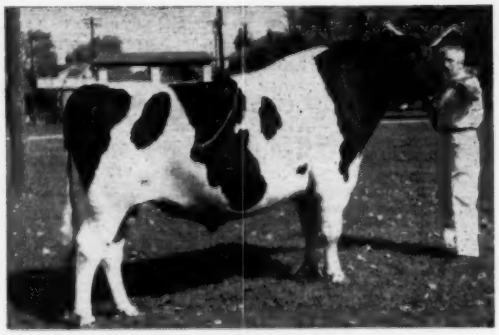
Buth Brothers — Comstock Park, Mich.

Our 907-Lb. Grandson of "Reflection Sovereign"

American Rag Apples

ROELAND REFLECTION LIBERATOR

HIS "EXCELLENT" SIRE



ROELAND REFLECTION SOVEREIGN (EX)
88 dtrs. avg. M 103 - F 113% of BCA

Born Jan. 6, 1955

Sire: Roeland Reflection Sovereign (EX)
Dam: Belle Rag Apple Segis 513875C (EX)

★ His dam has: 10 Lacts. 191,001 3.9% 7482

2y	365d	2X	13437	3.9	521
3y	365d	2X	17199	3.7	631
4y	365d	2X	19557	4.1	798
6y	305d	2X	12806	4.0	507
7y	305d	2X	19372	3.8	734
8y	339d	2X	21158	4.0	841
9y	352d	2X	23558	3.9	907
10y	320d	2X	22737	3.9	879
11y	365d	2X	22037	4.0	865
13y	365d	2X	19140	4.2	799

★ His grandsire is ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX-Extra)

★ Great grandsire is "Sovereign" (EX).

★ Three maternal sisters with 582 to 593 on 2X

★ Sire's dam is VG with 1133 fat on 2X. Her full sister EX with 1092 (both former world champions).

A farmer's herd, mostly home-bred for 30 years. Have recently moved from Bedford to new 400-acre farms at West Salem, as a father-sons partnership. FROZEN SEMEN AVAILABLE TO "LIBERATOR" - Reasonably priced. Write or phone us for details.

MAPLE RIDGE FARMS

GEORGE E. COWAN & SONS (Phone 2127) WEST SALEM, OHIO, R.D. 3

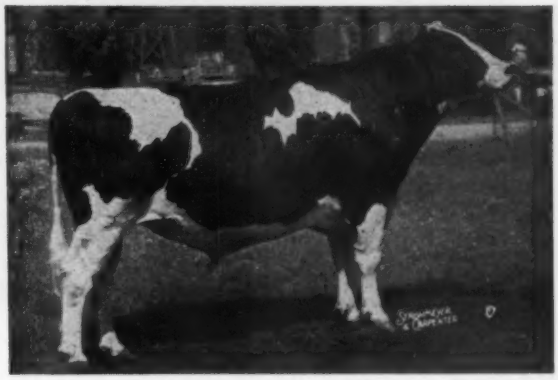
The Rag Apples of SHEFFIELD FARMS

Premier Exhibitor, International and Royal Winter Fair, 1958

OUR FORMER SIRE

PAUL TEXAL RAG APPLE (EX)
Full brother to the popular "Maple" bull, by Marksman and from the 998-lb. fat Bessie Texal Burke (VG). Hon. Men. All-Canadian Aged Bull 1950. Eight 100,000-lb. daughters. We have eight daughters at Sheffield Farms, 1 EX., 5 VG, 2 GP, with mature records averaging 15,850 3.7% 587.

OUR MAIN HERD SIRE



ROSAFE SOVEREIGN SUPREME (VG)
Owned by Dr. Astengo, this sire was on lease to Sheffield Farms, and he is still in service here artificially. We have 25 daughters, the four oldest now in milk, producing well with 3.9% average test. Five of his progeny are nominated for All-Canadian, two for All-American, 1958. "Supreme" is by ABC Reflection Sovereign from the Excellent Res. All-Canadian 3-yr-old daughter of ABC Shamrock Pontiac (EX).

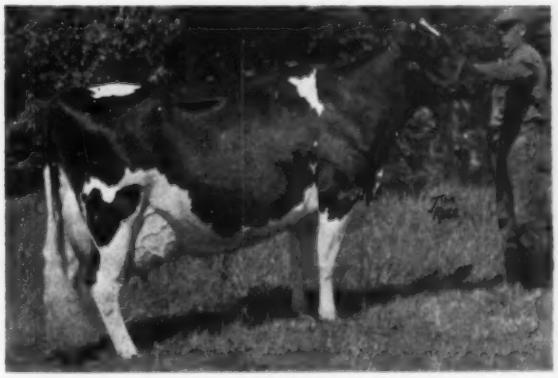
Canadian Rag Apples

At the Royal Winter Fair our progeny of ROSAFE SOVEREIGN SUPREME included the 1st junior yearling heifer and Junior Champion, the 1st Junior Herd, 2nd and 3rd 2-year-old bulls, and 3rd Junior Get. We are greatly pleased with the way his first daughters to freshen here are producing. Investigate the "Sovereign Supremes" before you buy your next bull!

JR. CHAMPION AT ROYAL — BY "SUPREME"

SHEFFIELD SUPREME KATE
First prize junior yearling at the Royal and International, 1958, Junior Champion at the Royal, Reserve at the International. Daughter of "Supreme" from Re-Echo Texal Karen (1st 3-yr-old at Chicago, 2nd at Royal).

A CANADIAN CHAMPION BY "MAPLE"

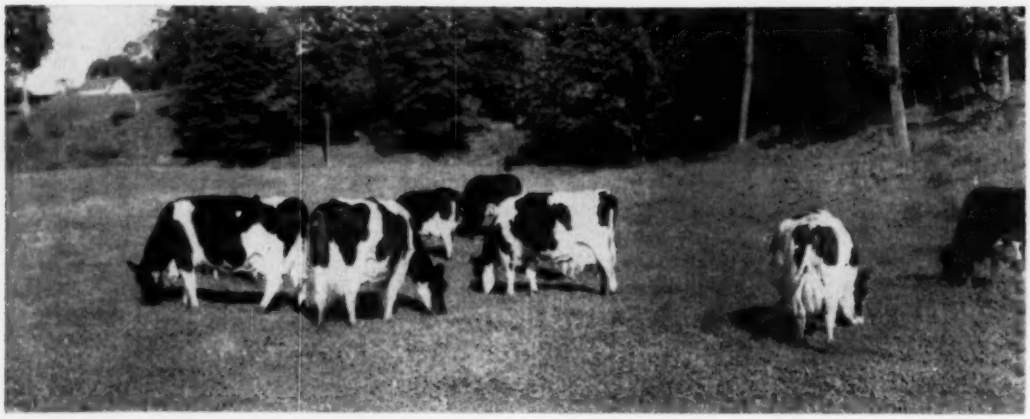


LONELM RAG APPLE MARJORY (EX)
Our new North American Champion senior 4-year-old, 305d, 2X, with 23,640 lbs. milk, 4.12%, 974 lbs. fat. She was All-Canadian 3-year-old in 1956. She is sired by Bond Haven Rag Apple Maple (full brother to our "Paul" bull above) and from a daughter of Lonelm Texal Fayne.

HERD FULLY ACCREDITED, FEDERALLY LISTED, CALFHOOD VACCINATED

Sheffield Farms

John H. Malcolm — **ST. GEORGE, ONTARIO** — **Orton Eby, Farm Mgr.**



MY FAMILY and I were overwhelmed by the large attendance at our dispersal and the appreciation shown the herd.

Seeing the herd leave here was the saddest experience I have had in years. However, we will get a great deal of satisfaction if they live up to the expectation of buyers like the young man whose letter I just received. He wrote, "I am young and just starting out in registered Holsteins. After seeing your herd of cattle, I said then, I'm going to see if I can breed and raise a herd that will come up to somewhere near your standards."

I sincerely hope they will give their new owners as much satisfaction as they gave me.

I want to thank the Holstein-Friesian World for the wonderful help and inspiration they have given me through the years. I also want to thank the Backus organization for the masterful handling of the sale. The Holstein industry is indeed fortunate in having organizations like these.

With thanks and best wishes—

R. Walter Hurlburt

Ashley Falls, Mass.

FOND HOPE — Gone but not forgotten!

SPRING FARM FOND HOPE (EX) died this summer, but his story is far from told. Our entire 1958 show herd was made up of his descendants. They won Premier Breeder honors at the Royal, and Premier Breeder and Exhibitor at the CNE. He is the leading sire of All-Canadians. His 776 graded daughters are 67% Good Plus or better.

Production-wise they come on a bit slowly, starting modestly as 2-year-olds, and going stronger with each succeeding lactation. This year we are finishing two with over 800 lbs. fat, and three others over 700 lbs., 2X milking. He increased his BCA this year on over 700 daughters! We now have more cows milking from 70 to 80 lbs. a day on 2X than we have ever had before.

SPRING FARM FOND HOPE (EX)
Three times All-Canadian, once Reserve, twice Honorable Mention and four times member of the All-Canadian Produce with the seven times All-Canadian Spring Farm Juliette (EX). His sire was a son of Montvic Monogram (EX-Extra).

Canadian Pagapples

A LIMITED NUMBER OF "FOND HOPE" SERVICES STILL AVAILABLE
And we'll have his grandsons for sale for many years to come.

SPRING FARM

J. M. FRASER & SONS — RR 3, Streetsville, Ontario

"SCHOOLMASTER" — "GOLDEN" — AND "DAUNTLESS"

UNH SCHOOLMASTER (GM-E-92)

15 Dtrs.	15,387	3.68	558
15 Dams	14,529	3.55	516
INCREASE	858	.08	42

THREE GOLD MEDALS IN ONE PACKAGE

He's Square As They Make 'Em
AND DARK TOO
This Bull Was Born June 20, 1958

FROM A 20,937-LB. "VG" DAM

(Her Sire, Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy - GM)

2-5	305d	2X	17,105	3.6	615
3-4	350d	2X	17,965	3.7	662
4-7	345d	2X	20,937	3.5	737

NEXT DAM - AN "EXCELLENT" DAUGHTER OF "DAUNTLESS" (GM-E)

6-4	365d	3X	24,238	4.0	958

SHAW'S RIDGE FARM

— VACC. - CERT. - ACC. —

HAROLD J. SHAW, Sanford, Me.

(Phone: Sanford 174)

JEWELHOLM (from page 85)

A parade of yearling heifers by the service sires of animals selling preceded the sale along with the announcement by Mr. Irving Sherman, owner, that he would purchase back at $300 each the heifer calves sold in dam.

R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y., managed and sold the event.

The list of all animals selling for $500 or more and their buyers follows

Charles Stroh, Suffield, Conn.
Hurlwood Miss Susie Burke (11-52) ... $1750
Filbert Farm, Germantown, Md. (6)
Elroth Montvic Edna (11-53) ... 1500
Osborndale Valeria Symbol (2-54) 1100
Glenafton Nettie Bonheur B (twin 5-54) ... 1000
Greenlot Sovereign Mary (1-51) 725
Nockdair Cyclone Emily (7-56) ... 525
Joaquim C. Almada, Brooklyn, Conn.
Lakefield Successor Sally (7-54) 1175
James Augur, Northford, Conn.
Plain View Tootsie (6-55) ... 1150
Forkey Farms Jewelholm Jane (8-56) ... 775
Plain View Daffodil (9-55) ... 600
Kenneth P. McDannel, East Canton, Ohio (7)
Roe-Gene Ormsby Fobes Edene (4-48) ... 1050
Milmere Lakefield Segis Sue (10-51) ... 1050
Fobes Anna Pabst (10-54) ... 1050
Creston Roamer Reflection (12-51) ... 825
Milmere Calamity Ina (9-52) ... 775
Abbekerk Pabst Burke Dodge (10-50) ... 550
Edward P. Hayes & Sons, Rocky Hill, Conn.
Plain View Ideal Sadie (6-55) ... 1025
Chancelloress Snow Fanfare (3-47) ... 750
F. & A. Breth, Hobart, N. Y.
Murraydale Triune Lassie (1-51) 1025
Nochdair Jewelholm Echo Anna (2-57) ... 585
Plain View Supreme Muriel (1-55) 575
R. H. Mc Iiquham, Lenark, Ontario
Murraydale Montvic Lassie (1-46) 1025
William G. Albers, Canaan, Connecticut (15)
Sherwin Rose Superior Advance (8-55) ... 975
Sherwin Lettie Colantha Posch (8-55) ... 900
Superior Jewelholm Creator (9-56) ... 825
Osborndale Olline Symbol (twin 1-54) ... 800
Westlea Cascade Juliana (6-53) 725
Honeywood Raven Catherine (2-56) ... 725
Topsy Jewelholm Oliver (1-57) ... 675
Westlea Jewelholm Olinda (2-57) 650
Lassie Jewelholm Bandleader (3-57) ... 625
Plain View Ideal Mae (4-55) ... 575
Lakefield Clyde Hill Susanna (2-52) ... 550
Jewelholm Bonny Flash (4-57) ... 525
R. Y. Walrath, East Springfield, N. Y.
Milmere Sylvia Fobes (8-52) ... 975
Robert M. McKown, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Glenafton Jewelholm Nettie S (10-56) ... 875
Nelson R. Pearson, Kittery, Maine
Amity Segis Dauntless (4-51) ... 850
Perfection Jewelholm Fanfare (8-56) ... 800
Davetta K. McComb, Suffield, Conn.
Hurlwood Dunloggin Conqueror (6-48) ... 850
Charles C. Disbrow, Orange, Conn.
Willards Carnation Ormsby (11-50) ... 825
Nancy Chieftain Ormsby (4-50) ... 800
Edward F. Orzech, Roxbury, Conn.
Lakefield Fobes June (4-51) ... 800
Vrouka Rag Apple Triune A (3-52) ... 575
E. LeRoy Brock, Middletown, Conn.
Dusty Raven Pabst Leader (9-55) ... 800
F. W. Reichard & Son, Lebanon, Conn.
Storrs Daffy Deelite (4-53) ... 800
Warren & Murray Wigsten, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Fall Creek Princess Cathy (2-51) 775
George Johnson, Hopewell, N. J.
Honeywood Raven Topsy (10-55) 750
Honeywood Masterpiece Topsy (3-53) ... 725
D. M. Watt & Sons, Still River, Mass.
Westlea Butter Girl Olinda (10-53) ... 750
George R. Johnson, Hopewell, N. J.
Honeywood Raven Sukie (2-56) 775
Richard I. King, Ashfield, Mass.
Nochdair Revelation Piebe (11-55) 750
John Belott, Elmora, N. Y. (10)
Osborndale Maureen Royal (4-54) 725
Plain View Ideal Heddy (11-54) 700
Willards Rag Apple Nora (10-53) 700
Sherwin Hurlwood Susie (11-55) 700
Pauline Echo Shaverlea (1-51) ... 675
Lakefield Fobes Winterthur Ann (10-51) ... 600
Silver Raven Ventor Leader (8-55) ... 600
Lakefield Jewelholm Ideal (9-56) ... 550
Plain View Ideal Rose Maid (3-55) ... 550
Westlea Butter Girl Duchess (2-53) ... 525
Westlea Jewelholm Duchess (1-57) ... 500
Mrs. Jesse Brainard, South Coventry, Conn.
Plain View Ideal Ollie (11-54) ... 725
Sherwin Roamer Burke Carnation (10-55) ... 650
Burke Fobes Pabst Bonny (11-51) 525
Francis J. Gomez & Russell L. Pattengell, Lakeville, Conn.
Lakefield Canary Fobes (7-54) ... 700
Judson Page, North Branford, Conn. (3)
Superior Jewelholm Colanthus (8-56) ... 675
E. F. Orzech & P. A. Coons, Roxbury & Newtown, Conn.
(M) Jewelholm Triune Cyclone (3-58) ... 650
S. L. Bickford & P. A. Coons, Newtown, Conn.
Westlea Betty Juliana (5-48) ... 625
John A. Crist, Pine Bush, N. Y.
Westlea Cascade Elna (3-50) ... 600
Honeywood Raven Anita (3-56) ... 500
Herbert Wood Farms, Oneco, Conn. (2)
Willards Homestead Patsy (1-53) 550
University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Plain View Supreme Lucy (1-56) 550
Herman Roseberg, Suffield, Conn. (2)
Greenlot ewelholm Mary (2-57) ... 525
Michael Chesbro, Mansfield Center, Conn. (2)
Lakefield Fobes Topsy (twin 9-52) ... 510
Richard H. & Margaret S. Costello, West Redding, Conn.
Kyland Cascade Concentrate (3-55) ... 500

Other buyers were: Mae S. McComb, Suffield; Thomas A. Kelly, Jr., Torrington; Kaye Andrus, Mansfield Center; Harvey Polinsky, Jewett City; Philip A. Lessard, Bloomfield; V. J. Coleman, Middletown; Cesare Vincenzi, North Haven; Frank J. Hurrey, Torrington; C. E. Buscaglin, Coventry; Richard Welk, Lakeside; Stanley B. Clark, Granby, Connecticut; Orison S. Cook, Pine Plains; Robert Spellman, Walkill; Burton L. Way, Pine Plains; Ben Ackley, Copake; H. Hilpertshauser, Millerton, New York; Royal M. Osgood, Williamsburg; M. & R. Beef Company, Springfield; Connecticut Packing Co., East Hampton, Massachusetts; Clover Hill Farms, Stillwater; Daner Brothers, Jonston, Rhode Island; Robert G. Kemmerer, Wind Gap, Pennsylvania and John Yocum, Toledo, Ontario, Can.

The Rag Apples Have Done The Job For Howard Farm

Illinois' Oldest Established Herd - Since 1910

True - - - There Was A Reason

1. We Had Our Great Pearl Cow Family
2. We Had The High Herd In The United States In 1933
3. We Had Used And Plus Proven Several Sires In Our Herd

With This Foundation We Brought In

1. MONTVIC RAG APPLE CAPTOR (EX)

He was a son of Raymondale Ideal Successor (VG) and Montvic Bonheur Segis A (EX). Captor spent his entire life at Howard Farm and classified "EX" at 13 years of age and was plus proven in HIR.

— A CAPTOR DAUGHTER —

PEARL MONTVIC DIAMOND (EX)
Pictured at 12 yrs.

Daughter of Captor with lifetime record of 160,848M, 5204F. Four records over 600 fat on 2X. Her daughter by Roburke has 18,750M as a 3-yr-old and 16,860M as a 4-yr old on 2X.

— ROBURKE'S DAM —

PABST BURKE RAG APPLE DE KOL
(Ex - Gold Medal Dam)

5y 338d 3X 21,438M 774F Dam of Roburke (EX-GM). Dam of AA Produce, 1950 and Res. AA Produce, 1951-52. 4 AR dau. with 600, 729, 922 and 926F.

2. We became part owner of PABST SIR ROBURKE' RAG APPLE (EX-GM), son of Pabst Roamer (EX-GM) out of Pabst Burke Rag Apple DeKol (EX-GMD). Later he was sold to Curtiss Improved Stud Service.

Roburke has done equally as good a job on our Pearls and Rag Apples as he has done for Mooseheart, whose Roburkes have brought top honors in the show ring, including Premier Breeder at Waterloo and Wisconsin.

We now have 50 head of Roburke offspring in our herd and have reached the point where we can offer you top females and young bulls from our Roburke-Rag Apple-Pearl family herd that has a herd average on 60 head of 518 and 513 butterfat for the past two years.

HOWARD FARM — Dundee, ILL.

ROBERT B. HOWARD **DON A. DUNAKIN**

Phone: Hazel 6-2491

WHERE HOLSTEINS HAVE BEEN BRED AND DEVELOPED FOR 56 YEARS.

PUREBRED HOLSTEINS

50 Purebred Cows and Heifers largely of Pabst and Carnation breeding—calfhood vaccinated—and due in July, August, September and October—many artificially sired. Write your wants or phone Liberty 7-3644, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Fieldman Service—

W. L. Baird — Arthur F. Bennett
James L. Gordon — Reynold Bennett

FOR INFORMATION WRITE
INTER-COUNTY DAIRY CATTLE ASS'N
BOX 177 WAUKESHA WIS.

THE FASSON HERD DISPERSAL

CATALOG SUMMARY

32 Females 2y & over ..	$20,000	$626.88
(7 calves under 3 mos. s.w.d.)	1,075	153.57
5 Bred Yearlings	2,365	473.00
2 Open Yearlings	735	367.50
9 Heifer Calves Over 3 mos.	3,000	$333.33
4 Bulls over 3 mos.	1,750	437.50
52	$28,985	$557.40

Widely known for its high production, good type and popular bloodlines, the dispersal of the Fasson herd of Harold C. Fasnacht & Sons, on Oct. 1, at Arcanum, Ohio, attracted out-of-state buyers from Illinois, West Virginia, Missouri and Indiana, with Ohio breeders keeping a large share of the offering. Prices went to $985, 30 head sold above $500 and 52 brought the good average of $557.40, indicating uniform quality throughout. The herd had been in Herd Test for nine consecutive years, earning the Progressive Breeders Registry the last four years, and had an average for 1958 for 20 head of 16,455 milk, 3.7%, 612 fat.

The herd was largely descended from Homeworth Sally 2566369, a granddaughter of Dunloggin Footprint and one of Ohio's great brood cows, with 24 direct female descendents in the sale. The "Actress" family, descended from Marydean Ormsby Fobes Actress, also contributed much to the herd and produced the top of the sale. Also, her son, Fasson Canary George (by Windy Shade Fobes Posch Canary) was used in the herd. Two herd sires accounted for the bulk of the sale total: 15 offspring of Windy Shade Dun Lochinvar Boy, son of Dunloggin Lochinvar and out of a daughter of Winterthur Posch Ormsby Fobes, sold for $9525; 17 offspring of Windy Shade Fobes Posch Canary, a double grandson of Winterthur Posch Ormsby Fobes, brought $10,500. The catalog made interesting reading.

Fasson Lochinvar Actress Fobes (GP) with Herd Test records to 662 lbs. as a 4-year-old, brought the highest figure in the sale, $985, and sold to Lowell P. Ter Hark, Shannon, Illinois. She is a daughter of Marydean Ormsby Fobes Actress by Windy Shade Dun Lochinvar. "Marydean herself, now past 14 years of age, brought $425 on the bid of Gale C. Good, Arcanum.

Second high price of the day, $875, was reached twice. Fasson Ruby Gem, a granddaughter of Homeworth Sally and by Windy Shade Dun Lochinvar Boy, went to D. A. Harms, Brookville, Ohio, and Fasson Canary Dotty, by Windy Shade Fobes Posch Canary, sold to Earl W. Kidd, Lewisburg, W. Va. Mr. Kidd also took her dam, Fas-

(Please turn to page 97)

A Son and A Grandson of "Sovereign"

FERN PABST MONARCH 4543966 (VG)
A "Monarch" daughter that is nominated for All-American 2-year-old. She was 1st and Best Udder at Great Western and Calif. State Fair, 2nd at Arizona.

Head Our RAG APPLE Breeding Program

SPRINGBANK SOVEREIGN APOLLO
VG — Silver Medal Type

One of the last sons of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign still in service. His 15 tested daughters have an actual average of 15,078 lbs. milk and 513 lbs. fat in 309d, HIR, nine of them from 500 to 711 lbs. fat. We are now milking 40 of his daughters, have 40 still to freshen, and 75 head bred to him!

Q T P SOUVENIR MONARCH (VG-89)

Son of Sonniwilk Sovereign Souvenir (EX), $8,000 Res. All-Canadian son of Sovereign His dam is Susan Pathfinder Dewdrop with 2X records of 708, 781 and 817 lbs. fat. We have 10 Canadian-bred milking daughters (including Fern, left), plus 50 younger home-bred ones and many in calf to him.

1958 DHIA Avg.: 525 Lbs. Fat on 321 Head

ARTIFICIAL SERVICE (FROZEN) AVAILABLE FROM BOTH SIRES—PRICES REASONABLE

The NorCliff Ranch

CLIFFORD & HELEN NORTON • Route 2, Box 178 • Chandler, Arizona

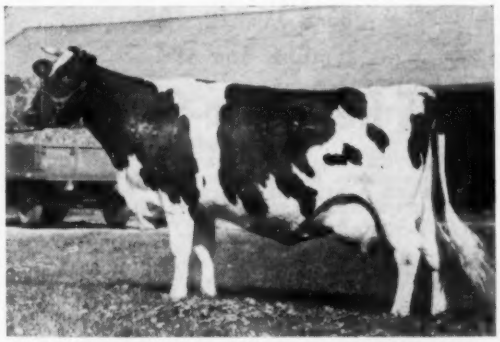
Ranch 1 mi. south, 1½ mi. east of Chandler — Tomas Cowie, Herdsman

---

American Rag Apples

Rebuilding on This Cow

Her sire a double grandson of Montvic Chieftain; her dam the 850-lb. fat highest record daughter of Woodville Bess. Our DHIA average: 14161 M, 4.07%, 577 fat, 17 cows



OAK BEND BESS MONTVIC WOODVILLE (VG)
834 fat, 4.1% full sister to Oak Bend King Bess Perfection in No. Ill. Breeding Co-op. She and her Excellent full sister are the foundation of our entire herd. She carries Rag Apple, Dunloggin and Winterthur blood.

Herd includes her 1087-lb. blue ribbon daughter and four of her daughters and two granddaughters. Also seven 2, 3, and 4-year-old heifers of same breeding, with 4% 2X records up to 666 lbs. Four with sons for sale by Sir Regal Gypsie, Pabst Rowayne and Pabst Mellow. Write for details. Would consider best offer on entire herd.

Myrtle Himrum — Lake Park, Minn.

COME SEE

"Dean" And His Daughters

Our Senior Sire

LONE ELM MONOGRAM DEAN

Born Aug. 20, 1953

We now have 5 daughters of "Dean" milking in our herd and they are nice. We would like to invite you to stop and see them. We think "Dean" has a great future ahead of him.

His Sire: Thamesview Monogram Triune

He is a son of the "VG-GM" Ridgely Farms herd sire, Monogram Elmcroft Monarch, son of Montvic Monogram out of Elm Meg Dewdrop (VG).

His Dam: B R Farm Blossom (VG)

6y	365d	2X	24,782	4.1	1027	HT

A daughter of Tabur Chieftain Gus out of Bristol Fifi Man-O-War Dean, an "EX" daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Dean 6th with three 2X records over 1000 fat and to 27,754 milk and 1166 fat. Fifi was H.M. All-Am. Aged Cow in 1952 and is also the dam of another daughter with 23,908M and 1032 fat on 2X. This is quite a maternal line.

W. R. Angle — Dakota, Ill.

"Sunnybrook Holsteins Have Been Bred For Type And Production Since 1905."

A Rag Apple — Best Udder

At Both Waterloo and Chicago

RAG APPLE ABBEKERK MAID 3647054 (EX)

RAG APPLE ABBEKERK MAID

Second Aged Cow, Waterloo, 1958
Best Uddered Aged Cow, Waterloo, 1958
Second Aged Cow, Chicago, 1958
Best Uddered Cow, Chicago, 1958
A daughter of Osborndale Sir Ty Vic Rag Apple (EX-SMP)

Nominated For All-American, 1958

TWO RAG APPLE SIRES AT BROWNDELL

SOVEREIGN RUTH FOND HOPE (VG)
A son of Spring Farm Fond Hope (EX) out of an 861-lb. granddaughter of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign.

NICOLK ROLADO SOVEREIGN
A son of Sovereign Cochran (VG-GM) out of Nicolk Bold Chieftain Kandy with 865 fat on 2X.

American Rag Apples

BROWNDELL FARMS — Caledonia, Illinois

William F. and Edward G. Brown

American Rag Apples

Rag Apples At Arlinda

Her Son In Service

RANETT DUNLOGGIN ROSA
"Excellent"

Chambric ABC 1276654

Born Jan. 20, 1956

Our Son of

ABC Reflection Sovereign

His "EX" dam pictured is a daughter of Ralph Dunloggin Aim with records at 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7 years and right at the 100,000-lb. mark to date with a 4% test. Her best record is 737 fat with a 4.1% test. We like our ABC calves very much.

Another Rag Apple Sire — Arlinda Bonanza 1275325

This homebred herd sire is a son of our "EX" Marilyn cow sired by the well known ABC son, Rosafe Magician (EX-GM).

Wally Lindskoog

Owner

2219 N. Berkeley, Turlock, Calif.

ARLINDA HOLSTEINS

"Where Customers bring their friends."

MAPOVAL VICTOR DUKE
Born Nov. 8, 1957

This Pabst Reburke Duke Son For Sale

← Mapoval Victor Duke — born 11-8-57

A Line-bred Burke From A Top Family

This top service age bull is a son of Harden Farms' famous herd sire, PABST REBURKE DUKE (GM) and his dam is MAPOVAL PEERLESS (GP), a daughter of Marshline Pabst Dean Walker (VG-SMP) with: 2½y 364d 2X 16,530M 3.6% 595F and 4y 345d 2X 19,521M 3.5% 670F. She has freshened back within the year after her 4-yr-old record and is starting on another top record. A maternal sister in the herd has 15,037M and 662F at 5yrs and a maternal brother, proven in our herd, has 18 HT daughters that average: 305d ME 2X 13,491M 3.72 502F.

The second dam, Mapoval Fad Alpha (VG), has 2X records to 21, 208M and 713 F and over 130,000 lifetime. This has proven to be one of the best families in our herd.

Write for pedigree and price of this outstanding calf.

His Dam's Sire

His dam is sired by our former herd sire, Marshline Pabst Dean Walker (VG-SMP), now in service at ABS. He is a son of Pabst Ronmer Dean Walker Lad (EX-GM) out of the great "Blossom" family at Marshline. Dean Walker was responsible for our winning the Premier Breeders and Exhibitors Award at the Pa. B & W Show. His daughters accounted for 3 firsts, 4 seconds and 1 third which included the Res. Grand Champ. Cow and the 1st Get of Sire.

— Seasons Greetings To All —

MAPOVAL FARMS, INC.
MILAN, PA.
IRVIN M. MACAFEE & SONS

son May Diamond, at $720 and her full sister, Fasson Canary Diana, at $725. Raymond T. Brown, Oxford, Ohio, purchased another full sister, Fasson Canary Daisy, at $785, and a Homeworth Sally granddaughter, Fasson Lochinvar Idabelle, at $825.

The sale was managed by the Ohio Holstein-Friesian Association, with the team of Fenstermaker, Kramer and Roll doing the selling.

The buyers:

Lowell P. Ter Hark, Shannon, Ill.
Fasson Lochinvar Actress Fobes (12-52) $985
D. A. Harms, Brookville, Ohio
Fasson Ruby Gem (9-51) 875
Earl W. Kidd, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Fasson Canary Dotty (9-55) 875
Fasson Canary Diana (4-53) 725
Fasson May Diamond (11-48) 720
Raymond T. Brown, Oxford, Ohio
Fasson Lochinvar Idabelle (11-52) 825
Fasson Canary Daisy (7-54) 785
Paul Judy, Arcanum, Ohio (6)
Fasson Canary Whitey (1-54) 775
Fasson Canary Connie (11-53) 575
Fasson Grace Georgine (11-56) 550
Fasson Canary Mary (12-56) 550
Donald F. Thieman, Minster, Ohio
Fasson Canary Irene (2-56) 700
Huntington State Hospital, Huntington, W. Va.
Fasson Princess Garnet (4-51) 710
Fasson Canary Sue (1-53) 650
Fasson Canary Candy (2-55) 610
C. D. & H. D. Kennedy, New Carlisle, Ohio
Fasson Lochinvar Mamie (1-55) 710
Richard L. Tugend, Jeromesville, Ohio
Fasson Canary Posch Pauline (1-53) 700
Fasson Canary Lucy (1-55) 650
Frank Bowers, Wooster, Ohio
(M) Fasson Roburke Ted (5-57) 675
Clyde G. Maddox, Mason, Ohio
Windy Shade Roselea Posch (10-50) 660
Clyde Stockwell, New Carlisle, Ohio
Fasson Fobes Fanny (8-55) 650
A. E. Hammond, Trenton, Mo. (7)
Fasson Roburke Polly (11-57) 600
Neil Fagin, Seven Mile, Ohio (2)
Fasson Sally Sapphire (12-50) 550
John D. Munn, Jr., Arcanum, Ohio (4)
Fasson Actress Crystal (10-50) 550
Fasson Ida Amethyst (6-50) 525
George Lake, Oxford, Ohio
Fasson Connie Windy (11-55) 525
Kenneth R. Eby, Farmersville, Ohio
Fasson Canary Sharon (Twin 8-56) 500
Fasson Canary Ann (1-56) 500
Nichol Bros., Hamilton, Ohio
Fasson Canary Pet (4-54) 500

Other buyers were: Gale G. Good, Arcanum; Andrew A. Warner, Greenville; Richard M. Slade, West Manchester; Lloyd E. Rogers, Arcanum; Ralph Ritz, Lewisburg; Jack Wilt & Family, Arcanum; John H. Knouff, Sidney; Milton Jackson, Arcanum, Ohio — Karen McCoy, Hagerstown; Lee Hess, Brook; Byron Collier, Wilkinson; and Wendell Bookout, Portland, Ind.

EVERGREEN DAIRY CLASSIC

9 Females, 2y & over	**$ 4,040**	**$547.77**
(2 calves, under 3m, sold with dam)	**260**	**130.00**
25 Bred Yearlings	**16,915**	**676.60**
6 Open Yearlings	**2,420**	**403.33**
9 Heifer calves over 3m	**4,395**	**488.33**
49 animals	**$28,930**	**$590.41**

A most successful sale, the 17th Annual Evergreen Dairy Classic was held at Mount Vernon, Washington on October 13th, selling 49 head for $28,930.00, an average of $590.41. Buyers were represented from Washington, Oregon, Idaho; and British Columbia, Canada. The top animal was consigned by Waltner Farms of Mount Vernon, purchased by Robert W. Bridge of Dewdney, B.C. for $1150. The second-high animal was consigned by Bavelas Bros. of Farmington, Utah, and was purchased by Leslie Gilmore, of Lulu Island, B.C. for $1025.

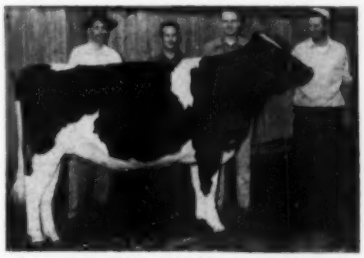
Walla Walla College, a 7th Day Adventist School at College Place, Washington, was the top buyer, purchasing seven animals for a total of $4335. Second-high was C & S Farms of Mount Vernon, taking a total of eight head for $4035. Out of the 49 animals consigned, 34 sold for $500. or more.

The Skagit County Holstein Club was host at a superb salmon barbecue the evening preceding the sale, honoring consignors, breeders, prospective purchasers, and others, with approximately 165 attending.

Teaming together for the successful sale was Charlie Adams, of Artesia, California, as auctioneer, and R. E. (Rube) Everly of Seattle, Washington, on the pedigrees.

ED FEUERBORN, Secretary,
Washington State Holstein Ass'n

Robert W. Bridge, Dewdney, B. C.
Puget Sound Admiral Princess (1-56) $1150
(Waltner Farms, Mount Vernon, Washington)



PUGET SOUND ADMIRAL PRINCESS
Sold for $1150 to top the Evergreen Dairy Classic. Left to right, Charles Waltner, Robert Bridge, Art Spoo, Business Manager for Walla Walla College and contending bidder; Herb Waltner at halter.

BAVELAS CHAMPION BURKE FAYNE
$1025 to Les Gilmore, Lulu Island, B. C., second high in the evergreen Dairy Classic for Bavelas Bros., Farmington, Utah. Gus Bavelas, right, and Joe Wingrove, herdsman for Les Gilmore.

Leslie Gilmore, Lulu Island, B. C.
Bavelas Champion Burke Fayne (12-55) 1025
(Bavelas Bros., Farmington, Utah)
Carnation Farms, Carnation, Washington
DeMaas Jansje Joe Marksman (12-55) 850
(Nicholus Mulder, Kent, Washington)
Dav-Young LaVern Arizonan (1-56) 700
(Davidson Young, Auburn, Washington)
Constantine Madcap Vesa (1-56) 600
(Montgomery Bros., Kent, Washington)
Walla Walla College, College Place, Washington
Carnation Leona Lola Camille (8-56) 825
(Carnation Farms, Carnation, Wash.)
Langview Topsy Alexa (7-56) .. 750
(Wm. Blair, Langley, B.C.)
Sinnema Marksman Madcap (11-55) 600
(Peter & Edward Sinnema, Carnation, (Washington)
Sinnema Model Madcap (6-56) ... 600
(Peter & Edward Sinnema, Carnation, Washington)
Vernway Leader Ava (6-56) 550
(Iver Youngquist, Bow, Washington)
Barn Hill Gallant Hello (1-56) ... 510
(Ed Feuerborn, Mount Vernon, Washington)
Frasea Netherland Sadie (11-57) 500
(Clayton Allard, Yakima, Washington)
Kerby Brothers, Lenore, Idaho
Chinook Monitor Faver (8-56) ... 800
(Washington State College, Pullman, Washington)
Larry C. Schmauder, Davenport, Washington
Vernway Progressor Marie (4-52) 775
(Van Youngquist, Mount Vernon, Washington)
Leon Smith, Enumclaw, Washington
Vernway Madcap Beauty Vala (7-56) 725
(Emil Youngquist, Mount Vernon, Washington)
Female, Reg. App. For (7-55) ... 650
(Walfred Youngquist, Mount Vernon, Washington)
Elmer & Melvin Bernards, Carlton, Oregon
Suntop Standout Pietertje (9-54) 700
(Martin Holdener, Enumclaw, Washington)
Marinus Vander Ploeg, Lynden, Washington
Sandy Ridge Hello Butter Girl (5-56) 650
(Ed Feuerborn, Mount Vernon, Washington)
Hubert Johnson, Mount Vernon, Washington
Chinook Jewell Sally (4-56) 650
(Washington State College, Pullman, Washington)
Marston Ball, Burlington, Washington
CHA Margery Burke (12-55) 650
(Guy Lundvall, Woodinville, Washington) .....
Peter Dykstra, Auburn, Washington ..
Carnation Winnie Cindie Korndyke (12-57) 650
(Carnation Farms, Carnation, Washington)
Viggo Nielson, Everson, Washington
Skvkomish Golden Viola (12-52) 650
(Albert Steffen & Son, Monroe, Washington)
C & S Farms, Mount Vernon, Washington (8)
4-W Della Boy Zero Bonnie (7-56) 650
(W. G. Wood, Kittitas, Washington)
Vernwav Dynamo Pam (9-56) ... 650
(Don Youngquist, Mount Vernon, Washington)
Riceville Princess Lenora (9-57) 600
(Darrell Ricci, Monroe, Washington)
Peter Weg, Jr., Lynden, Washington
Ann Westham Dunloggin Maid (5-56) 625
(John Krangnes, Mount Vernon, Washington)

(Please turn to page 148)

MEYERLEA RAG APPLE ROSTER

WE ARE USING THE FOLLOWING SIRES:
Rosafe Magician (EX-GM) } **"Sovereign"**
Cochran Sovereign Pride }
Pebble Beach Duke Prinwaycess (VG-SMP) - "Chieftain"
Fradhaven Golden Trailblazer - "Chieftain-Lochinvar"
SVF Marie Var Dutchland - "Lochinvar"
(Son of Gold Medal Sire and Dam)

"FRANCES" — 3 dtrs. and gr.-dtr.
* **DDF Rag Apple Frances (GP)** at 11y5m over 112,000 life—DHIA
* **Fobes Rag Apple Ben (GP) (dtr)** HT — 295d 16,140 3.5% 572 F.
* **Meyerlea Ormsby R. A. (GP) (dtr.)** 4y1m 252d 14623 577F (Inc.)
* **Meyerlea Prof. R. A. Fanny (GP) (dtr.)** at 2y6m 433 F. and milking 75 lbs 2nd calf
*-**-** **Meyerlea MSF Frances Ben (G) (gr. dtr.)** at 2y4m 467F. milking 85 lbs. 2nd calf.

"KAREN" and her family
† **S V F Karen Rag A. Minstrel (VG)**
1st place production and type winner at Sussex Co. Farm & Horse Show, '57 and '58.
6y 331d 21398 3.8% 823
Has 759 F. in 1st 264 ds. at 7 yrs. and 754 F. in 366 ds. at 4y9m.
*** **SVF Daisy Design Dutchland (GP)**
(mat. sister to "Karen")
5y9m 305d 18392M 683F
also 563 F. at 4y10m.
*-† **R. A. Meyerlea Professor Kim** "Karen's" dtr. with 376 F. 2y1m

Among our other "Rag Apples" — (†) **Marksman Paula Meyerlea (G)** with 445 F. 2½ yrs.; **R. A. Winterthur Queen (GP)** (a Pathfinder) with 659 F. 5 yrs.; **Carole Grayson R. A. (GP)** with 614 and 688 F. (inbred to Man-O-War Pabst R A.); four Sovereigns with records to 592 F.; and **Vernview Pabst R. A. Dale (VG)** with 650 F. 3.8%. (She is a Sovereign-Lochinvar).

* **Chieftain**
** **Sovereign**
*** **Lochinvar**
† **Marksman**

DHIA Ave. ('57-'58) 44.5 head 2X 14058M 3.7% 521.2F
HIR Ave. ('57-'58) 10 inct. 15828M 3.7% 593 F.
'58 classification 37 head 7 VG 18 GP 12 G 0 Fair

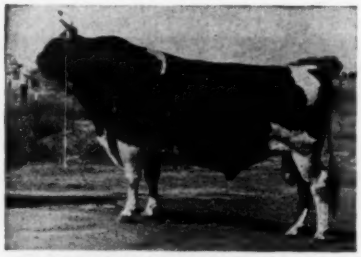
ACC. *Meyerlea Farm* CERT.
LAFAYETTE R. D. 1 NEW JERSEY
GEORGE F. MEYER, Owner — J. HEIDA, Herd Manager

For Sale--DUKE SALLY RAVEN—Ready For Heavy Service

A Double Grandson of WIS BURKE IDEAL (VG-GM), One of America's Best Known Sires.

HIS DOUBLE GRANDSIRE — HIS SIRE — — FOR SALE —

WIS BURKE IDEAL (VG-GM)


RAVEN BURKE IDEAL (EX-GM)

DUKE SALLY RAVEN

The dams on the lower side of the pedigree in succession are by Wis Burke Ideal, Carnation Magic Ohio and Dunloggin Footprint. These with "Raven" are all name bulls in the NOBA Stud. **Write for particulars.**

Albert Seemann — R R 2 — Deshler, Ohio

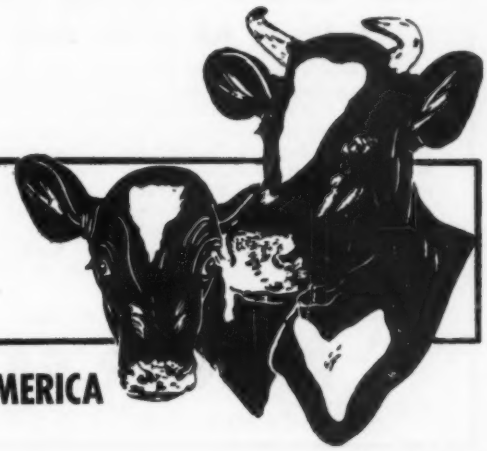
Investment In Tomorrow

There's a big investment behind the success of the recent campaign to bring registrations up to date - the time and money of thousands of Holstein breeders.

It's a sound investment - a stake in future progress. And like all good investments, it must be preserved and protected for maximum returns.

Now, more than ever before, it will pay you to keep your registrations on a current basis . . . to register all worthy animals before they reach six months of age.

Such early registration saves money . . . simplifies and improves your record keeping system . . . is a big step toward . . .



". . . making the certificate of registry mean more . . ."

THE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
Brattleboro, Vermont

BLUE RIBBON (from page 64)

Central Ontario Cattle Breeding Ass'n, Maple, Ontario
(M) Mayers Dark Leader (2-58) $8600
(Christ A. Mayers & Sons, Slinger, Wis.)

Lamar A. Young & H. K. Brugler, Mineral Ridge and Kinsman, Ohio
(M) Pinehurst Klazerina Leader (3-58) 4000
(Pinehurst Farms, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.)

William F. Eustice, Belmont, Wis.
Bavelas Burke Peach (1-56) 1700
(Speros Bavelas & Sons, Farmington, Utah)

Jas. R. Muzzy, Thief River Falls, Minn.
(M) Vigo Sir Leader Roburke (12-57) 1650
(Elsmer F. Berg & Son, Brownsville, Wis.)

Southern Wisconsin Breeders, Madison, Wis.
(M) Skokie Leader Boy (6-58) .. 1600
(Elmwood Farms, Lake Forest, Ill.)

Theo. F. Christoph, Chilton, Wis.
Carnation Leone Sally Mercedes (5-56) 1500
(Carnation Milk Farms, Carnation, Wash.)

Missouri Department of Corrections, Jefferson City, Mo.
(M) Ravenglen Commander (6-58) 1375
(Robert L. Hunter, Antioch, Ill.)
(M) Meriwether Oshkosh Martin (1-58) 1150
(John & Kathryn Bartlett, Oshkosh, Wis.)

Kempton & Snedigar, Tempe, Ariz.
Pabst Leader May (7-56) 1125
(Don Rehder, Gladbrook, Iowa)
Centerview Vicnor Joyce (3-50) 950
(Leonard Johnson, St. Croix Falls, Wis.)

C. M. Bottema, Bridgeport, Ind. (8)
Zarnowski Wayne Cynthia (7-53) 1125
(George Weidman, Cedarburg, Wis.)

Howard Farm, Dundee, Ill. (2)
U-Ce-A Gray View Creator (11-52) $1010
(Harvey A. Nelson & Sons, Union Grove, Wis.)

Borgwardt Brothers, Valders, Wis.
Bavelas Raven Eleanore (8-56) 1010
(Gus Bavelas, Farmington, Utah)

Trempealeau County Hospital and Joan Wuethrich Creamery Co. Whitehall and Greenwood, Wis.
(M) Carnation Ideal Promoter .. 1000
(Carnation Milk Farms)
(M) Mooseheart Model Rube (11-57) 700
(Mooseheart Farms, Mooseheart, Ill.)

Carlos Matheu, Guatemala City, C. A.
(M) Plain View Leader On (11-57) 1000
(Harold W. Imig, Neillsville, Wis.)

Fred Linstedt, Colgate, Wis.
Mayers Romeo Petunia (7-57) .. 960
(Christ A. Mayer & Sons, Slinger, Wis.)

Pinehurst Farms, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Time-O-Day APH Tressie (8-54) 950
(Leonard Johnson)
Time-O-Day Hark Laura (4-53) .. 750
(Leonard Johnson)
Time-O-Day APH Alice (10-54) 750
(Leonard Johnson)

M. E. Nichols, St. Charles, Ill. (5)
Pabst Leader Jess Bess (12-56) 950
(Pabst Farms Inc., Oconomowoc, Wis.)
Bessie Hello Madcap (11-55) 625
(M. W. Schenk, Woodinville, Wash.)
Barnhill Pansy Wayne (11-53) .. 505
(M. W. Schenk)
Laddie Dale Vina (twin 11-55) .. 500
(Williams and Bingham, Huntley, Ill.)

Clyde Rupp, Fairfurrins, Texas
Wis Lodis (1-57) 950
(Wisconsin State Reformatory, Green Bay, Wis.)

Grace Roney, Grayslake, Ill.
Stodola Gloria Homestead (10-52) 925
(Pinehurst Farms)
Daleview Lassie Majesty (11-53) 525
(Christ A. Mayer & Sons)

Manuel Gonzales Quinones, San Juan, Puerto Rico
Meriwether Leader Katrina (1-57) 900
(John & Kathryn Bartlett)

Charles Kries, Huntley, Ill. (2)
(M) Besslyn Ormsby Fobes Raven (12-57) 885
(Harold T. Burdick & Son, Hillsdale, Wis.)

W. L. Baird, Waukesha, Wis. (4)
Time-O-Day APH Lillie (5-54) .. 850
(Leonard Johnson)
Albrecht Roburke Lora (10-57) . 500
(Walter F. Harguth, Maynard, Minn.)
(on order)

Inter County Dairy Cattle Ass'n, Waukesha, Wis. (15)
Many Elms Cyclone Joan (7-53) 800
(George Kieffer, Auburndale, Wis.)
Cedar Villa Elmcroft Sensation (10-56) 700
(Hawthorn-Mellody Farms, Libertyville, Ill.)
Hawthorn Return Silver Moon (1-57) 700
(Hawthorn-Mellody Farms)

For Export to Mexico (21)
Badger Mound Ideal Marie (4-56) 800
(Walter M. Hood, North Prairie, Wis.)
Olympic Carnation Burke Jane (11-55) 625
(M. W. Schenk)
Rockcrest Raven Pauline (9-56) 620
(George Weidman, Cedarburg, Wis.)
Vernway Beauty Laura (4-56) 600
(M. W. Schenk)
Eslie Regal Doris (3-55) 535
(Browndell Farms, Caledonia, Ill.)
Della Pabst Remer Comet (11-56) 510
(Anton E. Wiedmeyer, Richfield, Wis.)
Olympic Vernway Madcap (1-56) 510
(M. W. Schenk)
Male (2-58) 500

Harvey Wedeward, Marshall, Wis.
Elkhart Reflection Ramona (7-56) 775
(William A. Hayssen, Elkhart Lake, Wis.)

Kenneth McDannel, East Canton, Ohio
Arwyn Comet Doreen (10-53) .. 775
(Morris Brothers, Oconomowoc, Wis.)

William E. Huffman & Sons, Monroe, Wis.
Carnation Sally Pontiac Cindy (4-58) 750
(Carnation Milk Farms)

Walter Harguth, Claire City, Minn.
Albrecht Trademark Lila (3-55) 750
(Hugo Albrecht, New Ulm, Minn.)

(Please turn to page 112)

Pioneer Farms - -

American Rag Apples

"Pathfinder's" Last Home

MONTVIC PATHFINDER AT PIONEER FARMS

Our Entire Milking Herd For Sale

Take It All — Or Any part of It!

We have about 40 head of milking age, all young — 1st, 2nd and 3rd calf heifers for the most part — and featuring granddaughters of Montvic Pathfinder and his 100% brother, Montvic Chieftain 6th.

This herd is all descended from the young animals retained after our milking herd dispersal six years ago. They carry the blood of Marksman, Sovereign, Montvic Renown, Montvic Sensation (brother to Pietje B), Abegweit Leatherneck (son of the 1085-lb. Milady), Royal Creator, King Bessie Rag Apple Pabst (son of New Year Belle), and President Posch (sire of the 1958 New York State Fair Grand Champion).

Accredited, Certified and Vaccinated. Records to 500 lbs. on 2X, DHIA. Mostly bred to selected Curtiss sires, Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple, Curtiss Candy Invincible and Pabst Leader.

Come and see them!

PIONEER FARMS

F. C. WHITNEY ILION, NEW YORK

River Valley T N Prince To Fertile Meadows

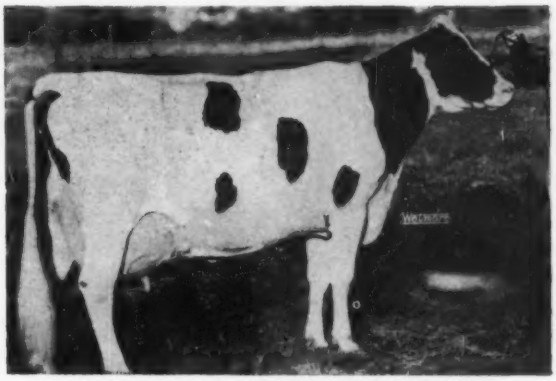
His Two Nearest Dams — They Average 1309 Fat

— HIS 1131-LB. 2X DAM —

HAMARET ARAB PRISCILLA (VG-87)

6-9	365d	2X	25,211	4.5	1131	HIR

— HIS SIRE'S DAM —



ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN ANNA (EX-95)

11-5	365d	3X	33,198	4.5	1479.4	AR
13-5	365d	3X	33,900	4.4	1487.0	HIR

River Valley T N Prince

Born July 5, 1958

BUDD FARM TOP NOTCH 1264035
He is backed by one of the greatest cow families in the country.
His 7 nearest dams, average
Fat 932.7 3.8% Milk 24354
His dam completes 6 generations of 100,000-lb. cows and his sire's dam (his double granddam) completes 5 generations of 100,000 lb. cows.
His dam was the first "Excellent" cow to make over 1400 lbs. fat and she made a National Record in 4 lactations with 5,131.1 Fat.

HAMARET ARAB PRISCILLA 3089912
Very Good — H T Records
Fat 365d 6½y 1131.00
Milk 2X 4.5% 25211.00
Fat 365d 5y 743.20
Milk 2X 4.0% 18675.00
She has a son in service in the Porter Backus herd at Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.
Full sister in Pratz Herd, Waterloo, N. Y., made:
Milk 25,584 2X Fat 950
She has a Top Notch son in service at Danboro Holstein Farm, Danboro, Pa.

BUDD FARM MASTER ACE 1186187
Excellent — 91
"His daughters are finishing with over 600 lbs. fat at 2 years on 2-time."
Full brother to —
Budd Farm Mistress Anna (VG-89)
335d 2-4 3X 20469 5.0% 1015
(3rd in U. S. for fat)
Three-quarter brother to —
Budd Farm Mist. Little Jo (VG)
365d 2-5 3X 21468 4.9% 1046
(Former Nat'l. Champion)

ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN ANNA 2265454
Excellent—95 points
Herd Test Record
365d 13y 3X 33900 4.4% 1487.0
A R Records
365d 11y 3X 33198 4.5% 1479.4
365d 9½y 3X 27397 4.0% 1088.3
365d 8y 3X 25799 4.2% 1076.4
3 Tested Dtrs. 735, 742 and 1013 F.

WINTERTHUR VICTOR SELECT ARAB 951058
VG — Silver Medal Prod. Sire
40 Off. Dtrs. 16815 3.63% 610
17 Off. Dtrs.. 16459 3.62% 595
17 Off.Dams 15874 3.67% 583
Differ. +585 —.05% +12
3 with 1038, 1110 and 1131 Fat, 2X
3 N. Y. Champions — 2 Natl. Ch.
Inc. fat 52 lbs., 20 DHIA pairs at 534-lb. level.
His 47 nearest dams average
Milk 25,350 3.77% F 958

HAMARET PURITY PROSPECTOR 2459015
Very Good — H T Records
Fat 318d 8y 810.80
Milk 2X 3.9% 20932.00
Fat 365d 6½y 765.00
Milk 2X 4.0% 19292.00
3 Tested Daughters
2 with 950 and 1131 lbs., 2X

BUDD FARM LAUXMONT MASTER 1125174
1st 7 Dtrs. at Budd Farm ave.
Fat 2 yrs. 4.0% 750.00
1—365d 2y 3X 21300 4.9% 1046
(National Fat Champion)

DUNLOGGIN DUCHESS ANNA 2017792
Excellent — 94 points
365d 11y 3X 25627 3.7% 941.4
Over 100,000 milk after 11y.
5 Tested Daughters to 1487 lbs.

DUNLOGGIN ORMSBY PRINCE 787143
1 AR Dtr. 1479 lbs., 11y, 3X, 4.5%
3 Herd Test Daughters
1 with 1487 lbs., 13y, 3X, 4.4%
1 with 881 lbs., 10½y, 2X, 4.0%

DUNLOGGIN DUCHESS ANNA 2017792
Excellent — 94 points
365d 11y 3X 25627 3.7% 941.4
5 Tested Daughters
3 with 922, 999 and 1479 lbs.

WINTERTHUR FORES POSCH VICTOR 800000
Excellent
Silver Medal Production Sire
26 A R Daughters
1 with 1103 lbs., 6y, 3X, 4%
11 from 606 to 795 lbs.

WINTERTHUR SELECT POSCH WORIA 2244026

318d	5y	2X	16106	4.2%	675.7
358d	4y	2X	16508	3.8%	625.4
365d	3y	2X	15631	4.0%	621.4
331d	6½y	2X	15184	4.0%	613.9

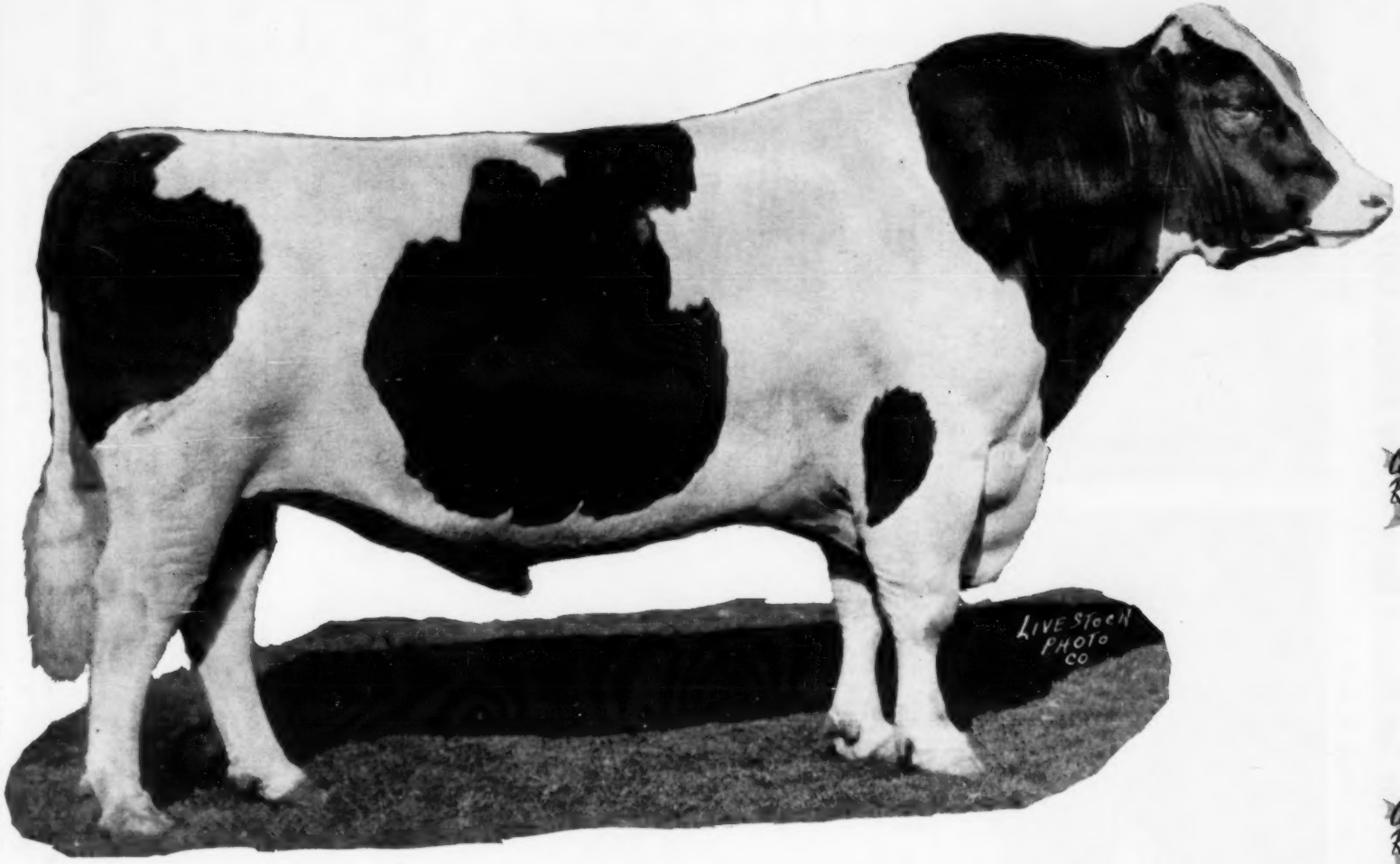
LAUXMONT SAFEMASTER PROSPECTOR 813911
Very Good
A R Daughters to 1319 lbs., 2X
Herd Test Daughters
3 with 1154, 1032 and 1319 Fat, 2X
3 with 904, 907 and 972 Fat, 2X

OSWEGO RIVER PLUM PRILLY FAYNE 2243952
1 Herd Test Daughter
Hamaret Purity Prospector "VG"
318d 8y 2X 20932 3.9% 810.8

River Valley Farm — — Fertile Meadows Farm

Mrs. G. Low & Son
MILFORD, N. Y.

Raymond L. Peterson & Family
R F D 1 - BLUE MOUNDS, WIS.



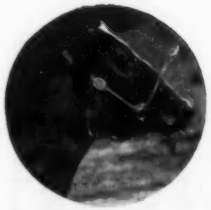
Canadian Rag Apples

Canadian Rag Apples

JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST

All-American Aged Bull 1923-24-25-26

Over 90 Percent
of Canadian Holsteins
Are
RAG APPLES



MONTVIC RAG APPLE COLANTHA ABBEKERK

The Modern Rag Apple Family Was Developed At Mount Victoria Farms By Combining The Blood of JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST with that of Selected Females of the POSCH-ABBEKERK Strain.

MONTVIC RAG APPLE BONHEUR

The Result - - World Wide Acclaim

For

PRODUCTION — TYPE — TEST — GOOD UDDERS

The Holstein-Friesian Association Of Canada

Brantford Ontario Canada

OAKHURST COLANTHA ABBEKERK

BONHEUR ABBEKERK POSCH 2ND

INGLESIDE PIETJE POSCH

Dawn

OF A NEW ERA IN VERMONT HOLSTEINS

1957 — Over 30% of Vt. Black & White Show Entry by "Dawn"

1958 — Over 34% of Same Show by "Dawn"

Here's Why !!

38 daughters	14370	4.12	592
38 dams	14915	3.70	552
Difference	−545	+.42	+40

— 2nd AT 1958 EASTERN STATES —

SENIOR GET OF WALKER HOMESTEAD DAWN (VG-GM)

AT THE 1958 EASTERN STATES "DAWN" SR. GET, SECOND "DAWN" JR. GET, FIRST

— "DAWN" DAUGHTER —

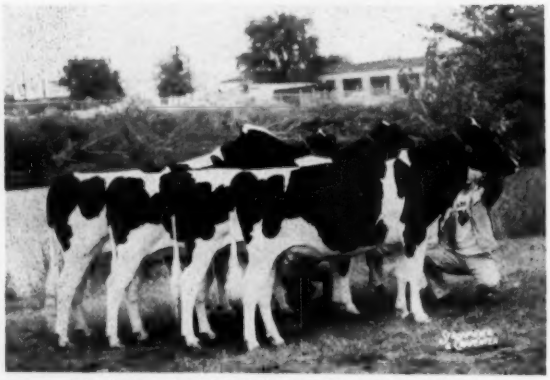
HOWACRES HOMESTEAD JUNE (VG)
3y 361d 2X 17480 4.6 809

UNBEATABLE COMBINATION OF PRODUCTION AND TYPE

— "DAWN" DAUGHTER —

HOWACRES HOMESTEAD BESS (VG)
5y 365d 2X 19581 4.6 909

— FIRST AT 1958 EASTERN STATES —



JR. GET of WALKER HOMESTEAD DAWN

FROZEN SEMEN AT FARMER PRICES

25 ampules or more $5 per ampule plus shipping.

CENTRAL VERMONT BREEDING ASSOCIATION

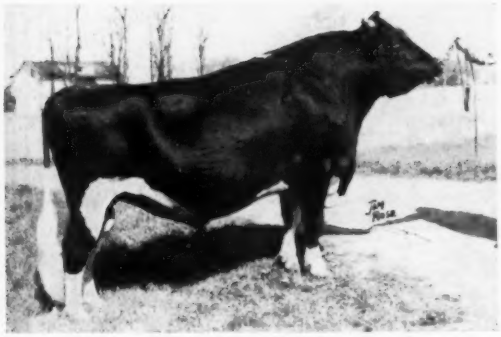
26 Elm Street

MONTPELIER - VERMONT

A Great Rag Apple

Bond Haven Rag Apple Maple (VG)

A Plus Proven Sire In Every Way



BOND HAVEN RAG APPLE MAPLE (VG)

His Sire (Excellent and Extra)
Montvic Rag Apple Marksman

7 times All-Canadian
All-American Aged Bull 1947
7 All-Canadian, 4 Res., 10 H. M. progeny
5 All-Canadian Gets 1946-51
Sire of: 169 daus. 83% Good Plus and better
169 daus. average Milk 123 - Fat 133% of Breed Class Average

His Dam (Very Good - 7 Star Brood Cow)
Bessie Texal Burke

6y 365 3X 23425 998 4.26%
4 lacts. avg.: Milk 147 - Fat 148% of B.C.A.
Dam of: 2 daus. 726 and 987 lbs. fat
1 Excellent and 2 Very Good Sons

MAPLE SIRES

Desirable Type

795 Classified daughters, all artificially bred, are 55% Good Plus and better (Breed avg. - 47%).

Profitable Production

437 R.O.P. tested daughters, all artificially bred, average Milk 106 - Fat 104% of Breed Class Average.

Some Maple Daughters

SEGIS RAG APPLE EVELYN DARKY (EX)
All-Can. and All-American 4 yr. old 1957.
Best udder winner at Chicago 1957 and at the Royal Winter Fair 1958.
4 yr. 305 2X 15126 559 3.67%

LONELM RAG APPLE MARJORY (EX)
All-Canadian 3 yr. old 1956
4 yr. 305 2X 23,640 974 4.12%
N. AM. CHAMPION FAT RECORD FOR SENIOR 4 YR. OLD.

ALLENE MAPLE BETTY JEAN (EX)
Res. All-Canadian 4 yr. old 1956.
Jr. 4 - 303 3X 20409 milk 640 fat.
Now finishing with over 26,000 lbs. milk.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ON MAPLE AND OTHER GREAT "RAG APPLE" SIRES WRITE OR PHONE

Central Ontario Cattle Breeding Association

Box 349 Maple, Ontario Phone: Maple 106

SOME OF THE BREED'S GREATEST CATTLE

Have Come From Wisconsin Institution Herds

NINE EXCELLENTS IN FIRST OFFICIAL CLASSIFICATION AT WISCONSIN STATE REFORMATORY — THREE GOLD MEDAL DAMS RECENTLY REPORTED — SIXTEEN GOLD MEDAL SIRES BRED IN OUR INSTITUTION HERDS — OVER ONE HUNDRED 100,000-LB. CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

Some of the HIR records reported from our institutions:

Nowisco M B B Jean
8y6m 2X 365d 17,261 4.2% 721
Nowisco Pride Beauty
9y 2X 365d 21,596 3.4% 733
Nowisco Alc. Duplicate
9y 2X 365d 18,088 4% 719
— all from Nor. Wis. Col. & Tr. School
Winnebago Eighty Seven Canary
7y7m 365d 2X 14,513 5% 732
— Winnebago State Farm, Winnebago
Pathway Bonnie Countess
3y7m 365d 2X 15,524 4.1% 630
Pathway Belle Pride
2y8m 362d 2X 13,254 4.4% 582
— Wis. School for the Deaf, Delavan
Wis Mendota Ollie Tulip
3y3m 326d 2X 15,668 4% 626
— Oregon State Farm, Oregon

WHEN BREEDING ARTIFICIALLY

Breed to the best. Frozen semen available from **Wis Ideal,** EX-GM and All-American. "Ideal" has 5 GM sons, 11 SMP sons, 9 SMT sons, 12 EX. offspring and 1 GM daughter. Price—$100 per living calf. For information or ordering — **Write Wis State Reformatory, Green Bay, for details.**

— For the best in breeding, write for our latest bull list. —

Wisconsin State Department of Public Welfare

W. W. KINYON, Farm Supervisor — **State Capitol, MADISON, WISCONSIN**

The "WONDER COW" Has 7 Crosses to JRAP —

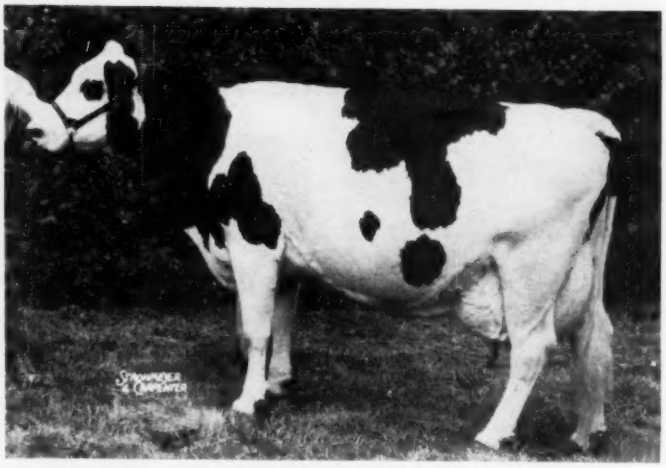
While we may have emphasized the influence of SPOM most in the breeding of Haven Hill Crescent Gewina Count she does have seven crosses to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.

—Her records:

365d 8y 3X 38878 3.9% 1523
(Nat. Fat Champion)
365d 9y 3X 31565 4.1% 1283
365d 7y 3X 27935 3.8% 1069
(12th on 1955 Honor List)
305d 7y 3X 25042 3.8% 958
(2nd on 1955 Honor List)

She has in 3 lactations, 98,396 M. and 3,875 F., highest ever made by a cow for this interval. Her 6 lact. total—
164,550 M. — 6,434 F.

"SLINGERLAND"



HAVEN HILL CRESCENT GEWINA COUNT 2891773 (EX)

Many of the breed's greatest producing and high scoring cows have been bred to her son, Rock River Count (his sire, Budd Farm Master Duke). Write for details on his frozen semen.

Rock River Farms

BYRON, ILLINOIS

Mr. and Mrs. R. B. McLaughlin
Owners

A Great Rag Apple Prospect For Sale -- HAWKHERST CENTURION AJAX

Born Sept. 9, 1958

This calf is sired by the great Centurion whose jr. Get has won at the Royal for the past 3 years. His dam, Daisy, is one of the outstanding producing and reproducing cows of the breed. Her 3-yr-old record of 967 fat on 2X speaks for itself. Her daughter, Mona, broke three out of four possible world records as a 2-yr-old and is continuing to pile up records with her latest one over 26,000 milk. The calf is a little more white than black.

ROSAFE CENTURION 239301
$10,050 - Half Interest Price
10 2yr. Records by 10 Daus.
Average: 16307 - 509 - 3.67
10 Daus. avg.: M141 F140% of BCA
Sire of:
42 Daus.: 81% GP and Better
6 VG 28 GP 8 G Daus.
1 EX 4 VG 2 GP Sons
3 All-Can. 1 Res. 1 HM progeny
Nom. All-Can. Get 1956
Glenafton Nettie Snowden (GP)
3y 380 3X 19191 767 4.80
Glenafton Nettie Colleen B. (VG)
All-Can. Sr. Yrlg. Hfr. 1957
Glenafton Marmion
$6000 - (Top) - All-Can. Sale 1955
Glenafton Vee (VG)
All-Can. Sr. Yrlg. Hfr. 1955
2y 312 3X 16935 612 3.61
Glenafton Nettie Colantha
All-Can. Sr. Yrlg. Hfr. 1956

GRAHAVEN AJAX DAISY 797329
Very Good
$3000 (Top) - All-Can. Sale 1952
3y 359d 2X 22487 967 4.30
4y 365d 2X 20295 841 4.14
2y 365d 2X 16687 710 4.25
5y 189+ 2X 11849 563 4.75
Dam of:
Grahaven Milestone Mona (GP)
$2600 (Top) - All-Can. Sale 1953
6y 365d 3X 26660 1084 4.07
6y 305+ 3X 22694 915 4.03
2y 365 2X 20759 900 4.34
(World Champ. Jr. 2 Yr Old for Fat)
2y 305+ 2X 18570 795 4.28
(World Champ. for Mil kand Fat)
5 Lacts.: 112,035 - 4,544 - 4.06
4 Honour List Records

INKA SUPREME REFLECTION 121004
Excellent
37 Mature Records by 37 Daus.
Average: 15858 - 553 - 3.67
17 in 305 days, 28 on 2X
100 Daus. Avg.: M107-G110% of BCA
118 Daus: 81% GP and Better
5 EX 20 VG 70 GP 26G 3F Daus.
2 EX 11VG Sons
5 All-Can. 5 Res. 1HM progeny
9 daus. over 100,000 lbs. milk
H.M. All-Can. Get 1947

GLENVUE NETTIE JEMIMA 547899
Excellent
$9000- (Top) Rosafe Disp. 1958
All-Can. Aged Cow 1954
9y 323 3X 24812 873 3.64
10y 363 3X 23299 849 3.64
11 Lacts.: 197453 - 7252 - 3.67
1 Dau.: 688 lbs. fat
3 EX Sons
$20,100 and $18,500 Sons
$10,050 - son - Half-interest price

SUNNY CEDARS RAG APPLE AJAX
Grahaven Ajax June (VG)
8y 365 2X 25349 898 3.54
Grahaven Ajax Shirley (GP)
6y 365 2X 17055 649 3.81

POSCH DEWDROP JACQUELINE
Good Plus
6y 306 2X 14837 520 3.50
4y 305+ 2X 14274 475 3.33
5y 274+ 2X 13591 443 3.26
3y 305+ 2X 11807 426 3.61
2y 305+ 2X 11883 409 3.44
5 Lacts. Avg.: M120 F112% of BCA
1 VG Honour List Daughter
Grahaven Triune Laura (GP)
7y 302 2X 14605 601 4.12

SPRING FARM INKA JEWEL (VG)
All-Am. Bull Calf 1935
36 records by 18 daus.
Average: 12244 - 462 - 3.77
3 EX 4 VG 2 GP 2 G Daus.
1 EX 4 VG Sons

SUPREME SYLVIA KEYES (GP)
4y 305+ 2X 16948 633 3.74
1 Dau.: 408 lbs. Fat
Paternal sister of:
Supreme Ruby Echo (GP)
12 lacts. 2X: 220,855 7694 3.48

STRATHAVEN TOP GRADE (VG)
12 mature records by 12 daus.
Average: 15019 -568 -3.78
4 in 305 days, all on 2X
2 EX 5 VG 21 GP 2 G Daus.
5 daus. over 100,000 lbs. milk

GLENVUE NANCY PALMYRA (VG)
6y 285+ 2X 11790 504 4.27
3 Daus.: 491 to 873 lbs. fat
1 EX 2 VG progeny
1 All-Can. Daughter
1 Proven Son

MacDONALD RAG APPLE AJAX (VG)
197 Daus. Avg. M110 - F106% of BCA
1 EX 17 VG 123 GP 67 G 15 F
13 Daus. over 100,000 lbs. milk

SUNNY CEDARS LIZZY FINDERNE (VG)
5y 305+ 2X 18036 739 4.10
(Honour List Record 1946)
8 Lacts. 2X: 114027 4623 4.05

EVERGREEN EDDIE POSCH (VG)
3 Daus.: 328 to 520 lbs. fat
1 VG Daughter
Victoria Posch Colantha (VG)
4y 297+ 2X 10762 386 3.59

STELLA IMOGENE
1 Dau.: 520 lbs. fat

G. E. D. GREENE
Victoria Park Ave. at York Mills Road
Phone: HI 4-6125
Accredited - Calfhood Vaccinated - Listed

Hawkherst Farm Don Mills P.O., Ontario

Canadian Rag Apples

RAYMONDALE IS PROUD TO SALUTE THE WORK DONE BY T. B. MacCAULAY FOR THE HOLSTEIN BREED

Our herd is built on Rag Apple Bloodlines

In the Past we used:

MONTVIC R. A. PATHFINDER

MONTVIC R. A. AJAX (EX.) and Extra

R. A. SOVEREIGN NETHERLAND

At the present time we are using Browns Belldina Antony, grandson of Montvic R. A. Master. His dam, Browns Mistress Annette (EX) a Gold Ribbon producer with 205,454 milk, 3.8%, 7,808 fat. We also have in the herd Montvic Bonheur Dale (EX) twice an Honor List producer. Her daughter Montvic Dale Abbekerk (EX) a 4-Star Brood cow and a Gold Seal producer with 182,254 milk, 3.81%, 6,936 fat.

Accredited - Vaccinated - Listed

RAYMONDALE FARM

VAUDREUIL QUEBEC

Owned by St. Laurent College
Jean C. St. Pierre, Herd Mgr.

Announcing Our Latest Gold Medal Sire

RUSTIC CLYDE HILL FAVORITE (VG-89)

HIR 11 daus. (15 rec.) 16,048M 3.62 581 F. He is sold to M. F. A. Dairy Breeders, Springfield, Mo.

This makes three sires we have developed to Gold Medal Rating. No. 1 - Shiawana Ideal; No. 2 - Shiawana Mutual Paul 5th; No. 3 - Rustic Clyde Hill Favorite. All sold to Artificial Breeding Associations.

Consider these points when you are looking for your next herd sire.

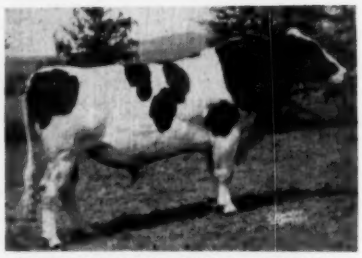
"Always Look For The **Best** Of The **Farmer's** Herd"

RUSTIC HERD

GEORGE ROBB - FOWLERVILLE, MICHIGAN

The RAG APPLES at
First Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Cooperative

FH - 22



ELMDALE RAG APPLE AUTOCRAT (GP)

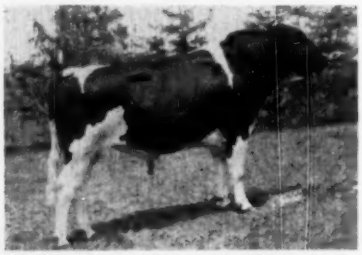
Elmdale - Silver Medal Production Sire

1786 A. I. Records ave. 11,743 M 3.7% 440 F
54 Classified daughters average 79 points

Sire: Lauxmont Rag Apple Autocrat "VG" "SMP"
Top honor list sire 1955 - 1956

Dam: Elmbrook Hilda Lakefield "VG"
Records to 19,431 3.7% 736 lbs. fat at 3 years 8 months 305d 2X.

FH - 35



PENSTATE JOSIE AUTOCRAT (GP)

JO-E

883 A. I. Records ave. 12,223 M 3.7% 447 F
66 Classified daughters average 80 points

Sire: Lauxmont Rag Apple Autocrat "VG" "SMP"
2397 A. I. Records ave. 12,086 M 3.8% 455 F
192 Classified daughters average 79.3 points.

Dam: Penstate Veeman Happy "EX"
Daughter of Penstate Veeman Josie (EX) with 257,251 M and 8,166 F, Lifetime.
Happy is the dam of 2 EX and 2 VG dtrs. in the Penn State University herd.

FH - 59

FPA ADMIRAL LUCIFER AUTOCRAT (GP)

Admiral - Silver Medal Type Sire

7 daughters average 13.180 M 3.9% 515 F
11 Classified daughters average 82.3 points

Sire: Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer "VG" "SMP"
814 A. I. Records ave. 12,961 M 3.8% 494 F

Dam: Black Beauty Rag Apple Ormsby "VG"
Records to 17,272 lbs. of milk and 715 lbs. of fat.

FH - 66

ROSNI CONQUEROR KORNDYKE FOBES

Rosni - Very promising young sire from the Frank Walker herd at Orange, Virginia.

Sire: Fobes Netherland Ormsby Korndyke "EX" "SMT"
320 daus. 529 recs. 12,099 M 3.6% 441 F

Dam: Rosni Conqueror Ormsby Dione "VG"
2 records average: 14,024 M 3.9% 543 F

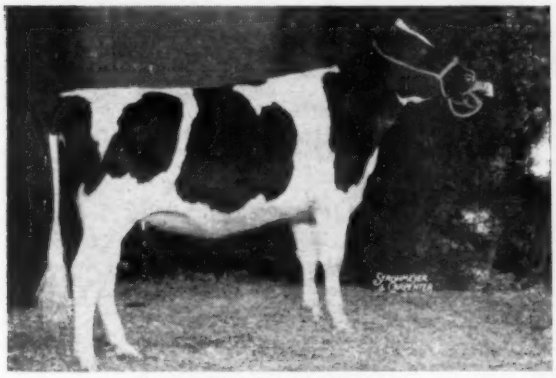
Semen Available - Contact

First Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Cooperative

LEWISBURG, PA. **Phone JAckson 3 - 5221**

20 Lucifer Daughters at Fultonway Farms

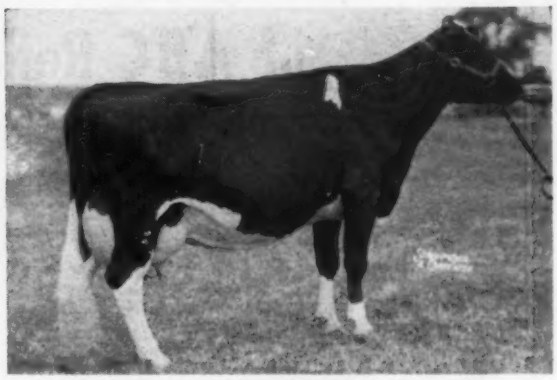
A LUCIFER JR. CHAMPION WITH 554 FAT 2Y



FULTONWAY LUCIFER JOAN
First prize senior yearling, Junior Champion female and member of 1st Get of Sire at 1957 Penna. Farm Show.

2y	365d	2X	14,765	3.75%	554f	HT

AN "EX" 798-LB. MARKSMAN GR'DTR.



WIGHTWICK GLENAFTON RACHEL (EX)

6y	365d	2X	19,620	4.4%	798	DHIA
5y	365d	2X	16,400	4.6%	704	HIR
4y	365d	2X	16,211	4.1%	664.4	HIR

Grand Champion at the S. E. Pa. B & W Show, 1958.
A dtr. of Glenafton Montvic Marksman.

We feel fortunate indeed to have 20 daughters of the great Lucifer in our predominantly Rag Apple herd. His daughters have done well for us in the show ring and at the pail.

A paternal sister to Joan, Fultonway Lucifer Peggy, has also been a junior champion and in her two-year-old record in progress: 265d 10,431 409f.

Rachel, pictured, has been a winner at the shows many times and is proving herself to be quite a brood cow as well. She has four daughters - three milking with the oldest already over 500 lbs. three lactations and making over 600 lbs. this year. Rachel's younger twin daughters both made 500 lbs. as 2-year-olds. She is bred to Schoolmaster.

Another top Rag Apple cow is **Fulton Rag Apple Beauty,** a granddaughter of Lauxmont Rag Apple Bondsman with over 20,000 lbs. milk and 898 lbs. fat.

Our 1958 DHIA Ave.: **45 Head 11,896M 3.89% 463F**

VISITORS WELCOME

American Rag Apples

Fultonway Farms

Vac. - Acc. - Cert.

J. Mowery Frey & Son — R. D. 7, Lancaster, Pa.

15 Years Of Intensely Breeding Rag Apples

Our Present Sire - - A Son Of This Cow

GLENAFTON GAIETY

GAIETY is a son of Rosafe Centurion and a maternal ¾ brother to Drummer, the $4200 second high animal in the 1958 National Convention Sale.

GLENAFTON HOLLY PATSY (VG)

7y	365d	3X	20,489	4.98	1021
5½ lact.			104,151	4.71	4920

Major Herd Sires That Have Been Used

MONTVIC PATHFINDER PRIZETAKER 833681 (GM)
(First Gold Medal Sire developed in Virginia)
POMONA PABST COMMANDER 969743 (SMT)
GLENAFTON DESIGNER 1114553 (Gold Medal)

Our foundation herd was composed mainly of daughters of Montvic Chieftain 6th, also a few granddaughters of Montvic Chieftain 19th.

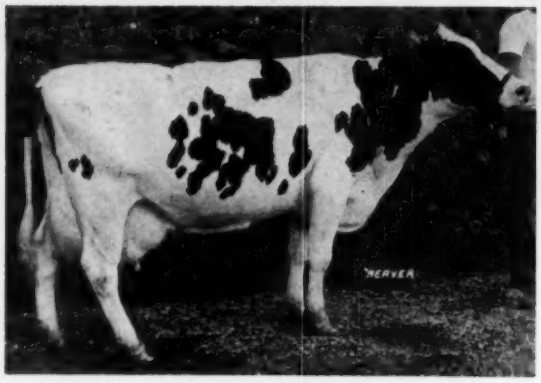
1957 HIR Lactation Average: 13,557M 4.0% 542F
Progressive Breeder Registry 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958

Round Oak Farm

Charles R. Hope & Son - Purcellville, Virginia

American Rag Apples

Highest Producing Daughter of ABC Reflection Sovereign



LINTON HALL REFLECTION EDNA

NEW OHIO PRODUCTION

CHAMPION

6 yr.	365d	2X	27,821 M	4%	1111 F
5 yr.	308d	2X	20,551 M	4%	826 F
4 yr.	311d	2X	17,531 M	4%	695 F

A TRULY RUGGED RAG APPLE

CREAM HILL FARMS

Clyde Lucas, Manager — R. D. 5, MEDINA, OHIO — W. B. Cleveland, Owner

REINHARD MAENKE'S RAG APPLE HERD RESUME

The herd is built on Montvic Chieftain 7th—the breed's greatest high test sire. He was sired by a son and out of a double granddaughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst. The herd traces to Montvic Chieftain 7th through the following sons of his: Knollwood Iroquois Chieftain, Pebble Beach Prince of Wayne, Pebble Beach Chieftain Wayne, (Prince and Chieftain are full brothers); Pebble Beach Chieftain, Pebble Beach Knight, Knollwood Super Chieftain, Old Maple Chieftain Premier, Knollwood Bonheur Chieftain; and through the following daughters of his—Pebble Beach Eris, Pebble Beach Meg, Pebble Beach Fanny, Knollwood Rag Apple Dinah, Knollwood Rag Apple Norma, Knollwood Rag Apple Nettie—(Nettie and Norma are full sisters), Pebble Beach Pride, Old Maple Chieftain Regina, Pebble Beach Veda, Pebble Beach Vera, Pebble Beach Nan, and to other notable Rag Apple sires—Montvic Bonheur Champion, Montvic Rag Apple Barron, Montvic Lochinvar, Montvic Chippewa Chieftain, General Posch, Montvic Colanthus, Testmore Montvic Chieftain, with a concentration of the following other bloodlines, former Maytag, Carnation, Femco, Dunloggin, Man-O-War, Hoesly-Homestead, Ormsby Sensation.

FORMER AND PRESENT HERD SIRES USED:

No. 1—(Former)-**Chieftain Wayne Alma Bessie**—he was out of a double granddaughter of Montvic Chieftain 7th sired by a great-grandson of Femco Alma; he has 6 crosses to Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.

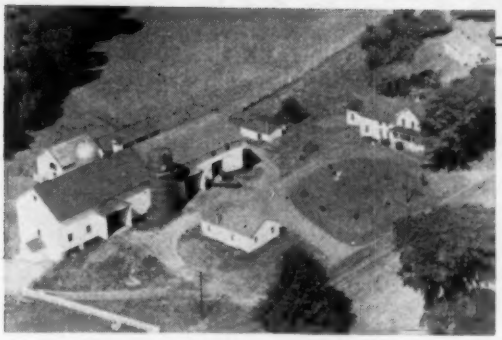
No. 2—(Former)-**Knollwood Chief 6th**—son of Knollwood Chief, he out of Knollwood Rag Apple Nettie, his dam Knollwood Chieftain Nina, she out of Knollwood Rag Apple Norma (full sister to Nettie). "Chief 6th" was sired by a double grandson and out of a double granddaughter of Montvic Chieftain 7th, he therefore has 50% Chieftain 7th blood, the same as an own son. He has 22 crosses to JRAP.

No. 3—(Present herd sire)-**Chieftain Rag Apple Banner**—he a son of Knollwood Chief 6th (see above), his dam Chieftain Rag Apple Charm, sired by a double grandson and out of a double granddaughter (dam of No. 1) of Montvic Chieftain 7th. Thus he being an eight times great-great-grandson of Montvic Chieftain 7th he also carries 50% his blood the same as an own son. He has 39 crosses to JRAP.

No. 4—(Present herd sire)-**Chieftain Rag Apple Supreme.** He is the result of breeding Chieftain Rag Apple Banner (described above) to his full sister. He is a 16 times great-great-great-grandson of Montvic Chieftain 7th and also carries 50% of his blood the same as an own son. In his six generation pedigree there are 16 sires in the sixth generation—every one "Chieftain 7th." "Supreme" has a full sister in the herd. "Banner" and "Supreme" didn't get their intense breeding by chance—it was planned breeding. "Supreme" is possibly the most intense bred Holstein animal in the world. You can look at his six generation pedigree from all angles and all sides you see nothing but Rag Apple . . . . I will describe it as best I can by explaining the following Rag Apple crosses he carries—78 crosses to JRAP; 22 crosses to Montvic Chieftain; 16 crosses to Montvic Chieftain 7th; 16 crosses to Montvic Rag Apple Barron; 6 crosses to Knollwood Bonheur Chieftain; 6 crosses to Montvic Pathfinder; 6 crosses to Montvic Bonheur Champion; 2 crosses to Pebble Beach Chieftain Wayne; 2 crosses to Knollwood Chief 6th; 2 crosses to Knollwood Rag Apple Nettie; 2 crosses to Knollwood Rag Apple Norma; 2 crosses to Knollwood Rag Apple Dina; 2 crosses to Knollwood Rag Apple Nina—(dam of No. 2) 2 crosses to Pebble Beach Wayne Chloa, she dam of No. 1 and granddam of No. 3. JRAP appears for the last time in the 12th generation.

Still more Rag Apple crosses coming—six head bred to Pebble Beach Duke Prinwaycess, double grandson of Montvic Chieftain 7th—he has 6 crosses to JRAP; four head bred to Butterfly Triple Chieftain, a son of "Duke" out of Knollwood Rag Apple Gay, she a daughter of Montvic Chieftain 7th—he has nine crosses to JRAP. These calves start arriving January, 1959 . . . I have a bull calf born 11-5-58, sired by No. 4—out of a daughter of No. 3, she out of a daughter of No. 2 and she out of a dtr. of No. 4 — all four sires are tied up in this calf—**he had 145 crosses to JRAP.** . . . No doubt there are more crosses to JRAP in this calf than could be obtained from any other breeder in the world and **he is for sale.** . . . Full details if you request.

REINHARD MAENKE — **13600 Highway No. 5** — **HOPKINS, MINNESOTA**



Home of High Production

HIR Averages over the years:

1947	31 Head	2X	13,247	3.8	497.2	(actual)
1948	30 Head	2X	14,462	3.7	538.5	(actual)
1949	26 Head	2X	15,072	3.9	581.0	(actual)
1950	26 Head	2X	15,306	3.9	589.3	(actual)
1951	28 Head	2X	14,640	3.9	577.0	(actual)
1952	28 Head	2X	14,274	4.0	565.0	(actual)
1953	33 Head	2X	14,173	4.0	565.6	(actual)
1954	31 Head	2X	13,858	4.0	553.7	(actual)
1955	27 Head	2X	13,853	3.9	546.4	(actual)
1956	32 lacts.	2X	14,592	3.9	573	(M.E.)
1957	39 lacts.	2X	14,362	3.9	558	(M.E.)

TYPE — at latest (1957) classification

10 VG - 27 GP - 2 G — 83.2 points

(All females home bred but one)

American Rag Apples

31 Years with Holsteins at

Greenaway Stock Farm

David J. Roberts - - Sauquoit, N. Y.

Progressive Breeders Registry — 11 Consecutive Years

20 Years With Rag Apple Sires

1. PEBBLE BEACH CHIEFTAIN COUNTESS (SMP)

Inbred son of Montvic Chieftain 7th (VG-GM), proved at a high level and sold to Maine ABA in 1945. He has great influence on our present herd.

2. HILLMAC SOVEREIGN (GP - Gold Medal)

Son of Sovereign from a dam by Montvic Commander and from a strong maternal line. After high level proving he went to SEPA ABA in 1952.

3. ABBEKERK ELMCROFT RAG APPLE (VG-SMT)

By Elmcroft Scepter and from Elmcroft Queen R Triune (747-lb. All-Am. 4-yr-old, 1949). Sold in 1957 to Missouri Farmers Assn.

4. JIM SPRING FARM LOCHINVAR HOPE (VG)

Just being developed here — by famous Spring Farm Fond Hope and from an "EX" Spring Farm Lochinvar daughter.

We offer top herd sire prospects backed by this combination of bloodline, type and high production.

Canadian Rag Apples

HILLMAC HOLSTEINS

99% Pure Rag Apples

Jack F. MacDonald

THAMESFORD, ONTARIO

Phone: Kintore 10-R-16

For almost a quarter of a century, Hillmac has been breeding Rag Apples beginning with these two females: **POMONA SILVER TENSEN** who goes back to JRAP on the dam's side through Montvic Rag Apple Pabst and on the sire's side through Montvic Rag Apple Pietje, and **SILVER SNOWDRIFT PABST,** a granddaughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst through Montvic Rag Apple Pabst. On this foundation we built with:

MONTVIC MONOGRAM, who claimed JRAP as his grandsire 4 times.

MONTVIC RAG APPLE MASTER, tracing 4 times to JRAP.

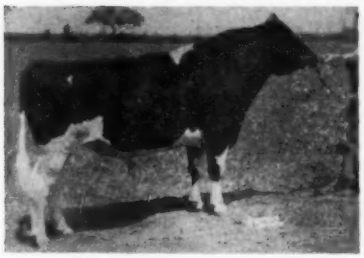
OSBORNDALE SIR JOHANNA RAG APPLE, a double grandson of JRAP.

MONTVIC COMMANDER, who traced 5 times to JRAP.

MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN, who was an own grandson of JRAP.

MALLARY FARMS RAG APPLE TRIUMPH, a double grandson of JRAP.

Where could you find a concentration of Rag Apple blood to surpass this? For us it has produced from those first two females, four generations of Star Brood Cows, four generations of 100,000-lb. cows and such outstanding individuals as the two top bulls pictured.



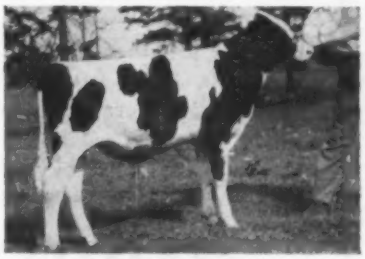
Hillmac Sovereign (GM)

Sold for $10,000

and

Johanna Reflection Sovereign

Sold for $6100



At the present time, our herd includes: 2 daughters of Montvic Commander, one daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Master, one daughter of Osborndale Sir Johanna Rag Apple and three daughters of Mallary Farms Rag Apple Triumph. Write us if you would like to own a bull from one of these cows. We would consider breeding to the sire of your choice.

Our present offering: A SOVEREIGN COCHRAN son from the "VG" daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Master with 16,564 M and 618 F at 4 years, 2X. A FOND HOPE son from a "VG" daughter of Mallary Farms Rag Apple Triumph with 13,206 M 529 F at 2 yrs., 2X.

BLUE RIBBON (from page 100)

William A. Hayssen, Elkhart Lake, Wis.
Nockdair Realization Darrow (12-53) 725
(Margaret & Roy Bathum, Enumclaw, Wash.)

R. E. Donald, Canton, Minn. (4)
Distinction Profile Pet (11-53) .. 710
(John Wuethrich Creamery Co., Greenwood, Wis.)
Fobes Beauty Lady (9-53) 605
(Henry Van Driest, Cedar Grove, Wis.)

George Gray, Fombelle, Penna. (8)
(M) Krull Intense Ace (2-58) ... 650
(Krull Brothers, Lake Mills, Wis.)

H. R. Mossholder, Appleton, Wis. (2)
Vernway Leader Dwyla (4-56) ... 650
(M. W. Schenk)

Earl Gunderson, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Inka Masterpiece Girl (6-54) 600
(Margaret and Roy Bathum)

Lee Barney (on order), Elkhorn, Wis.
May Gerben Lady Mert (9-56) .. 590
(Robert Jones, Lake Geneva, Wis.)

Henry Bartel, Laveen, Ariz. (6)
Pewaukee Captivator Rose (3-54) $580
(Waukesha County Hospital, Waukesha, Wis.)

Curtis Moore, Mt. Washington, Ky.
Great Home King Lass Gem (9-54) 570
(Webb & Zoberlin, Plymouth, Wis.)

Arendinn Farms, Amarillo, Texas
McDonald Regal Roburke Val (9-56) 510
(M. W. Schenk)

Lloyd Owens, Oconomowoc, Wis. (2)
(M) Brauns Sunny Lea Comet (2-53) 500
(Margaret & Roy Bathum)

Orson Moore, Mt. Washington, Ky. (3)
Whitill Aristocrat Hope (7-52) .. 500
(E. H. and Don Ellingson, Poplar Grove, Ill.)

Walter E. Hake, Hoyleton, Ill.
Starblend Confident Elma (3-51) 500
(Leonard Kobiske, Waupaca, Wis.)

Mrs. Mary Jane Karolewski, Luxemburg, Wis.
Besslyn Ormsby Fobes Rosann (12-54) 500
(Harold T. Burdick & Son)

Mrs. Helen Metcalf, Albion, Ill. (3)
Great Home King Regal Burke (10-54) 500
(G. J. Feider, Belgium, Wis.)

John Zoberlin, Jr., Plymouth, Wis.
Glory Raven Della Fobes (8-56) 500
(Webb & Zoberlin, Plymouth, Wis.)

Other buyers were: Burton Frankfather, Milledgeville; W. E. Looby, Highland Park; George L. Palmer, So. Beloit; Williams & Bingham, Huntley; Walter Unvarfehrt, Hoyleton; George Welty, Amboy; Fred R. Ball, Caledonia, Ill.; Ed. Weyker, Dousman; Gerald J. Raemisch, Wanakee; Arthur Bennett, Pewaukee; Ralph Maschman, Colgate; Williams Mertins, Nashotah; Charles Wigglesworth, Dane; George Weidman, Cedarburg, Wis.; Merle Schenk, Woodinville, Wash.; and Rueben Schwert, Faribault, Minn.

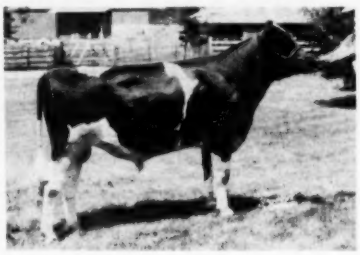
Our "FOUR ROSES"

CEDAR CREEK ROSE MECHTHILDE
Very Good
AR 9-4 365d 2X 24502 3.9 955

In her first 7 lactations, "Rose" has given us over 145,000 lbs. milk, all on 2X. Her last record was 955 lbs. fat and 24,502 lbs. milk.

Her two older daughters are both Wisconsin State Leaders in their respective AR classes (Sr. 2 and Jr. 4 305d) and they stand 5th and 4th, respectively on the National list. The third daughter is a beautiful heifer by Wis Leader. She will make "Old Rose" a Gold Medal Dam (our fourth) when she completes her maiden record next spring.

Her Son MERIWETHER JACK ROSE (At 16 Mo.)



This senior yearling son of "Rose" is sired by Meriwether Phoebus, who was from the Excellent-Gold Medal Dam, Phoebe, and by Pabst Regal. The combination of the blood of Phoebe and Regal with the performance of the four milking Roses appeals to us. Consequently we are using JACK ROSE extensively with our Wis Leader daughters and granddaughters.

We have frozen semen available through Piper Brothers for those who may wish to breed to him.

BARTLETT FARM

John and Kathryn Bartlett
R D 5, OSHKOSH, WISCONSIN

BLUE RIBBON SALE NOTES

Mr. Baird entertained at his annual buffet supper at the Avalon Hotel the evening before the sale. Fritz Hendrickson, Asst. Mgr. Tri-State Breeders Cooperative, acted as Master of Ceremonies. Charles Brace, National Holstein Fieldman, was introduced and he had charge of the program where special tribute was paid to the Zoberlin family. Jane Marquardt, the owner of the grand champion of the junior show at Chicago, was also recognized. Special guests were introduced and it was noted that breeders were present from eight states, Ontario, Puerto Rico, Mexico and Guatemala.

Don Rehder, Tallcorn Holstein Farm, Gladbrook, Iowa, had the misfortune of falling when unloading one of the Iowa consignment and he spent sale day in the Waukesha Hospital. His brother, Nelson and nephew Marx, of Sunny Lea Farm, Waukesha, took care of his consignment and she was the top selling bred heifer bringing $1125 on the bid of an Arizona breeder.

Braun's Sunny Lea Farm, Waukesha, Wis., was host to many visitors during the Blue Ribbon. I had the pleasure of being shown around along with two Ohio breeders, Lamar Young and H. K. Brugler. The grand champion at Waterloo and Chicago, Linden Dictator Wimble Wimpy, looked better than ever and Nelson Rehder reported that she was milking one hundred lbs. a day at that time. Brauns Admiral Burke Lad was back at Sunny Lea after several years service at the Oxford and District Unit, Woodstock, Ont. His eleven milking daughters in the Sunny Lea herd average 84.3 points on classification and are a nice uniform group of young cows. Another star of this great herd is Detert Beacon Inka Mistress (EX). She had just finished a Wisconsin Herd Test with 25,619 milk and 1211 fat on 3X.

Rag Apples Have Been Good To Us

HOWACRES ORMSBY POLLY (VG)
6y 2X 361d 24,243 M 4.2 1023 F
9y 2X 365d 22,563 M 4.5 1009 F
Other records of 685 F, 775 F, & 970 F

Three Rag Apple Herd Sires Have Been Used That Have Helped Our Herd Very Much

1. Tyler Farms Rag Apple Sensation
Very Good — Gold Medal

He has six daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk including Howacres R A Berta, 1st at Eastern States in the Grandma Class. A Sensation Get was fourth at Eastern States.

1. Tyler Farms Rag Apple Ormsby
Silver Medal Production

He is the sire of Howacres Ormsby Polly (VG), first cow in Vermont with over 1000 fat on 2X and only cow in Vermont to make 2 records over 1000 fat on 2X. Another daughter, Howacres Ormsby Vivian, has 980 fat on 2X. Several other daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk.

3. Osborndale Sire Peter Lochinvar
Silver Medal Production

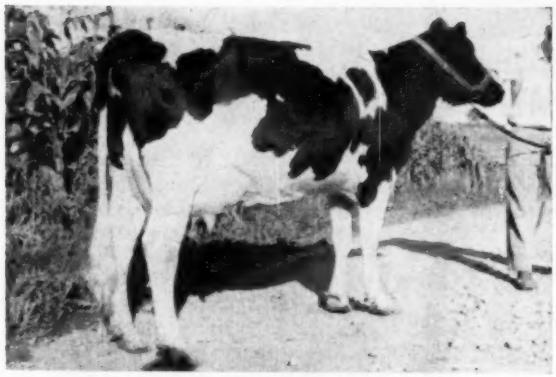
Eight daughters still in our herd and all over 700 fat, 2X. All Good Plus or better, five over 100,000 lbs. milk and one has 25,000 lbs. milk, 930 fat, 2X, 305d and will go over 1000 fat on 2X.

Daughters of the above sires are being mated to WALKER HOMESTEAD DAWN (VG-GM) and their bull calves are available. We also have a few bred heifers for sale now. Write for further information.

HOWACRES James K. Howe & Sons **Tunbridge, Vt.**

Cert. — Vacc. — Acc. — 9 times PBR

One of Our "Dawnvale Arab" Daughters



Dawnvale Abegweit Arab Queen

HIGH HONORABLE MENTION
for
ALL NEW YORK 2—YEAR—OLD

2d Prize 2-Yr-Old, N. Y. State Fair 1958

Already **Sovereign Arab** is compiling an enviable record —

His first daughter to finish has 14,670 milk 3.7% 536 fat on 2X as a jr. 2-yr-old in 315 days.

Another daughter is slated to do at least as well and others coming along appear most promising.

DAWNVALE SOVEREIGN ARAB
Very Good - 88 points
By Winterthur Victor Select Arab (VG-SMP) and from the highest record U. S. daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign with 1022 fat on 2X.

HOWARD SISSON
SHERBURNE, NEW YORK

Our Herd Is Built on "Arab"

CANADIAN VOLUME 64

Volume 64 of the Canadian Holstein-Friesian Herd Book is now being distributed. It covers bulls from 259,451 to 261,900 and cows from 1,306,701 to 1,354,250, which brings registrations to July 11, 1957. In addition to the registrations and the index of owners and members, it carries a summary of the annual general meeting of members of the Association at Toronto on January 30, 1957, together with the reports of officers at that time. A fine additional touch is a picture of the president for the year covered, the late Mr. F. C. Eligh and the pictures of the All-Canadian winners of that year. The price is still maintained at $1 and it is available from the Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada, Brantford, Ontario.

LAVACRES BULL TO MISSOURI

W. S. Buckley, Breezy Lane Farms, Garden City, Mo., who this past summer sold his proven herd sire, Ruby Acres Sunnyside Raven, to American Breeders, has purchased a young future sire from Lavacre Farms, Modesto, Calif. The youngster is Lavacres Dusty Jo Pershing, a son of Lavacres Della DuJo, Gold Medal son of the Blackhawk bull and Rocky Hill Mont Burke Dusty Jo (EX-95).

LAVACRES DUSTY JO PERSHING
Pictured at 2½ months of age, this youngster is scheduled for future service at W. S. Buckley's Breezy Lane Farms, Garden City, Mo.

The dam of Pershing is one of the leading living lifetimers featured in the 1958 Herd Sire Issue of the World. She is Colantha Piebe Aaggie Fobes (EX-92) whose lifetime figures computed recently were 204,802 lbs. milk, 7,490 lbs. fat, all 2X. Still going strong at 15 years, the Colantha cow is foundation for the Piebe family at Lavacres. She has several 2X records over 700 fat in HIR, reaching her peak of 774 lbs. at 12½ years. Her greatest transmitting daughter is Piebe Lavacres Aaggie, the dam of Lavacres Della Peggy (EX), the Reserve All-American Aged Cow of 1956; Lavacres Chal Prairie, herd sire at St. Croix County Hospital in Wisconsin; and Lavacres Della Paragon, full brother to Peggy, now owned by Utah State Industrial School at Ogden, Utah.

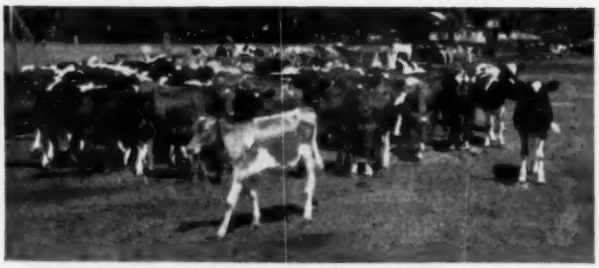
His maternal sister, Lavacres Chal Peppy, was senior yearling and Junior Champion at the recent Grand National show.

The calf, born April 17, 1958, is now at Breezy Lane Farms and Mr. Buckley reports that he arrived "in perfect shape."

Per capita consumption of butter in 1957 was 8½ pounds, says the National Dairy Council in its recent issue of "How Americans Use Their Dairy Foods," an annual statistical publication.

COLANTHA PIEBE AAGGIE FOBES 2491853
Excellent — 92
204,000-lb. dam of the new Breezy Lane purchase from Lavacre Farms, Calif. She is maternal granddam of the 1956 Res. All-American Aged Cow, "Peggy."

AMERICAN BREEDERS for A BETTER CALF CROP



TO GIVE YOU A HIGHER PRODUCING HERD

Now, you can breed your cows to the best sires in the United States . . . available only through American Breeders Service, which uses:

ALL HIGH-INDEX PROVED SIRES

Now, with the outstanding ABS Frozen Semen Program, you can use the artificial insemination service that gives YOU the HIGHEST NON-RETURN RATE.

There is no trial and eror in an ABS breeding Program. All ABS sires are mature bulls that have proved they will increase milk and butterfat production and will sire desirable dairy type daughters with strongly attached udders, vigor and stamina . . . AND KEEP Y O U R HERD ON SCHEDULE.

Don't gamble with the future of your herd — nor with your future income — call or write your local ABS Representative and BE SURE of the BEST sires for YOUR herd.

FREE bulletin on request, "How American Breeders Service Can Improve Your Herd."

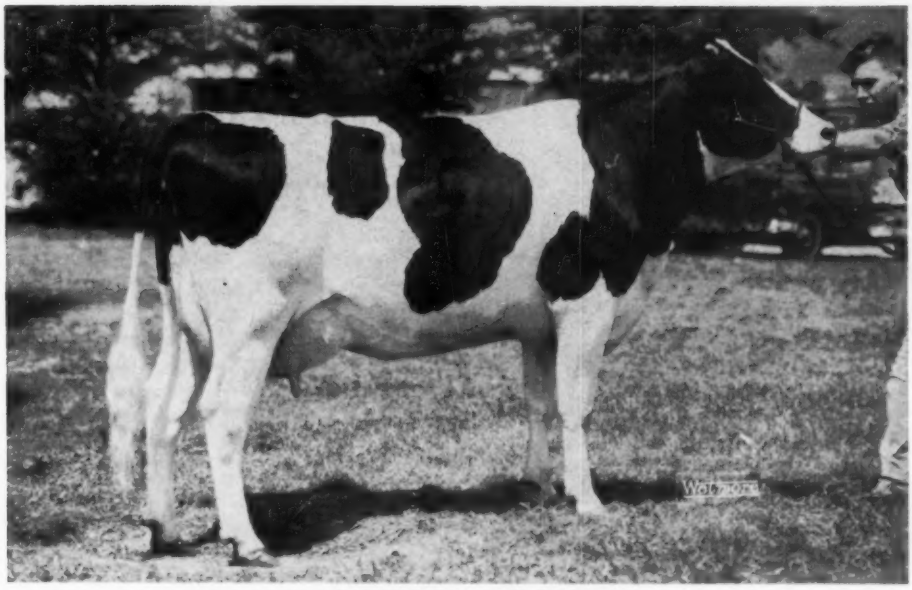
Always Looking for Great Sires and Top Technicians

AMERICAN BREEDERS SERVICE

325 N. WELLS ST., CHICAGO 10, ILL.

Serving Breeders in 43 States. Studs at: Carmel, Indiana, Madison, Wisconsin, Palo Alto, California

Our Bull Stud Is Strong in the Rag Apple Line



GREENDEN ROCKET

1st prize 2 yr. old at Chicago
2nd prize 2 yr. old at Waterloo
1st also at Ohio, Michigan and Illinois State Fairs

A daughter of "Smithcroft Snowball Rocket" EX. one of our well-known "Rag Apple" bulls. This great heifer was bred by one of our members, Mr. Wilbur Lawrence of Embro in Oxford County. She carries several generations of our "Rag Apples."

Other Bulls In Our Stud With "RAG APPLE" Blood Are:

GRAND RANG RAG APPLE FRANCO
SHORE ROYAL DUKE
Q. T. P. SOUVENIR DANDY
WAYNE RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN A
SPRINGBANK BRIGHT STAR
DENFIELD RAG APPLE PAUL
MAPLE HEATHER VICTOR
ROMANDALE HIGHCROFT CAVALIER
EDGEWARE WAYNE IDEAL
ROYBROOK REVELATION
KINVIEW SOVEREIGN COCHRAN
RAYMONDALE SOVEREIGN MASTER
WOODBOURNE INKA SUPREME
BAKER REFLECTION JERRY
CLEARCREEK MODEL

Daughters of these bulls and cows bred to these bulls may be purchased from the herds of our members situated in Southwestern Ontario.

When looking for good Holsteins to add to your herd, come to this area. You will find the kind you like at the prices that are right.

— Visitors Always Welcome —

THE OXFORD AND DISTRICT CATTLE BREEDING ASSOCIATION

WOODSTOCK **ONTARIO** **CANADA**

CANADIAN VOLUME 64

Volume 64 of the Canadian Holstein-Friesian Herd Book is now being distributed. It covers bulls from 259,451 to 261,900 and cows from 1,306,701 to 1,354,250, which brings registrations to July 11, 1957. In addition to the registrations and the index of owners and members, it carries a summary of the annual general meeting of members of the Association at Toronto on January 30, 1957, together with the reports of officers at that time. A fine additional touch is a picture of the president for the year covered, the late Mr. F. C. Eligh and the pictures of the All-Canadian winners of that year. The price is still maintained at $1 and it is available from the Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada, Brantford, Ontario.

LAVACRES BULL TO MISSOURI

W. S. Buckley, Breezy Lane Farms, Garden City, Mo., who this past summer sold his proven herd sire, Ruby Acres Sunnyside Raven, to American Breeders, has purchased a young future sire from Lavacre Farms, Modesto, Calif. The youngster is Lavacres Dusty Jo Pershing, a son of Lavacres Della DuJo, Gold Medal son of the Blackhawk bull and Rocky Hill Mont Burke Dusty Jo (EX-95).

LAVACRES DUSTY JO PERSHING
Pictured at 2½ months of age, this youngster is scheduled for future service at W. S. Buckley's Breezy Lane Farms, Garden City, Mo.

The dam of Pershing is one of the leading living lifetimers featured in the 1958 Herd Sire Issue of the World. She is Colantha Piebe Aaggie Fobes (EX-92) whose lifetime figures computed recently were 204,802 lbs. milk, 7,490 lbs. fat, all 2X. Still going strong at 15 years, the Colantha cow is foundation for the Piebe family at Lavacres. She has several 2X records over 700 fat in HIR, reaching her peak of 774 lbs. at 12½ years. Her greatest transmitting daughter is Piebe Lavacres Aaggie, the dam of Lavacres Della Peggy (EX), the Reserve All-American Aged Cow of 1956; Lavacres Chal Prairie, herd sire at St. Croix County Hospital in Wisconsin; and Lavacres Della Paragon, full brother to Peggy, now owned by Utah State Industrial School at Ogden, Utah.

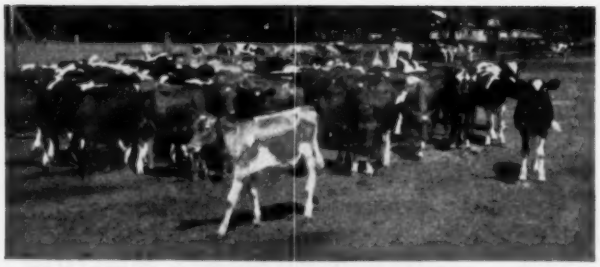
His maternal sister, Lavacres Chal Peppy, was senior yearling and Junior Champion at the recent Grand National show.

The calf, born April 17, 1958, is now at Breezy Lane Farms and Mr. Buckley reports that he arrived "in perfect shape."

Per capita consumption of butter in 1957 was 8½ pounds, says the National Dairy Council in its recent issue of "How Americans Use Their Dairy Foods," an annual statistical publication.

COLANTHA PIEBE AAGGIE FOBES 2491853
Excellent — 92
204,000-lb. dam of the new Breezy Lane purchase from Lavacre Farms, Calif. She is maternal granddam of the 1956 Res. All-American Aged Cow, "Peggy."

AMERICAN BREEDERS for A BETTER CALF CROP



TO GIVE YOU A HIGHER PRODUCING HERD

Now, you can breed your cows to the best sires in the United States . . . available only through American Breeders Service, which uses:

ALL HIGH-INDEX PROVED SIRES

Now, with the outstanding ABS Frozen Semen Program, you can use the artificial insemination service that gives YOU the HIGHEST NON-RETURN RATE.

There is no trial and eror in an ABS breeding Program. All ABS sires are mature bulls that have proved they will increase milk and butterfat production and will sire desirable dairy type daughters with strongly attached udders, vigor and stamina . . . AND KEEP YOUR HERD ON SCHEDULE.

Don't gamble with the future of your herd — nor with your future income — call or write your local ABS Representative and BE SURE of the BEST sires for YOUR herd.

FREE bulletin on request, "How American Breeders Service Can Improve Your Herd."

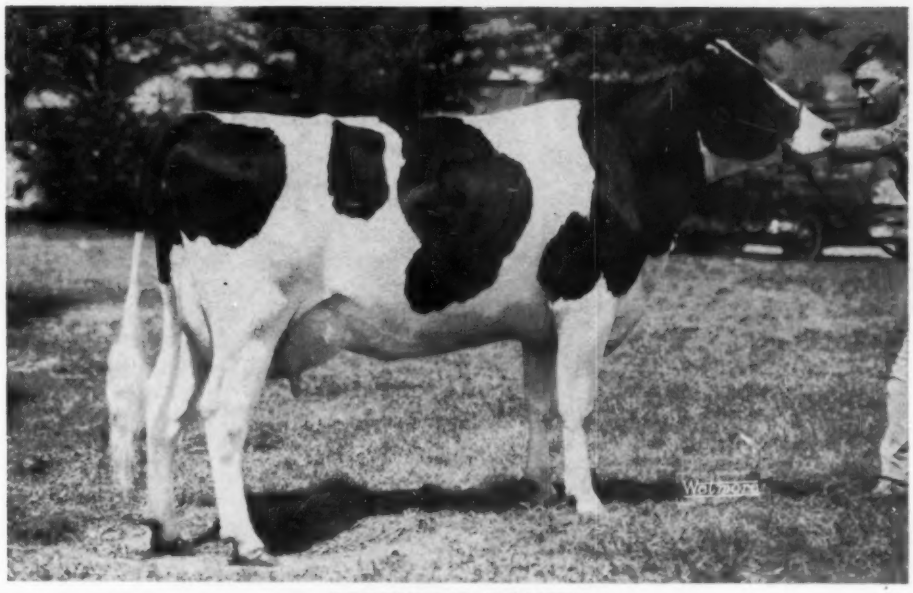
Always Looking for Great Sires and Top Technicians

AMERICAN BREEDERS SERVICE

325 N. WELLS ST., CHICAGO 10, ILL.

Serving Breeders in 43 States. Studs at Carmel, Indiana, Madison, Wisconsin, Palo Alto, California

Our Bull Stud Is Strong in the Rag Apple Line



GREENDEN ROCKET

1st prize 2 yr. old at Chicago
2nd prize 2 yr. old at Waterloo
1st also at Ohio, Michigan and Illinois State Fairs

A daughter of "Smithcroft Snowball Rocket" EX. one of our well-known "Rag Apple" bulls. This great heifer was bred by one of our members, Mr. Wilbur Lawrence of Embro in Oxford County. She carries several generations of our "Rag Apples."

Other Bulls In Our Stud With "RAG APPLE" Blood Are:

GRAND RANG RAG APPLE FRANCO
SHORE ROYAL DUKE
Q. T. P. SOUVENIR DANDY
WAYNE RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN A
SPRINGBANK BRIGHT STAR
DENFIELD RAG APPLE PAUL
MAPLE HEATHER VICTOR
ROMANDALE HIGHCROFT CAVALIER
EDGEWARE WAYNE IDEAL
ROYBROOK REVELATION
KINVIEW SOVEREIGN COCHRAN
RAYMONDALE SOVEREIGN MASTER
WOODBOURNE INKA SUPREME
BAKER REFLECTION JERRY
CLEARCREEK MODEL

Daughters of these bulls and cows bred to these bulls may be purchased from the herds of our members situated in Southwestern Ontario.

When looking for good Holsteins to add to your herd, come to this area. You will find the kind you like at the prices that are right.

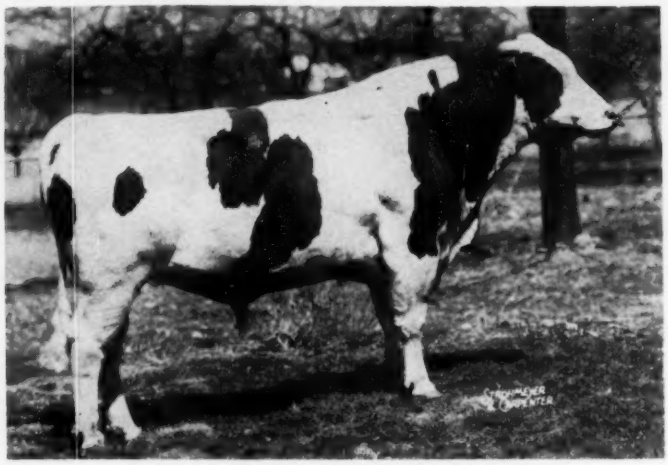
— Visitors Always Welcome —

THE OXFORD AND DISTRICT CATTLE BREEDING ASSOCIATION

WOODSTOCK **ONTARIO** **CANADA**

The Tops in Rag Apples

Lucifer's Sons and Grandsons Carrying on in the Lucifer Tradition



SH10 LAUXMONT ADMIRAL LUCIFER
Very Good & Silver Medal Production Sire
Official HIR Proof (305-2X-ME)
333 Daus. Ave. 12,961 3.81% 494
1478 DHIA Records by AI Daus. Ave. 443 lbs. 3.8%
711 Classified Daus. Ave. 80.7 - 11 Excellent, 91 Very Good

Our A. I. Proven Lucifer Son

SH32 PENSTATE LUCIFER STAR
Very Good
141 DHIA Records by AI Daus. Ave. 11,586 3.9% 450
70 Classified Daus. Ave. 79.7
He is a "Lucifer" son from the twice over 1,000 lb. Very Good dam of the breed's only six time, 1,000 lb. cow Penstate Inka Pathfinder Star (EX).

A Planned Lucifer Son

SH52 ALDERHURST DELLA LUCIFER
Della is a result of a S.P.A.B.C. planned mating and is a logical bull to use in our stud due to his line-bred Admiral Rag Apple pedigree, also the longevity, as well as the type and production represented on both the sire and dam's side of the pedigree.
His Sire: SH10 Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer (VG)
His Dam: Earlham Butter Girl (EX)
Lifetime production to date: 139,107 M. 6,469 F.

EVERY SIRE — EVERY DAY

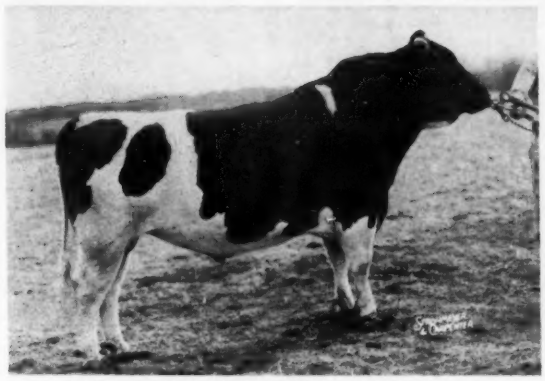
SOUTHEASTERN PENNA.

Box 254

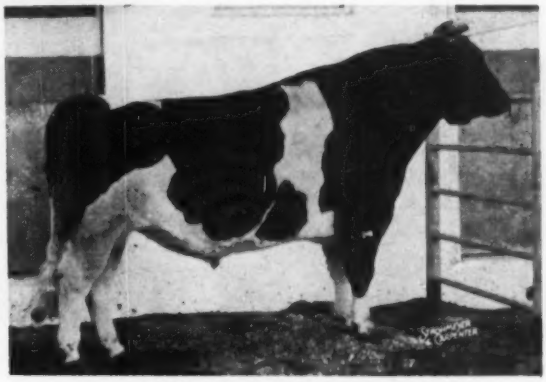
LANCASTER

Available to You

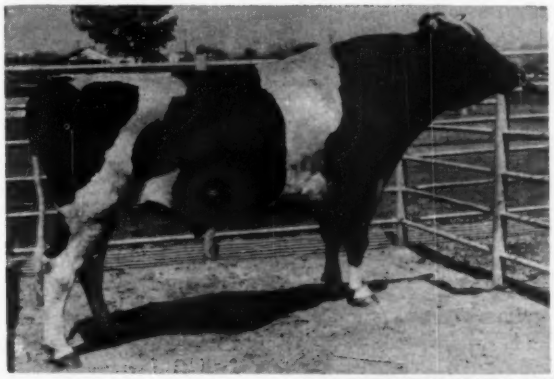
Gold Medal Lucifer Grandsons



SH46 MAPLEBEND DEAN KING POSCH
Very Good & Gold Medal Sire
HIR Proved Sire (305-2X-ME)
18 Daus. 35 Rec. Ave. 12,332 3.79% 486
28 Classified Daus. Ave. 80.8



SH 49 WIMARJO PABST REGAL LUCIFER
Very Good & Gold Medal Sire
HIR Proved Sire (305 - 2X - ME)
18 Daus. 36 rec. Ave. 13,602 4.09% 556
17 Classified Daus. Ave. 82.8



SH54 OSBORNDALE IVANHOE
Very Good & Silver Medal Type Sire
S.P.A.B.C. Proof (305-2X-ME)
12 Daus. 12 Rec. Ave. 15,836 3.7% 589
12 Classified Daus. Ave. 83.1

SH25 SPOFFORD RAG APPLE ADMIRAL (GP-SMP)
HIR PROVED Sire (305d-2X-ME)
20 Daus. 32 Rec. Ave. 12,934 3.80% 491
448 DHIA Records by AI Daus. Ave. 11,547 3.8 435
115 Classified Daus. Ave. 78.1
All of these accomplishments through A.I. daughters.

SH45 HEDGE ACRESTON DE ORMSBY
Very Good
38 DHIA Rec. by A.I. Daus. Ave. 11,951 3.9% 467
73 Classified Daus. Ave. 78.7

AVAILABLE IN THE S.P.A.B.C. PLAN

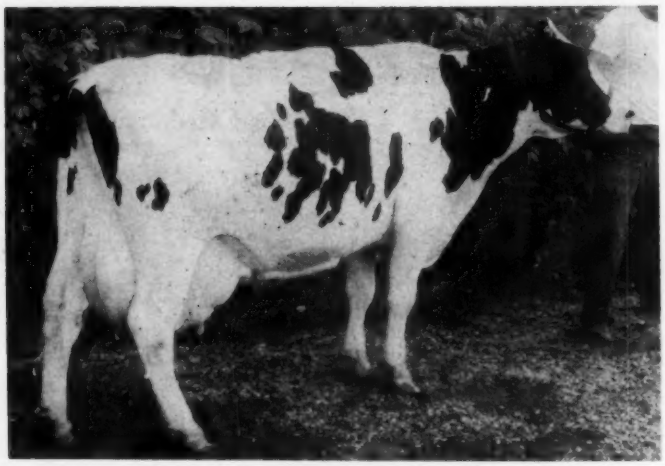
ARTIFICIAL BREEDING COOP.

Phone
EXpress 2-2191

As a service to purebred Breeders, we have frozen semen available from all sires at moderate rates. - Write or call for more information.

It Took a Rag Apple To Do The Trick

By GEORGE N. NICHOLS



LINTON HALL REFLECTION EDNA (GP)
At 6y 3m 365d 2X, 27821 milk 4%, 1111 fat. Ohio Champion 2X producer and highest record daughter of her famed sire, ABC Reflection Sovereign. Owned by Dr. W. B. Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio.

It was during the sweltering days of July that the rural grapevine began to hum with rumors. A cow in Northern Ohio was making a big record. It seemed that every farmer betweeen Cleveland and Columbus had heard about it but nobody knew the details. Then one day the office phone rang. On the other end of the line was enthusiastic Ed Bowers of Medina, Ohio who, during the past decade, has operated a thriving business importing Canadian Holsteins and holding popular night sales during the spring and summer. Ed was pretty excited: "What was Ohio's top 2X record? What about Ohio's 1,000 lb. records? None on 2X?" Then he broke the news. "His neighbor, Dr. W. B. Cleveland, had an A B C Reflection Sovereign daughter that already had over 900 pounds with almost three months to go. He had sold her to Dr. Cleveland three years ago. She was a sure bet to go over 1,000 pounds, and maybe 1,100."

This bit of news left no doubt that Holstein history was in the making in Ohio. Although Ohio Holsteins have been making official yearly records for at least 40 years, strange as it may seem none had edged over the magical 1,000 pound fat mark on 2X in official capacity. And precious few (3) had gone over on 3X. During the past decade a great many breeders have kept their eye on this distinctive mark. The closest any cow had come was 987 pounds. It seemed that natural elements had established a barrier, Only a few years back a severe drought in Southern Ohio knocked for a loop what was a sure 1,000 pound 2X state record. Another breeder could almost smell the roses, but became suspicious when his champion in the making didn't come in heat after seven months fresh. He then recalled that his neighbor's scrub bull had come up with the cows one day in the spring and that was that. His potential champion had to be dried off at nine months to spoil a spectacular 2X record in the making. Such had been the case. But Ed Bowers had brought big news. An A B C Reflection Sovereign with over 1,000 lbs. This was special!

The owner of the cow of which Ed Bowers had brought news was Dr. W. B. Cleveland, enthusiastic Holstein breeder by choice and surgeon at University Hospital in Cleveland by profession. He does his best to take off an afternoon or two a week from a busy schedule to spend at his 300 acre farm, called Cream Hill, just off U. S. Route 42 about 35 miles Southwest of Cleveland in Medina County. At the farm he pitches in to help his hard working herdsman Clyde Lucas with whatever needs to be done.

Since 1949, when the nucleus of the farm was procured and stocked with his first Holsteins, he has spent considerable time boning up on pedigrees and breeding, and moulding his present operation into a profitable farming establishment. A sizeable hog herd helps round out the livestock operation. The Holstein herd has been on Herd Test since 1951. This year's lactation average on 25 head amounted to 15,4222 lbs. milk and 562 lbs. fat.

This native Buckeye has an interesting pedigree himself, with ancestral roots deeply entwined in Ohio heritage. His great-great-grandfather was a cousin to Moses Cleaveland who came to Ohio in 1794, established base camp on Lake Erie, where Cleveland now stands, and started his transit lines surveying the Western Reserve for the Connecticut Land Company.

During the depression Cleveland worked his way through Western Reserve University and Medical School after having set his mind on becoming a doctor. Always, however, lurked an insatiable desire to own a farm and some cows.

The nucleus of his foundation were mostly of Burke and Captain Bold extraction, procured from his surgical counterpart and good friend Dr. Frank S. Gibson. It was in the mid 1950s that Dr. Cleveland, after watching the swath being cut by A B C Reflection Sovereign, decided that he would like to get hold of a pair of his daughters to introduce a shot of Rag Apple blood into his herd.

He approached Ed Bowers who happened to have a four year old daughter of the Reflection bull that he would sell. Bowers wasn't sure, however, whether his partner, Ralph Stone, would like it or not since this cow had been selected as a sale topper

Herdsman Clyde Lucas (left) and owner, Dr. W. B. Cleveland. A prize plum —then Rag Apple Pie.

The author is Field Secretary of the Ohio Holstein-Friesian Association.

— RAG APPLES AT ARLO FARMS —

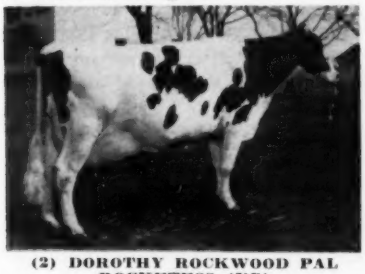
We are pleased to have these 12 and many more great Rag Apples work for us. These pictured are all present day members of our herds. . . . All are old enough to be classified either Very Good or Excellent . . . All are closely related through the blood of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign and his two great sons - Houckholme Sovereign Sky Rocket and A B C Reflection Sovereign. Note the size and tremendous body capacities of the Sky Rocket-bred offspring with their famous "Box car rumps."

Nos. 1-2-3-4-9 are son and daughters of Houckholme Sovereign Sky Rocket: 5-6-7-10-11 are his grandson and granddaughters. Nos. 5-6-7 are son and daughters of A B C Reflection Sovereign. No. 8 is an own daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign and her daughter, No. 12, is by a Sovereign grandson, Bond Haven Sovereign Assault.

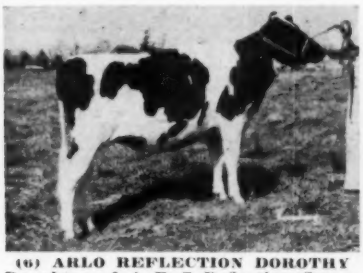
(1) WAYNE ROCKWOOD SNOW ROCKETESS (VG)
Daughter of Sky Rocket. Dam of our jr. herd sire, opposite right, by A B C Reflection Sovereign.

(5) ARLO ROCKET REFLECTION
Our jr. herd sire by A B C Reflection Sovereign. Dam opposite left.

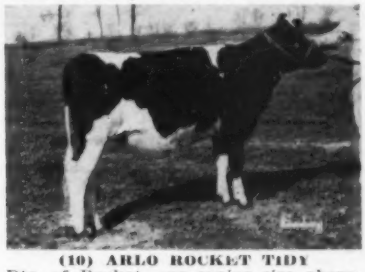
(9) CANARY ROCKWOOD WAYNE ROCKET (VG)
Our senior herd sire.
Son of Houckholme Sovereign Sky Rocket. Dtr. pictured below.



(2) DOROTHY ROCKWOOD PAL ROCKETESS (VG)
Daughter of Sky Rocket. **All-Canadian 2-Yr-Heifer.**
2y 365d 2X 19,321m 770f 835f 2X, for us. Three dtrs. in our herd.



(6) ARLO REFLECTION DOROTHY
Daughter of A B C Reflection Sovereign. Dam opposite left. Has two maternal sisters in our herd.

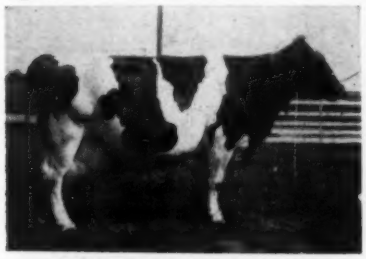


(10) ARLO ROCKET TIDY
Dtr. of Rocket, our senior sire above.

(3) WAYNE ROCKWOOD P ROCKETTE LASS (VG)
Dtr. of Sky Rocket. Two recs. of 850 and 830 lbs. in our herd. Dtr. opposite right.

(7) ARLO REFLECTION ROCKETTE
Daughter of A B C Reflection Sovereign. Dam opposite left.

(11) MISTRESS ROCKWOOD D T R (EX)
Dtr. of Westland Hayden Monarch from a dtr. of Sky Rocket.



(4) WAYNE ROCKWOOD SNOW ROCKETTE (VG)
Own dtr. of Sky Rocket 22y 3X 629f.

(8) PEGGY SOVEREIGN (VG)
Own daughter of old Sovereign. Six records including 2y rec. ave. over 600f 2X. Her VG 2y dtr. at right.

(12) ARLO PEGGY SOVEREIGN
A daughter of the Very Good Sovereign dtr. at left.

— We Are Building on the Rag Apples —

ADAM R. MARTIN
Owner - Manager

ARLO FARMS

MAUGANSVILLE, MARYLAND

Acc. - Cert.
Vaccinated

and headliner. But Bowers, being the salesman that he is, realizes that the time to sell a cow is when you've got a buyer with a checkbook in his hand. The price for this four-year-old bred to Fond Hope was $675.00. Dr. Cleveland bought her on the spot. Her name was Linton Hall Reflection Edna, and when the deal was finished Salesman Bowers made this prophetic statement: "She's a mighty hard one to get dry." Another daughter of A B C Reflection Sovereign was also procured. Her name was Keyes Sovereign Helen. From then on it became a game of comparison between Owner Cleveland and Herdsman Lucas as to which of these paternal sisters-Edna and Helen- would outdo the other.

Edna had a bull calf in September 1955 and finished with over 17,000 lbs. milk and 695 lbs. fat as a four-year old in 311 days her first time on test. She came back the following year with over 20,000 lbs. milk in 308 days as a five year old, and 825 lbs. fat. In the interim her paternal sister, Helen, had finished a five-year-old record of over 24,000 lbs. milk and 777 lbs. fat. When Dr. Cleveland drove out to his farm and scanned the production figures with Herdsman Clyde Lucas it looked like a nip and tuck affair was shaping up between these paternal sisters. Of one thing he was sure- that $675.00 investment had been a good one.

With only a short rest Edna calved again in October, 1957, and by the time the tester showed up she was up to 85 pounds a day. By November, and cool weather, she had edged up to 100 pounds a day, testing 4.1%. In December she was still hanging close to 100 pounds. In the first three months she was credited with 334 pounds of fat. She was off to a pretty good start this time, thought Dr. Cleveland, as he looked over the reports and wondered which bull he should breed her to. It was about that time to get her settled for next fall. He would breed her to the Highcroft bull in Canada. There was a good, popular bull. It was some time in January, however, that he found out that the Highcroft bull was dead. So, when February rolled around she was bred back to her own son, sired by Fond Hope.

During the first six months she had produced over 13,000 lbs. milk and 627 lbs. fat. In April, May and June she stayed between 70 and 80 pounds a day. There was no question about it as owner and herdsman looked over the tester's figures. She was off to a real good start this time. She was going to beat last year's 20,000 pound record. In fact, she might even beat her paternal sister Helen's record of 24,000 pounds! Some pair, those A B C daughters!

It was in July that Ed Bowers, after getting word that his $675 four-year-old now had out 22,000 lbs. milk and 976 lbs. fat, called the State Holstein Office at Wooster inquiring about state records, 1,000-lb. fat cows and the like. As to Dr. Cleveland and Clyde Lucas, they would be the first to admit that they were caught flat-footed. They had no idea that Edna's record would be of such proportions to command nation-wide attention and would add immeasurably to the laurels of her already famous sire A B C Reflection Sovereign. In fact, they were rather engrossed by the fact that Edna was going to outdo Helen's 24,000 pound record. And she did!

The record was completed in October without any hitches. She never got under 50 pounds a day, and when the official tabulation got back from Brattleboro it showed that Edna had finished with a whopping 27,821 lbs. of milk 4% and 1,111.0 lbs. fat. In so doing she copped Ohio's 2X record by a fat margin of 124 pounds, and at the finish was only five pounds away from the highest fat record ever made in Ohio. It was then that W. B. Cleveland pondered the significance of this record, realizing that he had plucked more than a prize plum at which top Ohio breeders had been reaching for at least a decade. By doing it with a daughter of the great A B C Reflection Sovereign made it Rag Apple Pie with frosting to boot!

There is no question about it. Linton Hall Reflection Edna is a great cow. She made this record running right with the rest of the herd without any special attention whatever. She's a cow that takes good care of herself, will eat anything put in front of her and apparently never goes off feed. As one would suspect she's long on dairy character but is not a big cow as Holsteins go, taping around 1530 pounds in top condition.

She was bred by Earl Edwards of Schomberg, Ontario. Her untested dam is a granddaughter of Lonelm Texal Fayne, and except for two records of 416 and 395 lbs. of fat on her granddam the bottom side is practically blank.

But Ohio has an official thousand pounder on 2X after many, many years. And it took a Rag Apple to do the trick.

Hay Wafer Maker Being Tested—A machine that takes cured hay from the windrow, and, without grinding the hay, hammers out a continuing tube full of pressed hay in the form of wafers or biscuits is being tested by research workers of the University of Illinois College of Agriculture. The machine, an International Harvester Company product, makes disc-shaped wafers about 1½ inches thick and 4 inches across.

NEW YORK'S WINNING 4-H JUDGING TEAM AT CHICAGO
This 4-H Dairy Cattle Judging Team was first for all breeds at 1958 International Dairy Show at Chicago. From left are Sheldon Atherton, Greenwood; Jean Davis, Genoa; Margaret Knight, Cato; Mary Marbot, Buskirk; Coach and Mrs. H. A. Willman, Cornell University, Ithaca.

GREAT HERDS DON'T JUST HAPPEN — THEY ARE BUILT ON GREAT FOUNDATIONS

The STANDARD Herd Is Built On These Great Cows

Part Of The Great Son-Ray Herd And Barns

THE STANDARD FOUNDATION IS BUILT ON SOVEREIGN, HIS GRANDDAUGHTERS & SONS

OSBORNDALE RAG APPLE STANDARD
3-9 305d 2X 16,286M 4% 646F

STANDARD SON-RAY WALKER
5-0 365d 2X 21,028M 4.2% 880.7F

PARKCHESTER SOVEREIGN STAR
4-3 365d 2X 19,757M 3.6% 706F

PARKCHESTER SON-RAY SOVEREIGN
3-7 365d 2X 13,577M 3.9% 530F

COCHRAN SOVEREIGN FELICIA
5-7 305d 2X 18,972M 3.9% 737F
6-7 107d 2X 8,931M 4.3% 360F*
* (inc.)

PARKCHESTER POSCH SOVEREIGN
4-3 365d 2X 19,757M 3.6% 706F

Our next herd sire is the ABC Reflection Sovereign son of Cochran Sovereign Felicia. This nice 10 months old calf is a fine individual and carries a wealth of Rag Apple breeding in his pedigree.

The Rag Apples Ripen At SON-RAY

STANDARD EQUIPMENT, INC. PROVING FARM for better Cows & Better Dairy Equipment. We invite inquiries and visitors.

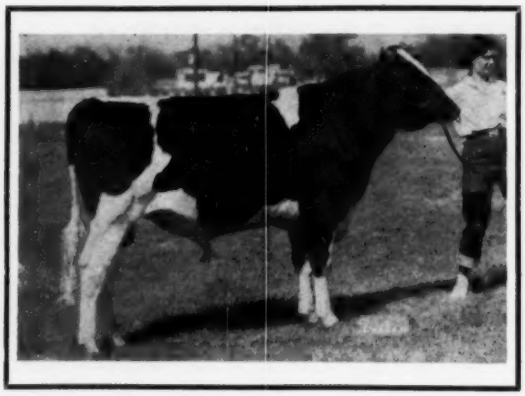
American Rag Apples

SON-RAY FARM

American Rag Apples

BEL AIR, MARYLAND

MR. & MRS. ALBERT H. MAGNESS, Owners **WARREN THOMPSON, Herdsman**



NOW YOU CAN BREED YOUR BEST—OR THE WHOLE HERD TO THE FABULOUS

American Rag Apples

Lakefield Fond Hope

(As A Sr. YRLG.) No. 1243697

ALL-KANSAS SENIOR YEARLING

BULL - 1956

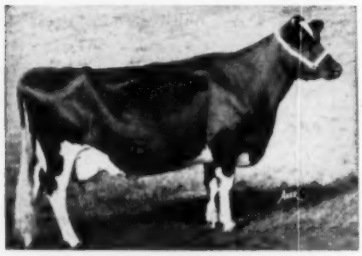
will be classified in 1959

No young sire in the southwest has sired so many winners in the young classes.

The udder promise and teat placement on his daughters is just as outstanding as their type. . . . He is backed by sensational production, regular breeding genes and longevity throughout his pedigree. . . . He combines the dairyness of his maternal lines with the substance of his sire.

Frozen Semen Now Available
SINGLE AMPULES - $15.00
- 10 or More at Rate of $10 Each -
Plus Packaging Charge of $5 Per Shipment,
Plus Carrying Charge

HIS MATERNAL GRANDDAM



MINNOW CREEK EDEN DELIGHT
(EX)

Lifetime production to July 1, 1958, **227,984 milk, 9,915 fat.**
First cow with 5 consecutive records over 1000 F. on 2X.

LAKEFIELD FOBES DELIGHT
(EX)

365d 6y10m 27,284M 3.6% 989 F. Also 917 F. at 4y6m in 362ds. and 852 F. in 350ds. at 5 yrs. - both on 2X.

— HIS DAM —

— A DAUGHTER —

CARLINS HILLTOP FOND SUDS
4410466 - All-Am. Jr. Heifer Calf, Jr. Div., 1957; All-Kans. Jr. Yrlg. Heifer, 1958.

LAKEFIELD FOND HOPE WINNERS — 1957 - 1958

- **All-Kans. Jr. Get, 1957** on 4 of his 1st born calves, including the All-Kans. Calf, "Delight" (Carlin).
- **All-Am. Jr. Heifer calf - Jr. Div. - 1957** - "Suds" (Carlin)
- **First prize Jr. Get, 1957** - Reg. Pan-Am. Exp. - Dallas
- **First prize heifer calf - Dallas - 1957** - "Capitola" (McVay)
  Note: The All-Kans. calf, the All-Am. and 1st heifer at Dallas were three different heifers.
- **First junior get at both Kans. Fairs, 1957**
- **All-Kans. Jr. Get, 1958** - also 3rd prize jr. get, '58
- **All-Kans. heifer calf, 1958**
- **All-Kans. Jr. yrlg. heifer, 1958,** also 2nd, 3rd and 4th in class.
- **First Jr. Get, Kans. State Fair, '58.**

— HIS SIRE —

SPRING FARM FOND HOPE (EX)
3 times All-Canadian
Sire of 6 EX., 69 VG dtrs. and of 7 EX. and 94 VG sons.
Dtrs. to 911 F. 4 yrs.

Address correspondence to T. Hobart McVay, Nickerson, Kansas.

THE LAKEFIELD FOND HOPE SYNDICATE, OWNERS

R. L. EVANS & SON; HUGHES BROS.; J. W. CARLIN; AND T. HOBART McVAY

— RAG APPLE ALL THE WAY —

One Of The Best Pedigrees In The Breed

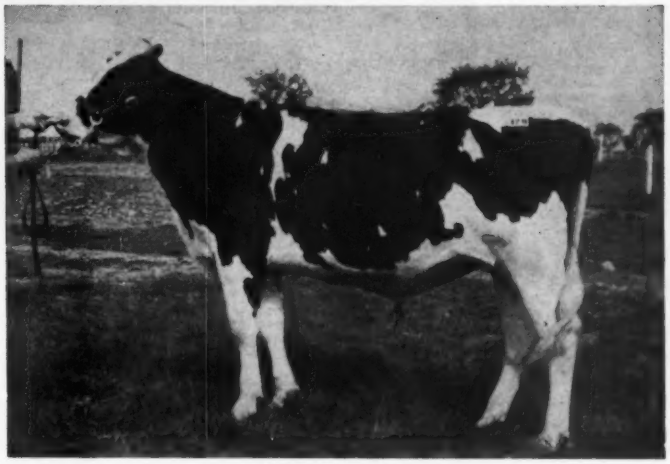
Rosafe Pearl Hamilcar

DAM

A B C SHAMROCK MILDRED (E)

SIRE

ROSAFE SOVEREIGN SUPREME (E)



ROSAFE PEARL HAMILCAR

ROSAFE PEARL HAMILCAR - 260596
Born: January 10th, 1957
Best record of 7 nearest dams average:
Milk 20239 Fat 822 Test 4.06%

ROSAFE SOVEREIGN SUPREME
Excellent **249633**
HM All-Can. Sr. Yr. Bull 1955
Res. All-Can. 2-year-old Bull 1956
Sire of:
2 HM All-Can. Progeny
3rd Jr. Gets CNE 1957
1st Jr. Get Brant B W 1956
Sheffield Supreme Dusty
HM All-Can. Bull Calf 1956
Sheffield Supreme Darlene
HM All-Can. Hfr. Calf 1956
Sheffield Supreme Kate
1st Jr. Hfr. Calf CNE 1957
Sheffield Supreme Valentine
1st Jr. Heifer CNE 1956
Sheffield Supreme Chico
1st Sr. Yr. Bull CNE 1957
Rosafe Pearl Hannibal
$1500—Rosafe Sale 1957
3rd Jr. Bull Calf CNE 1957

A. B. C. SHAMROCK MILDRED
Excellent **813661**
All-Can. Aged Cow 1955
All-Am. Aged Cow 1954
All-Can. & All-Am. 4-year Hfr. 1953
Gr. Ch. Female Chicago 1953-54
HM All-Can. 1052-54

5y	**305**	**3X**	**20027**	**689**	**3.34**
4y	**305**	**3X**	**17376**	**667**	**3.84**
2y	**305**	**3X**	**15973**	**555**	**3.47**
3y	**344**	**3X**	**14622**	**552**	**3.78**
7y	**300**	**3X**	**16203**	**500**	**3.09**

6 lacts. 3X: 101434 3460 3.41%
6 lacts. Avg.: M 127 F 115% of BCA
Dam of:
Resafe Reflection Millie (VG)
3rd 3-year Dry CNE 1954

4y	305	3X	17398	595	3.42
2y	320	2X	13423	458	3.41

3 lacts. avg.: M 115 F 109% of BCA

A. B. C. REFLECTION SOVEREIGN
Extra & Excellent
All-Can. in 1949-50-51
91 2-year records by 91 daughters
Average: 12189 461 3.78
25 in 305 days, 71 on 2X
110 daus. avg.: M 114, F 117% of BCA
140 daus. 86% GP and better
16 EX 37 GP daughters
9 EX 23 VG sons
8 All-Can., 3 Res. 8 HM Progeny
All-Can. & All-Am. Gets, 1953-54-55
Sons sold up to $30,000

ROSAFE REFLECTION POLLY
Excellent
Res. All-Can 3-year-heifer 1954

4y	**305**	**3X**	**17978**	**679**	**3.78**
3y	**305**	**3X**	**16404**	**661**	**4.03**
2y	**305**	**3X**	**14714**	**567**	**3.61**

(Honour List Leader, 1955)
3 lacts. avg.: M 139—F 144% BCA
1 Very Good Son

A. B. C. REFLECTION SOVEREIGN
Extra & Excellent
All-Canadian in 1949-50-51
91 2-year records by 91 daughters
Average: 12189 461 3.78
25 in 305 days, 71 on 2X
110 daus. avg.: M 114—117% of BCA
140 Daus., 86% GP daughters
16 EX 37 VG 70 GP daughters
9 EX 23 VG sons
8 All-Can. 3 Res. 8 HM Progeny
All-Can. & All-Am. Gets 1953-54-55

A. B. C. RAG APPLE RENOWN

3y	**365**	**2X**	**9570**	**404**	**4.22**
6y	**287**	**2X**	**8897**	**358**	**4.02**
8y	**278**	**2X**	**8938**	**346**	**3.87**
9y	**266**	**2X**	**8513**	**345**	**4.05**

2 Daus., 537 & 689 lbs. fat
1 Excellent daughter
1 All-Canadian 1 HM progeny

MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN (EX)
Twice All-Can. Twice Reserve
360 daus. ave. M 101—F 112% BCA
5 EX 43 VG 239 GP daughters
15 EX 96 VG sons

A.B. C. INKA MAY (EX)
All-Can. 4-year Heifer, 1947

4y	**335**	**3X**	**24141**	**1128**	**4.67**

(Honour List Leader 1949)
1 EX 3 VG sons

INKA SUPREME REFLECTION (EX)
92 Daus. avg.: M 106 — F 110% BCA
5 EX 18 VG 70 GP daughters
1 EX 11 VG Sons
5 All-Can., 5 Res. 1 HM progeny

A. B. C. SHAMROCK PONTIAC (EX)

6y	**305**	**2X**	**23745**	**905**	**3.81**

1 Daughter: 679 lbs. fat
1 EX 1 VG progeny
$7500 son

MONTVIC R. A. SOVEREIGN (EX)
Twice All-Can., Twice Reserve
360 daus. avg.: M 101 — F 112% BCA
5 EX 43 VG 239 GP daughters
15 EX 96 VG Sons
9 All-Can. 13 Res. 4 HM progeny

A. B. C. INKA MAY (EX)
All-Can. 4 year Heifer, 1947

4y	**365**	**3X**	**24141**	**1128**	**4.67**

(Honour List Leader 1949)
1 EX 3 VG Sons
1 Class Extra son

A.B.C. POSCH MONTVIC RENOWN
27 daus. avg.: M 117—F 120% BCA
2 VG 17 GP daughters
2 Very Good sons
4 daughters over 100,000 lbs. milk

WOODRUFF RAG APPLE MAY (GP)

9y	**365**	**3X**	**21471**	**821**	**3.82**

11 Lacts.: 164472 6417 3.90
4 daus.: 403 to 437 lbs. Fat
1 Very Good Son
$1450 daughter National Sale 1951

A LIMITED AMOUNT OF SEMEN WILL BE AVAILABLE

Hawthorn-Mellody Farms

Libertyville, Ill.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

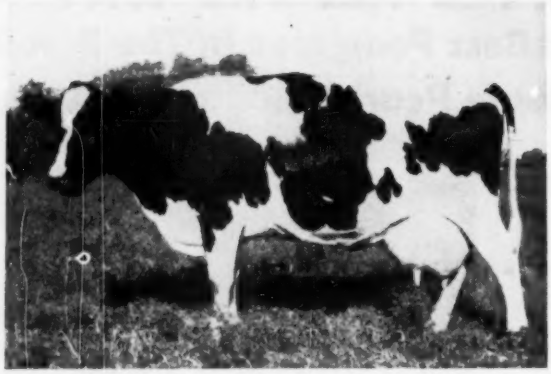
SEE OUR MILKING PARLOR, ZOO, WESTERN VILLAGE & ANIMAL EXHIBIT

YOUNGEST OF THE 1st 18 GOLD MEDAL DAMS

ACRELAWN FAYNE MERCEDES (EX)

Dam of 5 classified dtrs. with 1 EX 3 VG 1 GP. She is a paternal sister to Silvia Pabst Texal, 1957 All-Canadian Aged Cow and Grand Champion at the Royal Winter Fair again this year.

We have 19 descendants of her in our herd of 60 mostly of Rag Apple breeding.



At 12 years of age she is starting her 9th lactation recently presenting us with her first bull calf, twinned with a heifer, sired by the $30,000 Wis Maestro.

For sale: June 3, 1958 bull calf sired by Acrelawn Keendale Lochinvar. The dam is Sovereign-Texal Fayne bred and has 505 lbs. fat in her first 158 days on test this lactation. She classified Good Plus and has two paternal sisters Excellent.

1958 Herd classification average score 83.6
1958 Herd Test ave. 594 lbs. fat.

ACRELAWN FARM [**PRIEHS BROS.**
R. 2 St. Clair, Mich.

DUNLOGGINS AT CEDAR BROOK

Our herd made up of dtrs. of **North Star Lincoln Lad**, by "Follow On", +85 lbs. on 20 pairs; **North Star Victor Bess Burke**, by Dunloggin Victor, 2X records to 614 lbs; **Cedar Brook Invincible**, by C C Invincible, bringing in Proud Sally and Adeen.

Alvin Burman & Son — Cedar, Minnesota

COMPLETE SALE SERVICE for the Western States or wherever Good HOLSTEINS Grow.

R. E. EVERLY, Sale Mgr.

616 New World Life Bldg.
SEATTLE 4, WASHINGTON
(Phone: Elliott 2678)

Holstein Sales

We have conducted many of the largest Holstein and real estate dispersals for several of the leaders of your industry. Call us when you are ready! We'll work with you on a guaranteed basis and put up real money. You'll know what you're doing then.

CHAS. VOSBURGH, Auctioneer
Cortland, N. Y. (Dial SK 6-8133)

OFFICIAL CANADIAN EXTENDED PEDIGREES

"They Help You Sell"

Up-To-Date — Complete — Unmatched For Facts

Typewritten, 4-gen., 2 Colours, one carbon copy	$2.50
Mimeographed in one colour—25 copies	4.00
Additional copies beyond 25 — 2 cents each	
"Who's Who in Canadian Holstein Sires" — per copy	1.00

PEDIGREE DEPARTMENT
THE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA
BRANTFORD, ONTARIO, CANADA

INCOME TAX (from page 49)

come and expenses. This flexibility can be used to even out taxable income from year to year, or to decrease or increase taxable income for short periods.

Before you make any changes for tax purposes, though, read these suggestions with care:

—It is never good business to report anything but the truth on an income tax return.

—An adjustment to minimize taxes can result in an unprofitable decision for the business.

—Attempts to minimize taxes in the current year may have to be paid for in the following year.

—Social Security is probably the best "buy" a farmer can make for himself and his family in terms of survivorship and retirement benefits.

—Only "ordinary income" is included in Social Security calculations. Capital gains are excluded.

—Personal deductions and exemptions which are not used up each year are automatically lost.

If you have had a real good year in 1958, you're probably thinking about keeping your 1958 taxable income as low as possible. If you've had a poor year, it will pay you in the long run to do what you can to increase your taxable income before the end of the year. No matter which side of the fence you are on, you can take action now that will help if you report on the cash basis for Federal income tax.

To increase income in order to use up personal exemptions and deductions, or increase self-employment income towards the maximum of $4,200, or both:

1. **Sell more livestock.**

Chickens or turkeys can be sold and the receipts are classified as "ordinary income." Cattle sales produce "ordinary income" if the cattle were held primarily for sale. Most dairy cattle, when sold, produce capital gains. Feeder cattle and bob calves produce ordinary income.

2. **Sell more crops and livestock products.**

Crops on hand can be sold before the end of the year.

3. **Look for ways to increase "miscellaneous" income.**

Some possible ways are: Selling wood or timber, work off farm, do custom work.

Most of these adjustments in receipts can be made in the other direction if your objective is to decrease income for the tax year.

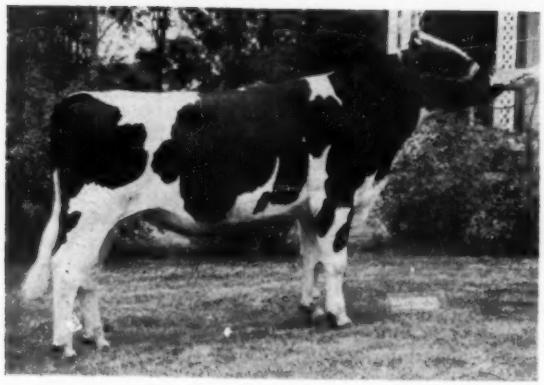
Adjustments can also be made in expenses in order to use up personal

"As Smooth And Sweet As A Rag Apple"

In New York — Mar. 6, 1885—The first Rag Apple was born—Rag Apple No. 1286

In Iowa — 1955 — The Togotop Rag Apple Herd was started.

The Sire At Togotop



Glenafton Reformer 1312262

2nd Jr. Yearling Bull, 1958 Iowa State Fair
Sire: ROSAFE SIGNET (EX)
Grand Champion, 1958 Royal Winter Fair. $20,100 Son of ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX). Full brother sold for $30,000 in 1958 Sale of Stars.

Dam: GLENAFTON NETTIE COLANTHA (GP)
2y 2X 305d 14,163 M 3.77% 534 F
All-Canadian Sr. Yrlg., 1956. Great-granddaughter of the 1040-lb. Glenafton Laurel Colantha (EX.) and a daughter of Rosafe Centurion (EX).

We Have Daughters From These Sires

1. SPRING FARM FOND HOPE (EX.)
2. HAINESCREST SOVEREIGN TYCOON (EX.)
3. SPRINGBANK SOVEREIGN WAYNE (EX.)
4. BOND HAVEN RAG APPLE PROGRESSOR (VG)
5. GLENAFTON RAG APPLE DICTATOR (VG)
6. ROELAND RAG APPLE MARKSMAN (VG)
7. HAINESCREST SOVEREIGN CHORE BOY (VG)
8. ELMCROFT VOYAGEUR M (VG)
9. BOND HAVEN SOVEREIGN ROAMER
10. AND MANY OTHERS

IOWA Rag Apple Holsteins

Togotop Farm

LAMONI, IOWA

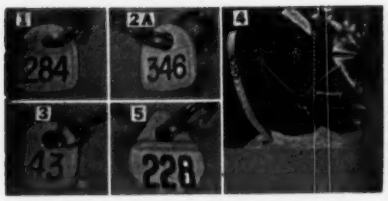
American Rag Apples

E. E. Gamet, M. D.
Owner

Edwin Robins
Manager

"IOWA'S RUGGED RAG APPLES"

(125) 2895



Long-life, snag-proof Ear-tag, legible 25 ft. Ideal for day old calves and grown animals, 16c. Neck Chains, Neck Straps 95c up. Anklets, numbered 30c. Postpaid. All products of DuPont. Write for leaflet, sample and nearest dealer.

BOCK'S CATTLE-IDENT Co.

P. O. BOX 133 MATTOON, ILL.

VETERINARY PRODUCTS DIRECT to YOU

All the latest effective treatments employed by leading veterinarians and herdsmen. *Discounts available on quantity shipments.*

Write today for your FREE Veterinary Catalog.

ANCHOR SERUM CO.
of INDIANA, INC.
INDIANAPOLIS 6, INDIANA

Horns CAN'T GROW after using TOMELLEM PASTE on KIDS

OR RAMS as soon as the horn button can be felt; on CALVES up to 2 months old. Easy and safe treatment. One application enough. No bleeding or scars. Keeps indefinitely. Bottle sufficient for 50 head. $1.50 postpaid. Guaranteed. At dealers or direct from
TOMELLEM CO., Dept. P, Calico Rock, Ark.

CHAUTAUQUA CO. CLUB
Sales Service
Let us help you select your kind of Holsteins from the herds of our 173 Club members. **Harley J. Dickinson.**
Sales Agent, Hanover Rd., Forestville, N. Y. Phone: Silver Creek 626-R-2.

ELGIN COUNTY HOLSTEIN BREEDERS CLUB
Noted for Type and Production
W. D. Shore, Sales Agent
RR 6, St. Thomas, Ontario, Can.

HOOF TRIMMING
write:
OLIN G. BACON
East Main Street
Brookfield, Mass.
Phone No. Brookfield VO 7-6111

exemptions and deductions or to increase self-employment income. Some of the things which might be done are:

1. **Postpone operating expenses.**

Fertilizer, lime, and seed purchases might be made **either before or after year's end.** Homegrown feed could be fed heavily before January 1, so that feed expenses would be lowered during the current year. Minor repairs, painting, purchase of small tools, and soil and water conservation expenses could all be postponed.

2. **Postpone large capital expenses.**

The old tractor can be made to do another year, so as to avoid depreciation on the new one. If the trade can't be postponed, then straight line depreciation can be used rather than faster methods.

3. **Capitalize the cost of soil and water conservation expenses** by adding them to the cost base of the farm. The expense of a diversion terrace or farm pond may be taken as an operating expense, or it may be added to the original cost of the farm.

Just as with the adjustments of receipts, the adjustments of these expenses can be made in either direction.

It is good farm management to size up your situation **before** the end of your tax year and make use of the flexibility you have in tax planning.—Robert S. Smith, N. Y. S. College of Agriculture at Cornell University.

GRAND NATIONAL

(from page 50)

ners and one second, placed over the creditable British Columbia entry in this class.

The placings in each class were as follows:

(WTP)

Junior Bull Calf (12)
1. Lavacres Della Bruno 1317844, Lavacre Farms, Modesto, Calif. 2. Lavacre Della Jon 1317846, G. E. McKay & Son, Richmond, B. C., Canada. 3. Stevinson Buddy Paul 1325860, Bernard Souza & Sons, Stevinson, Calif. 4. Glenafton Argyle 263533 C.H.B., Dixonic Farm, Dixon, Calif. 5. Lavacres Dusty Jo Decoration 1317850, Lavacre Farms.

Senior Bull Calf (6)
1. Lavacres Chal Luke 1309605, Far View Farm, Healdsburg, Calif. 2. Stevinson Zalco Lucky 1313222, Richard Souza, Stevinson, Calif. 3. Adohr Golden Banner 1317224, Adohr Farms, Camarillo, Calif. 4. Dixonic Var Burke Citation 1319550, Dixonic Farm. 5. Stevinson Zalco Lloyd 1313223, Bernard Souza & Sons.

Junior Yearling Bull (7)
1. Lavacres Ideal Burke Pat 1309598, Lavacre Farms. 2. Stevinson Zalco Dodo 1300580, Richard Souza. 3. Meadow Ridge Emperor Vrouka 260190, H. Bose & Sons, Cloverdale, B. C. 4. Dixonic Var Burke Wonder 1319549, Dixonic Farms. 5. Rolinda Prince Cherry Lass 1303538, J. C. Andresen, Fresno, Calif.

Senior Yearling Bull (6)
1. Tidy Burke Forty-niner 1283917, Arlinda Dairy, Turlock, Calif. 2. Lavacres Dusty Jo Cymbol 1308730, Lavacre Farms. 3. Dixonic Var Burke Sorcerer 1290780, Dixonic Farms. 4. Langview Sovereign Posch 259652, W. C. Blair, Landley, B. C. 5. Dixonic Double Rett Minuteman 1296383, Dixonic Farms.

Two-Year-Old Bull (3)
1. Top Rolinda Irene Ike 1283232, Conrad Lee Andresen, Fresno, Calif. 2. Lone Fir Hazel Trojan 1271256, Dixonic Farms. 3. Arlinda Bonanza 1275-325, Arlinda Dairy.

Aged Bull (3)
1. Adohr Bellboy Stalwart 1178750, Adohr Farms. 2. Gilmore Valiant Hope 252762, Les Gilmore, Richmond, B. C. 3. Stevinson Carnation Zalco 1192670, Bernard Souza & Sons.

Senior & Grand Champion Bull
Adohr Bellboy Stalwart 117850, Adohr Farms.

Junior Champion Bull
Tidy Burke Forty-Niner 1283917, Arlinda Dairy.

Reserve Grand Champion Bull
Top Rolinda Irene Ike 1283232, Conrad Lee Andresen.

Junior Heifer Calf (15)
1. Karana Jemima Mercedes 4559425, K. W. Peltz, Modesto, Calif. 2. Arlinda ABC Daffy 4515304, Arlinda Dairy, 3. Langview Queen Avita 1393593, W. C. Blair. 4. Lavacres Della Kassy 4540-655, Lavacre Farms. 5. Lavacres Dusty Rayola 4540663, Lavacre Farms.

Senior Heifer Calf (11)
1. Arlinda Juliette Madilyn 4458325, Arlinda Dairy. 2. Lavacres Dusty Sandy 4423463, Joseph P. Vierra, Livingston, Calif. 3. Lavacres Chal Jet 4467712, Lavacre Farms. 4. Lavacres Dusty Jo Binky 4423466, Far View Farm. 5. Rolinda Patty Verna 4472096, J. C. Andresen.

Junior Yearling Heifer (11)
1. Lavacres Chal Peppy 4403586, Lavacre Farms. 2. Lavacres Chal Patience 4380061, Far View Farm. 3. Kayglen Martha Vale 1317878, G. E. McKay & Son. 4. Stevinson Zalco Donna 4395898, Richard Souza. 5. Gilmore Nancy Revelation 1352093, Les Gilmore.

Senior Yearling Heifer (13)
1. Lavacres Burke Skeet 4315606, Lavcre Farms. 2. Lavacres S D J Kornet 4258515, Lavacre Farms. 3. Arlinda Elsie Dawning 4355392, Arlinda Dairy. 4. Frasea LaVata Countess Jewel 130-5718, Les Gilmore. 5. Lavacres Della Wyola 4267150, Far View Farm.

Junior Champion Female
Lavacres Chal Peppy 4403586, Lavacre Farms.

Junior Get of Sire
1. Jr. Get of Lavacres Var Challenger 1253140, Lavacre Farms. 2. Jr. Get of Carnation Revelation Masterman 254-186, Les Gilmore. 3. Jr. Get of Stevinson Carnation Zalco 1192670. Bernard Souza & Sons. 4. Jr. Get of Starksford Ormsby Prince, Andresen.

Two-Year-Old Heifer (15)
1. Lavacres Double Dusty Jo 4214018, Lavacre Farms. 2. Lavacres Burke Dusty Jo 4122403, Lavacre Farms. 3. Polytechnic Montvic Model 4230893, California Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo. 4. Lavacres Elsie Monterey 4146232, Far View Farm. 5. Verboon Dandy Priscilla 4214607, John Verboon.

Best Udder
1. Lavacres Double Dusty Jo. 4214-018, Lavacres Farms. 2. Lavacres Elsie Monterey 4146232, Far View Farm. 3. Polytechnic Montvic Model 4230893, California Polytechnic.

Three-Year-Old Cow (12)
1. Bridge Lea Reflection Idena A 4600733, Far View Farm. 2. Lavacres Var Lana 3948869, Lavacre Farms. 3. Arlinda Elsie Belle 4022411, Arlinda Dairy. 4. Arlinda Elsie Diane 4022406, Arlinda Dairy. 5. Frasea Lucille Jewel 4428921, Far View Farm.

Best Udder
1. Bridge Lea Reflection Idena A 4600733, Far View Farm. 2. Arlinda Elsie Belle 4022406, Arlinda Dairy. 3. Meadow Ridge B. Hengerveld LaVata 1187223, R. Bose & Sons.

Four-Year-Old Cow (8)
1. Lavacres Monte 3865584, Lavacre Farms. 2. Hollynda Dusty Jo Midnight 3735423, Lavacre Farms. 3. Cache Acres Rex Lady Fayne 3799083, Fred Plocher & Sons, Dixon, Calif. 4. Agassiz Lulu Vale Alert 1106622, Director Experi-

(Please turn to page 128)

NOW - - - *Clarendon Farms, Pine Bluff, N. C.*

In the past you have seen our ads under the Aurora Hills name in the WORLD. Starting about Nov. 1st we have been gradually moving our farming operation from East Aurora, N. Y. to Pine Bluff, North Carolina and from now on it will be Clarendon Farms with the Aurora Hills prefix. You are invited to visit us at our new location.

Two Sons Of ABC Reflection Sovereign In Service

ROSAFE SHAMROCK TOP BOY

He is a son of Reflection Sovereign out of Rosafe Reflection Topsy A, a daughter of Inka Supreme Reflection that sold for $1900 in the Rosafe Dispersal. He has daughters in our herd that are really nice.

ORCHARD VALE ABC REFLECTION

This son of Reflection Sovereign is out of the 1062-lb. cow pictured and his 7 nearest dams average 901 fat. His dam is a daughter of Lonelm Texal Pickwick. This youngster was a year old last July and is now in heavy service in our herd.

Her Son Our Jr. Sire

EDGEHILL TEXAL KITTY (VG)

8y	365d	2X	22,703	4.68	1062
5y	365d	2X	18,422	5.02	925
7y	365d	2X	14,962	4.50	673
2y	365d	2X	13,979	4.55	636
3y	305d	2X	10,339	5.14	531

Clarendon Farms

PINE BLUFF, NORTH CAROLINA

(Home of the Aurora Hills Prefix)

F. W. Howe (Owners) Tom Howe

(Pine Bluff is on Rt. 1—5 miles from Pinehurst, N. C.)

Rag Apples: AN IMPORTANT PART OF OUR BREEDING PROGRAM

Latest Herd Classification

(July 18, 1958)

6 EX - 27 VG

34 GP - 9 Good

OUR HERD SIRES:

1 - **WEAVERS INKA SUPREME (EX)** - son of Inka Supreme Reflection from an Excellent daughter of Bond Haven Rag Apple Paul.

His first eight daughters in our herd classified: 7 VG, 9 GP and 2 Good as first and second calf heifers.

2 - **SOVEREIGN COCHRAN (VG-GM)** - on 28 prs. increased fat 36 lbs. - 30 offspring sold for ave. of $1296 - dtrs. to 824 F., 2X. (Still being used on a selected mating basis).

3 - **REGENT ROCKWOOD (VG-86 pts. at 3 yrs.)** our double grandson of "Skyrocket" from the Excellent $5,000 "Hilda."

Burgeson Farm ◆ **GRANDVIEW, MO.**

A. C. "Whitie" Thomson
LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
BURLINGTON, ILL.
Ask the Men I've Sold For
Phone: Hampshire 5861

PERTH COUNTY
Always a good place to buy good Holsteins. A large percentage of our herds are listed as Brucellosis Free. Contact our salesman.
Richard McNamara, Sales Agt.
Box 45 Stratford, Ont.
(Phone Stratford 1160-R)

OXFORD COUNTY
"The Holland of America"
For finest in Canadian Holsteins contact the Oxford Holstein Breeder's Association.
Telephone 578
DON SPENCER, Sales Agent
Ingersoll, R-1 Ontario

WATERLOO HOLSTEIN BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INC.
"Where Better Bulls Are Used"
Contact sales agent for top quality foundation stock or commercial cattle. 17 years experience. Many Herds Listed Brucellosis Free.
Tel. 33060
LORNE BRUBACKER
Sales Agent
23 Locust St., Kitchener, Ont.

HARVEY W. SWARTZ
Dairy Cattle Auctioneer
The Voice of Experience
Nationally recognized Holstein judge.
608 S. Grand Ave.
Phone Liberty 7-4170
Waukesha, Wis.

Middlesex County Holsteins Breeders Ass'n.
We have a large selection in commercial purebred or top breeding stock
HARDY SHORE
Tel. Byron 42-R-181
GLANWORTH — ONTARIO

GLENN CASEY
HOLSTEIN AUCTIONEER
Phone 559-JX
Williamston, Michigan

BERT PFISTER
AND ASSOCIATES
STATE BANK BLDG.
Auctioneer or Complete Sales Service. Selling for 20 years.
MT. HOREB, WISCONSIN

Canadian Holsteins
SAM GOUGH
Sales Agent in York, Simcoe, and Ontario counties. Over 800 herds to choose from. **We make all necessary export arrangements.** Phone Toronto Axminster 3-4023. Write: Sam Gough, Milliken, Ontario, Canada.

mental Farms, Agassiz, B. C. 5. Starksford Prince Segis Inka 4249998, J. C. Andresen.

Best Udder
Hollynda Dusty Jo Midnight 3735423, Lavacre Farms. 2. Cache Acres Rex Lady Fayne 3799083, Fred Plocher & Sons. 3. Lavacres Monte 3865584, Lavacre Farms.

Aged Cow (11)
1. Lavacres Var Sheen 3691931, Lavacre Farms. 2. Belmont Flower Chieftain 1031543, H. S. Berry. 3. Sutten Oaks Var Lucinda 2651502, Lavacre Farms. 4. Lavacres Var Socks 3612899, Lavacre Farms. 5. Ormsby Cornucopia Libby 3032267, Bernard Souza & Sons.

Best Udder
1. Lavacres Var Sheen 3691931, Lavacre Farms. 2. Lavacres Var Socks 3612899, Lavacre Farms. 3. Sutten Oaks Var Lucinda 2651502, Lavacre Farms.

Senior & Grand Champion Female
Lavacres Var Sheen 3691931, Lavacre Farms.

Reserve Grand Champion Female
Bridge Lea Reflection Idena A 460-0733, Far View Farm.

Dairy Herd
1. Lavacre Farms. 2. Arlinda Dairy. 3. Far View Farm. 4. H. Bose & Sons. 5. J. C. Andresen.

Three Best Females
1. Lavacre Farms. 2. Arlinda Dairy. 3. H. Bose & Sons. 4. J. C. Andresen. 5. Dixonic Farm.

Get of Sire (5)
1. Get of Dunloggin Strath Var 879-145, Lavacre Farms. 2. Get of Ideal Burke Elsie Leader 1150470, Arlinda Dairy. 3. Get of Gilmore Supreme Magic 237590, H. Bose & Sons. 4. Get of Starksford Ormsby Prince 1080616, J. C. Andresen. 5. Get of Sutton Oaks Vrouka Rett 1139386, Dixonic Farm.

Produce of Dam (8)
1. Produce of Rocky Hill Mont Burke Dusty Jo 2354013, Lavacre Farms. 2. Produce of Arlinda Ensign Lauretta 3117255, Arlinda Dairy. 3. Produce of Ormsby Cornucopia Libby 3032267, Bernard Souza & Sons. 4. Produce of Gilmore Amelia Vale 1149754, Les Gilmore. 5. Produce of Dixonix Var Rett Freedom 3739152, Dixonic Farm.

State Herd
1. California. 2. British Columbia.

Premier Breeder & Premier Exhibitor.
Lavacre Farms.

Wesley G. Clark Memorial Perpetual Trophy
Lavacre Farms on Lavacres Var Sheen 3691931.

ARIZONA (from page 54)

Aged Cow (10)
1. Pine Grange Inez, Cheatham Dairy; 2. Mary Pat Monogram, Clifford Norton; 3. Valley Lodge Ajax Jennie, Clifford Norton; 4. Black Star Jule King Betsy, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 5. Lady Kil-Bar Re Emily, Cheatham Dairy.

Four-Year-Old Cow (7)
1. Mary Texal Snowmaster, Clifford Norton; 2. Fond Hope Colantha Fancy, Cheatham Dairy; 3. Monogram Ajax Polly, Clifford Norton; 4. Black Star Starlight, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 5. Glen Gale Hope Irene, Cheatham Dairy.

Three-Year-Old Heifer (7)
1. Monogram Peel Lodge Octette Cheatham Dairy; 2. Villa Haven Trademark Delight, Clifford Norton; 3. Forsgate Supreme Dixie Burke, Larry Johnson; 4. Ubett Myrtle, Clifford Norton; 5. Dee Ann Fobes Homestead Rita, Cheatham Dairy.

Two-Year-Old Heifer (11)
1. Merill Meadowbraes Lass, James Bond; 2. Fern Pabst Monarch, Clifford Norton; 3. Dee Ann Black Bertha, Cheatham Dairy; 4. Dee Ann Mickey Katrinka, Cheatham Dairy; 5. Odlaw Prince Rume, Alta E. Butler & Sons.

Senior Yearling Heifer (16)
1. Penvail Gail Texal Fond Hope, Cheatham Dairy; 2. Selkirk Flood Rosetta B. Cheatham Dairy; 3. Black Star Rock Susanna, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 4. A. S. C. Eavanadie Jule Supreme, Arizona State College; 5. A. S. C. Eavonoline Cavalier, Arizona State College.

Junior Yearling Heifer (13)
1. Clarevale Chieftain Symbol, Cheatham Dairy; 2. Black Star Ty Vic Star, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 3. Norcliff A. Neptune Pickett, Clifford Norton; 4.

For the best in Pennsylvania Holsteins, call
Clarence Lyons
Phone EXpress 4-6966
Lancaster, Pennsylvania

HARRIS WILCOX
Sale Manager and Auctioneer
Phone 146
BERGEN, N. Y.
Maurice Mix, Associate Sales Mgr.
Specializing in Holstein Sales
Complete Auction Service

FRED C. WETMORE CO.
Livestock Photographers
4323 W. 143rd St.
Phone — Winton 1-8095
CLEVELAND 35 OHIO

C. B. SMITH —
LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
Specializing in Holsteins
My lifetime experience in all phases of Holstein endeavor is at your service. It pays to employ an auctioneer who knows values.
Address, Williamston, Mich.

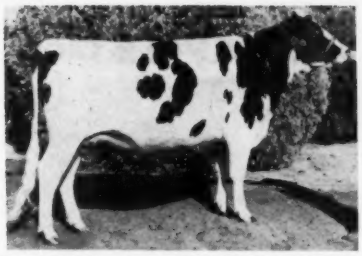
J. O. FENSTERMAKER
PUREBRED LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
Holsteins A Specialty
Homerville, Ohio Phone 2544

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains — Box 788 — N. Y.

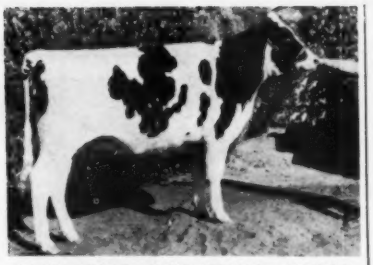
Good Registered Holsteins for Private Sale.
LELAND J. OSBORN
Sales Manager — Auctioneer
Phone 640-W
R.R. 2 Pierceton, Indiana

Successful Selling - Sales Everywhere
Reserve your date now by contacting
HARRY HAYS
Auctioneer
Phone: 30855 — Box 118
Calgary, Canada

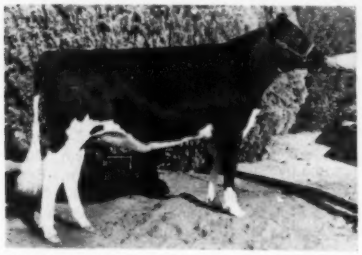
YORKSHIRE
"Champion Bacon Hog of the World"
Few registered Yorkshire pigs 10-weeks $35 for 4-H boys' and girls work. Bred gilts $85 and up — f.o.b. our farm.
BANCROFT ACRES
9466 W. Miller Road
Swartz Creek, Michigan



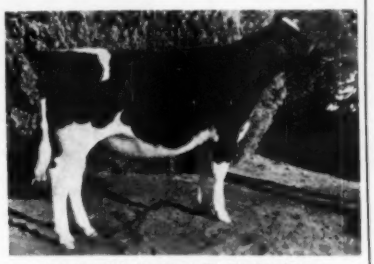
PENVALE GAIL TEXAL FOND HOPE 4582668
1st prize senior yearling heifer, exhibited by Cheatham Dairy, Inc.



CLAREVALE CHIEFTAIN SYMBOL 4664161
1st prize junior yearling heifer and Junior Champion. Cheatham Dairy, Inc.



CLAREVALE EXECUTIVE AAGGIE 4664162
1st prize senior heifer calf. Exhibited by Henry Bartel, Laveen, Ariz.



TINY ROCKWOOD PRINCESS 4656683
1st prize junior heifer calf. Cheatham Dairy, Inc.

Reltub Design Rottie, Alta E. Butler & Sons; 5. F. V. D. Cricket Bonita, Cheatham Dairy.

Senior Heifer Calf (15)
1. Clarevale Aaggie Executive, Henry Bartel; 2. Sovereign Wayne B. Snowmaster, Clifford Norton; 3. Ormsby Pearl Vale, Kempton-Snediger; 4. Dee Ann Echo Princess, Lee Cheatham; 5. Dee Ann Re Eve Romeo, Cheatham Dairy.

Junior Heifer Calf (10)
1. Tiny Rockwood Princess, Cheatham Dairy; 2. Norcliff B. Souvenir Ajax, Clifford Norton; 3. Dee Ann Piebe Dotty, Cheatham Dairy; 4. Black Star Jubilee, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 5. A. S. C. Freda Sadie Cavalier, Arizona State College.

Junior Champion Female
Clarevale Chieftain Symbol, Cheatham Dairy.

Senior and Grand Champion Female
Pine Grange Inez, Cheatham Dairy.

Reserve Grand Champion Female
Merill Meadowbraes Lass, James Bond.

Yearling Herd (3)
1. Arizona State College; 2. Wm. P. & H. F. Riley, 3. Clifford Norton.

Calf Herd (4)
1. Clifford Norton, 2. Cheatham Dairy; 3. Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 4. Arizona State College.

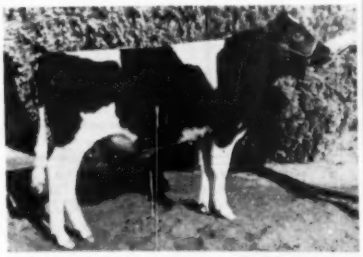
Dairy Herd (5)
1. Clifford Norton; 2. Cheatham Dairy; 3. Cheatham Dairy; 4. Clifford Norton; 5. Wm. P. & H. F. Riley.

Best Three Females (5)
1. Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 2. Cheatham Dairy; 3. Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 4. Clifford Norton; 5. Cheatham Dairy.

Get of Sire (4)
1. Get of Spring Farm Fond Hope, Cheatham Dairy; 2. Get of College Gay Ajax, Clifford Norton; 3. Get of Crescent King Jule Fobes, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 4. Get of O T P Sovereign Monarch, Clifford Norton.

Junior Get of Sire (5)
1. Get of King Cavalier Jule, Arizona State College; 2. Get of Crescent King Jule Fobes, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 3. Get of Springbank Sovereign Apollo, Clifford Norton; 4. Get of Eondale Wayne Supreme, Lamar Millet, 5. Get of Burke B F Admiral Lad, Arizona State College.

Produce of Dam (3)
1. Produce of Mary Witzyde Texal, Clifford Norton; 2. Produce of Admiral Crescent Fobes Lady, Wm. P. & H. F. Riley; 3. Produce of Dee Ann Black Bertha, Cheatham Dairy.



ELM RIDGE MASTER CHIP 1321887
1st prize junior bull calf. Cheatham Dairy, Inc.

Notes On The Phoenix Show

Henry Bartel was down from Minnesota to help Sonny show the Cheatham Dairy string. Sonny has shown the Cheatham herd all season and is staying on permanently to help manage the purebred breeding program.

Conspicuously absent was the Eilloc herd of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Stump, always strong contenders at this show. They belong to the Seventh Day Advent faith and the show this year fell on their Sabbath Day.

Also missing from this year's show were the cattle of Frank Pellissier who has exhibited here for the previous five years. Frank and Susie were interested spectators, along with Bob Schroeder, their herd manager.

Arizona Holstein breeders and friends met at the Desert Inn for a banquet following the show.

Judge Boynton and Ted Prescott were guests of the Association.

Mark Talbot, Preston, Idaho, show-

(Please turn to page 148)

MAC-RA
Size 2¼" x 3½" 3/16" Thick
PREMIUM NECK TAGS DO THE JOB BETTER COST NO MORE . . .
BIG BOLD 1⅜" HI NUMBERS DEEP ENGRAVED
DU PONT NYLON 50¢
Your choice of four beautiful colors White, Yellow, Red, Blue — numbered as you like 1 to 999
50¢ SOLID BRASS OR ALUMINUM
Large neatly designed metal tag, approx 3 inches high, 2¼ inches wide with deep-engraved numbers on both sides 1⅛" high
MAC-RA's—NEW POLY ROPE NECKLACE—With RB Fastener is years ahead Strong as chain, Water and acid proof, easy on hair Very light and colorful, more humane, only $1 15 complete with choice of tags, 25 and over complete sets $1 00 ea , one sample set $1 00
#1/0 Plated chain 40" long 50c ea
Key rings 15c RB Chain tag fastener 18c ea Complete chain sets with choice of tags and fasteners $1 15 ea
25 and over complete sets $1 00 ea ,
One sample set $1 00
WRITE for FREE - Illustrated Price List
ALL ORDERS POSTPAID
Check with order please
WE'RE AS CLOSE AS YOUR MAIL BOX
MAC-RA COMPANY
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. P.O. BOX 1409

FOR SAFER—SURER CLEANING AFTER CALVING
USE
Dr. LeGear's
COW CLEAN
Dr. LeGear, Inc., 4161 Beck, St. Louis 16, Mo.

Clip Cows Regularly With
Sunbeam STEWART CLIPMASTER ANIMAL CLIPPER
A Perfect XMAS GIFT
CLIPS Cows, Horses Mules, Dogs, faster, better
Nationally known Dairy and Health Authorities say: Clipping prevents dirt accumulation—the chief source of sediment. Clipped cows are easier to keep clean, produce more desirable milk with low bacteria count, less sediment. Over-all clipping helps control lice infestation. For best clipping results use Clipmaster animal clipper. Preferred for its size, ease of handling, lasting durability. No. 51, $49.95 (Colorado and West, $50.25).
Sunbeam CORPORATION
Dept. 160, 5600 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago 50, Ill.
®SUNBEAM, STEWART, CLIPMASTER

Our Rag Apple — Posch Sire For Sale

NOBLEVAR VEEDICTION DEPUTY

Born Oct. 26, 1951

Classified "GP" at 6 years, he is a son of the $10,500 Butterfly Veediction Lochinvar, son of Montvic Lochinvar out of Pebble Beach Vera Secunda (VG-967 F).

His dam is Noblevar Bonny Sharmen, a daughter of Butterfly Barney Lochinvar with: 4½y 365d 2X 15,716 M 3.8% 604 F. Her dam is Hedge Adean Charming, 659-lb. 2-year-old daughter of Dean Rag Apple Ormsby out of Unice Posch (891 F). Barney Lochinvar is a son of Lochinver out of Lily Belle Posch (939 F).

The Deputy daughters have very nice udders and milk out quick and clean. Some of their actual 2X records are as follows:

HOLLY	2y	323d	14,020	M	480	F	3.4%
IULIA	2y	327d	13,350	M	501	F	3.7%
	3y	326d	13,280	M	498	F	3.7%
CAROLYN	2y	303d	13,430	M	442	F	3.3%
BESS	3y	303d	12,650	M	457	F	3.6%
ROBIN	3y	305d	12,640	M	460	F	3.6%

Write for complete pedigree and price.

McVoy Farms

EARL D. McVOY & SONS
Webb Rd. - LaFayette, N. Y.
Phone: Orchard 7-7538 or 7-7539

A SUCCESSFUL RAG APPLE CROSS

HICKORYVALE S. C. KIT (VG-87-Nov. 20, 1958)

- 1st 2-yr. old, senior and grand champion, 1st best udder, Mass. B & W Show, 1958.
- Daughter of Sovereign Cochran (VG-GM) from Royal Progressor Pearl, VG, 145,000-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Progressor (VG-GM). "Kit" was purchased in the N. E. Nat. Convention sale of 1958.
- Mat. sister to the Hon. Ment. A. A. Produce of 1952 - they include:
  "Bonny Girl" (EX) - over 140,000 M 3.7% to date.
  "Star" VG - 110,762 M 4.1% 4,518 F. to date.
- "Kit" has a dtr. by Rosafe Trustee (VG) born 7-12-58 and is due 7-4-59 to Zeldenrust Treasure Duke at NOBA.

Romolym HOLSTEINS

GILBERT P. ROBERY, WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

13 CROSSES TO JRAP

AMCANA BELL RINGER (EX-GM)

Bell Ringer was a son of Monogram Duke (XX-Extra) and the 705-lb. Illehee Belle (EX). Over 48% of Monogram Duke's inheritance came through 13 crosses to JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST.

BELL RINGER'S HIR PROOF

18 daus. ave. 38 rec.	13,632	3.98%	543
18 dams ave. 71 rec.	12,217	3.86%	471
Increase	+1,415	+.12%	+72

His 27 unselected classified daughters ave. 82.7. Within a year we sold 5 daughters with their calves for an average price of $1029.

BELL RINGER is dead and his semen is about gone.

ORDER A SON OF AMCANA BELL RINGER,
A Sire Transmitting His Heritage

S. B. ROBERTS & SONS

R. D. 1 — Port Jervis, N. Y.

Eerdowell Farms

Yes we have Rag Apple bred Holsteins, some one hundred and fifty of them.

★ American Rag Apples ★

Some have told us we sold out last May, but it was only a sale of the milk income end due to Uncle Sam picking up his option on young Dick for a couple of years.

We feel the Rag Apples are just a wee bit nicer than other blood lines and will tell you about ours in succeeding issues.

We hope it will be of enough interest that you will not jump the fence from our quarter section.

Richard B. Ross

Gowanda, N. Y.

RIVER VALLEY BULL SALES

Steve Low, River Valley Farm, Milford, N. Y., reports the following bull sales: River Valley T M Arab, born March 16, 1958, to the Oxford and District Breeding Association, Woodstock, Ontario. This top young calf is a son of Budd Farm Top Notch out of Hamaret Double A Arab, an "EX" daughter of Winterthur Victor Select Arab with 2X records to 901 fat. He is a maternal brother to River Valley Winterthur Knight, a Winterthur Farms herd sire.

River Valley Wallie Superior, born Sept. 9, 1957, was purchased by the State of North Carolina for their institution herds. He is a son of Lyon Brook Wallie Queen (EX-SMT) and his dam is River Valley Supreme Amelia (VG) with three 2X records over 1000 fat and up to 1108 fat.

One-half interest in another son of Lyon Brook Wallie Queen, River Valley Wallie Dory, was sold to Lamaga Stock Farm, Lebanon, N. Y. His dam is Hamaret Dorice Prospector (VG-89), a 628-lb. daughter of Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector with an "EX" mammary.

INTERNATIONAL FARMERS CONVENTION

Farmers and Government organizations of Israel have sent out invitations for delegates to attend an International Farmers Convention to be held in Israel from April 5 to April 16, 1959. The sponsorship is the Israel Ministry of Agriculture, The Hebrew University in Jerusalem, The Technion - Israel Institute of Technology in Haifa, and by all farmers' organizations in Israel. The event marks the finale of the celebration of the 10th anniversary of the state of Israel.

Opportunity will be given to enable Americans to see the progress which Israel has made in developing its agriculture and livestock, and what they are doing in soil and water conservation including contour farming which is making the Land of the Bible bloom again after lying fallow for 3,000 years. The invitation has been formally accepted by three national farm organizations in the United States, these being the National Farmers Union, The National Association of Soil Conservation Districts and the National Grange. There will doubtless be others. Information for farmers desiring to attend may be secured from the Israel Government Tourist Office, 574 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

To be born a gentleman is an accident. To die one is an achievement.

—Grit

When one of your cows has MASTITIS, remember...

Gargon

(Squibb Thiostrepton-Neomycin in plastibase®)

Treats ...the infected udder tissue

Not the unsalable milk!

here's why:

1. Let this uninflated balloon represent the infected quarter which you have milked dry preliminary to instilling Gargon.

2. You instill Gargon containing the exclusive Squibb antibiotic, thiostrepton, plus neomycin, blended in free-flowing Plastibase.

3. Quarter begins to fill with milk. Notice how Gargon floats on the milk, rising with it. Unlike thin, watery products, Gargon does not mix with the milk or dissolve in it.

4. Quarter is now filled with unsalable milk. Notice how Gargon comes in contact with vital upper tissues. Full-strength antibiotic action is concentrated on the infected milk-producing cells. Gargon's antibiotics are not diluted in the milk.

5. The next time you milk the quarter, the milk level drops. Notice how Gargon clings to side walls. Full-strength antibiotics *remain in contact* with infected tissues. Gargon does not milk out prematurely.

6. The quarter is now empty of milk. Notice that Gargon has not milked out. **Gargon, made with exclusive Plastibase, treats the infected tissues—not the unsalable milk.**

PLASTIBASE® and GARGON are Squibb trademarks.

Gargon Penetrates the Mastitis "Resistance Barrier"

Many types of bacteria, including those which cause mastitis, are able to build up a resistance to a particular drug as time goes by. That is why an anti-mastitis preparation which formerly did a reliable clean-up job may seem to lose its power. Gargon contains a new antibiotic, thiostrepton, which is exclusive with Squibb. *Gargon attacks all 9 types of mastitis-causing bacteria, even those types which have become resistant to older antibiotics.*

Fast, Thorough, Economical

Gargon controls both chronic and acute mastitis with a wider range of antibacterial activity than either of the 3 broad spectrum antibiotics, the triple sulfas, penicillin, streptomycin, or neomycin when used alone. Gargon does not depend on extremely high dosage levels for its extra germ-killing ability. Gargon is completely safe. Smaller amounts of the antibiotics in Gargon do a faster, more reliable job of getting the cow back in the milking line.

SAVE MONEY—buy by the dozen. Ask for Gargon in the money-saving, time-saving, 12-syringe BARN BOX.

SQUIBB, *Veterinary Department*
745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

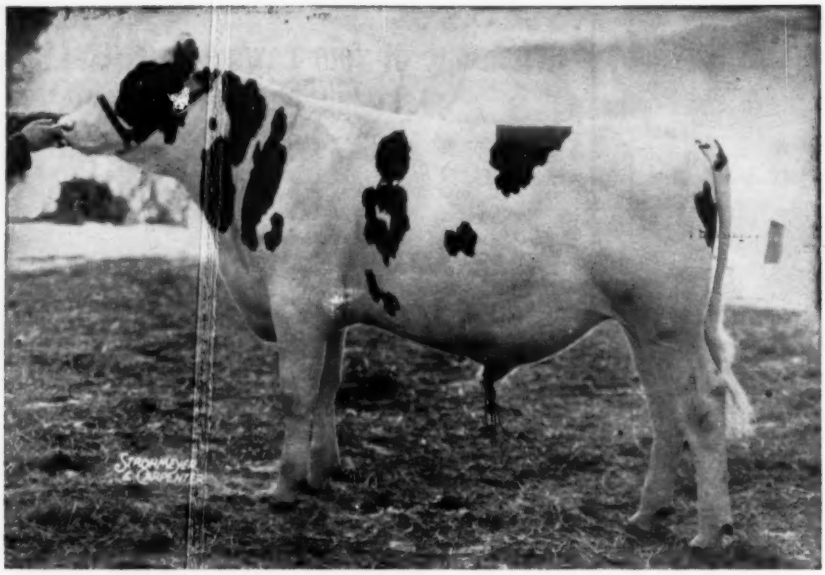
For accurate diagnosis of mastitis, consult your veterinarian.

SQUIBB

© OLIN MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORPORATION, 1958

SQUIBB A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

American Rag Apples



Elkhart Hi Hope (VG-89)

Our Rag Apple Story —

Born Feb. 23, 1955

OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE, SON OF SPRING FARM FOND HOPE (EX - 3 times All-Canadian) AND FROM ATHLONE ADMIRAL GRACE — Excellent with two records of 914 and 919 fat and life record of 154,540 milk and 5,834 fat.

Our Rag Apple story starts with our former VG herd sire, Westmount Reflection. . . . He was a son of A B C Reflection Sovereign from De Kol Rag Apple (VG), a Silver Seal record cow in Canada, four records from 633 to 685 F. and a 9-lactation total of 154,853M. and 5,365F. — she is one of Canada's most highly regarded brood cows.

In our herd is the full sister to Westmount Reflection; she is Westmount Ruth Reflection she was a member of our 1958 show herd and placed as follows in the two year old class:

- ★ **First Wisconsin and Minnesota State Fairs - also at the Sheboygan District B & W Show**
- ★ **Fifth prize 2-year old - Waterloo.**
- ★ **Fifth prize 2-year old - Chicago**

Then came our present senior sire, Elkhart Hi Hope (pictured above). His oldest daughter is due in May of 1959 - they look very promising. And among his older offspring is **Elkhart Fond Buck,** second prize junior yearling bull at Waterloo and Minnesota and Wisconsin State Fairs and fifth at Chicago, nominated for All-American junior yearling bull of 1958.

Another of the prominent "Rag Apples" of our herd is **Whirlhill Q Rag Apple Ariel** (VG-88). She is sired by an inbred son of Montvic Posch Rag Apple. "Ariel" has four 1,000-lb. fat records, all made on 2X and is now about to become the third cow of the breed with five 1000-lb. records all made on 2X.

CLASSIFICATION
12 EX. - 35 VG - 12 GP - None lower
HIR Lactation Ave. -
49 cows - 2X - 15,575M - 3.7% - 560 F.

The Home of "Elkhart" Holsteins

Acc. - Vacc. - Cert.

Lakeside FARM
ELKHART LAKE, WIS.

WM. A. HAYSSEN, Owner **RAY BRUBACHER, Mgr.**

Herd Improvement Registry Report

Holstein-Friesian Association of America

HERD IMPROVEMENT REGISTRY REPORT - NOVEMBER

High lactations reported to breeders in October are published in this list. The 384 records are listed by owner within State, with the States listed alphabetically.

Lactations which met the following minimum requirements are published here.

	2X	3X
Jr. 2 Yr. Olds	550 Lbs. Fat	625 Lbs. Fat
Sr. 2 " "	575 " "	650 " "
Jr. 3 " "	600 " "	675 " "
Sr. 3 " "	625 " "	700 " "
Jr. 4 " "	650 " "	725 " "
Sr. 4 " "	675 " "	750 " "
Mature Cows	700 " "	775 " "

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr. Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
ARIZONA								
RILEY WM P & H F SCOTTSDALE ARIZONA		9531						
PERKINS MOLLY KING	3228646 V	897452	7 04	MI 3	365	19716	4.1	809
BLACK STAR JULE KING PRINCESS	3838624 E	897452	4 00	MI 3	365	19775	3.7	730
CALIFORNIA								
CATE EDWARD M JR TULARE CALIFORNIA		440						
E M C ROSE	3119008 +	1016191	8 01	MI 2	349	20388	3.7	760
E M C KATHLEEN	3753775 V	1100057	4 00	MI 2	333	18667	3.5	656
MENDOCINO STATE HOSPITAL TALMAGE CALIF		1112						
MENDOCINO SERENE JO	3535081	1055407	5 08	MI 2	365	22275	4.4	986
GOOD CHAS L & SON SANTEE CALIFORNIA		1472						
WEARY RIVER PAUL FOSBERG	3895945 +	1136564	3 05	MI 2	296	16808	3.6	608
WEARY RIVER LARA JOYCE	3895954 G	1074199	3 04	MI 2	337	18038	3.5	629
WEARY RIVER LARA BONITA	3947358 F	1074199	2 08	MI 2	365	18370	3.3	607
PLOCHER FRED & SONS WOODLAND CALIFORNIA		3003						
PLAZA CAPAY BESS VAR	2964833 V	950891	9 03	MI 2	365	23453	3.5	815
CORDA FRANK S GONZALES CALIFORNIA		3264						
RINCON LOLETA PIEBE VAR	3976746	1010936	2 08	MI 2	365	17061	3.6	621
RINCON CORDALE ARTIS BURKE	4033541	1156308	2 09	MI 2	339	16069	3.9	623
LAVACRE FARMS MODESTO CALIFORNIA		3309						
LAVACRES VAR SOCKS	3612899 V	879145	4 11	MI 2	365	24891	3.6	898
LAVACRES VAR SPRING	3676109 +	879145	4 05	MI 2	364	18540	3.9	722
LAVACRES VAR HOLIDAY	3691929 +	879145	4 05	MI 2	300	20778	3.2	666
PACIFIC SLOPE HOPE PATSY	3824002 +	1071988	4 02	MI 2	315	15646	4.2	660
LAVACRES VAR ZINNIA	4044984 +	879145	2 03	MI 2	327	14164	4.2	598
ROGER JESSUP FARMS GLENDALE CALIFORNIA		4869						
SUTTEN OAKS VAR HONEY	2733051 +	879145	11 01	MI 2	342	17703	4.1	729
CLARK WESLEY G HANFORD CALIFORNIA		5116						
PRINCESS VINA BESS WAYNE	4020924 +	1215596	2 05	MI 2	365	13913	4.0	562
VERBOON JOHN HANFORD CALIFORNIA		5160						
VERBOON FRONT HAZEL	3953727 V	1123899	4 09	MI 2	327	22188	3.5	776
MIDLAND HOLSTEIN FARM MODESTO CALIFORNIA		5361						
MIDLAND MAGIC ADAIR	3703972 V	1138451	4 03	MI 2	334	16047	4.2	675
STERK HENRY ARTESIA CALIFORNIA		5780						
E M C PONTIAC PROGRESSOR	3207671 V	863796	7 08	MI 2	306	20526	3.8	784
ORMSBY PRILLY VEEMAN GIRL	3480346 G	984564	5 07	MI 2	365	19313	3.8	735
COLORADO								
FISHER DUANE R FORT COLLINS COLORADO		8124						
HOLWIS ADMIRAL QUEEN	3002902 V	982245	9 06	MI 2	352	17806	4.0	720
BURKE TIHO ROCK	3909765 F	1180231	3 03	MI 2	351	13930	4.5	628
CONNECTICUT								
UNIVERSITY OF CONN STORRS CONNECTICUT		64						
STORRS RAMBLER ROSA	4052115 +	1172798	3 03	MI 2	305	18566	3.5	654
WHIRLWIND HILL FARM WALLINGFORD CONN		618						
WHIRLHILL COLLEEN APOLLO	4237196 +	1104074	3 04	MI 2	365	17377	3.6	621
STROH CHARLES SUFFIELD CONNECTICUT		1087						
RAC APPLE ORMSBY CATHY	3008222 +	860603	8 09	MI 2	365	18562	3.9	719
HILLTOP DUCHESS DELLA	4090041 +	1193017	2 03	MI 2	365	13381	4.7	629
THRALL O J INC WINDSOR CONNECTICUT		3048						
HOMESTEAD FARM ORMSBY TIDY	3789546 +	1075924	3 08	MI 2	330	19835	3.5	689
HOMESTEAD FARM KING SALLY	3965561 F	1194623	2 07	MI 2	365	16190	3.6	590
SHAWS CRETE UNA VEEMAN	4022146 G	972500	2 04	MI 2	365	14165	4.4	619
HOMESTEAD FARM LITTLE SALLY	4055465 +	994065	2 02	MI 2	365	16219	3.8	618
SHAWS CRETE DELIGHT	4055806 +	972500	2 03	MI 2	344	14108	4.1	576
TOPLANDS FARM ROXBURY CONNECTICUT		4200						
TOPS ADVANCE SPOTTY BONHEUR	3323430 V	997370	7 05	MI 2	332	18037	4.0	715

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
TOPS COMMANDER POSCH MAMIE	3655864 G	1095322	4	10	NT 2	323	18121	4.0	718
TOPS COMMANDER OMOT JOANIE	3655866 G	1095322	4	05	NT 2	365	17058	3.9	662
EDWARDS J SHERWOOD BRIDGEPORT CONNECTICUT		5648							
MAPLE ROW ORMSBY CORA	3626176	1129000	4	09	NT 2	365	18305	3.9	715
THRALL H C & SONS INC WINDSOR CONNECTICUT		6061							
CASHMAN DEEN SALLY	3255441 +	968656	6	11	NT 2	365	18044	4.1	734
LISWELL HILL POSCH MARY	3997537 +	1203045	2	09	NT 2	365	14132	4.2	592
FLEETRIDGE JUPITER PAMELA	4329700 +	1194622	2	10	NT 2	341	18632	4.0	745
AUGUR DONALD J NORTHFORD CONNECTICUT		6944							
DON AUGUR DAUNTLESS MATILDA	3776744	914858	4	02	NT 2	329	20746	3.7	758
LARSON C W W E & R E PORTLAND CONNECTICUT		7597							
LARNEL PRIDE INESS	4060473 G	1132830	4	06	NT 2	353	19884	3.6	717
J H WHITTEMORE COMPANY MIDDLEBURY CONN		8158							
DH HANDSOME FRIENDLY KATHLEEN	3423473 +	1011653	6	07	NT 2	365	21273	3.4	724
CLEO BROOK VALLEY DUNWOOD	3847841 +	1184131	3	07	NT 2	365	17091	4.0	681
AUGUR GEORGE & JAMES NORTHFORD CONNECTICUT		8174							
AMITY DAUNTLESS MERCEDES	3600365	1026169	7	00	NT 2	365	24250	4.2	1017
DELAWARE									
FRIEDEL PURNAL F VIOLA DELAWARE		101							
FRIEDEL FAVORITE ROYAL OXALIS	4046007 +	1118038	2	07	NT 2	365	12905	4.5	579
GEORGIA									
SULLIVAN T R J R & T Q COLLEGE PARK GA		2058							
TEEQUE ARC VALENTIA	3968819	1174904	3	06	NT 2	365	17223	3.7	641
HAMPTON REID GRAY GEORGIA		9722							
BUCTON LUCIFER ARLENE	4150606 +	1016950	2	07	NT 2	365	15019	3.8	576
IDAHO									
BURRI GEORGE L NAMPA IDAHO		1556							
BURRILANE CAROL MADCAP	3879372 +	967706	3	07	NT 2	365	17444	4.8	836
ILLINOIS									
MOOSEHEART MOOSEHEART ILLINOIS		597							
MOOSEHEART CRESCENT PRINCESS	3280615 G	970204	7	02	NT 2	341	18994	4.0	752
MCCREDIE WM HUNTLEY ILLINOIS		636							
KILTZ KING AAGGIE	3168872 V	808860	7	10	NT 2	305	16790	4.6	770
CLANYARD OSBORNDALE EDNA	3381665 E	923749	6	08	NT 2	314	16078	4.4	702
CLANYARD NOBLY DORA	3625160 V	1083114	4	09	NT 2	320	19907	3.8	755
WEGENER HENRY INGLESIDE ILLINOIS		807							
LILAC HILL ALBERTA FOBES POSCH	3207975 +	959473	7	09	NT 2	365	17841	3.9	702
NEUKOMM JOE O & SON ONARGA ILLINOIS		4161							
OATMEAD FOBES BESSIE ADA	4082242	1225338	2	03	NT 2	365	17465	3.6	634
OATMEAD FOBES BESSIE MARY	4251793	1225338	2	02	NT 2	286	15154	3.8	576
POCKLINGTON T & A SHIPMAN ILLINOIS		4194							
MAPLEWOOD LANE JOY	4011489 +	1120620	3	01	NT 2	268	14839	4.3	642
MCLAUGHLIN R B BYRON ILLINOIS		4240							
ROCK RIVER BURKE GEWINA	3160755 V	1018992	7	05	NT 3	365	26630	3.7	983
SWAYER WILBUR J GURNEE ILLINOIS		4317							
ARCOLA VINCY TY VIC	3824084	923749	3	04	NT 2	365	15453	4.3	660
RUSSELL I N & RAYMOND ELGIN ILLINOIS		5244							
RUSSINWOOD OMEGA LINDA SUPREME	4120993	1109640	2	02	NT 2	331	14906	3.9	578
MISSION SISTERS SERVANTS TECHNY ILLINOIS		6067							
CREEKDALE OLLIE SUSA	2918742 +	971208	9	06	NT 2	344	16841	4.2	702
WALK FOSTER NEOGA ILLINOIS		6069							
WALKWAY ROBIN VICTORIA	3772641 V	1137503	4	00	NT 2	331	12395	5.5	682
WALKWAY ROBIN SUE	3872675 +	1137503	3	07	NT 2	351	11951	5.4	642
POEHLS L & GRAHAM G C BELVIDERE ILL		6843							
ROGO TYLER SKOKIE SUSAN	3694566 G	1153798	4	08	NT 2	355	17536	4.3	757
KUNKEL AUGUST GRANVILLE ILLINOIS		9547							
BLUKEL REGAL SADIE	4186727 G	1061990	2	02	NT 2	356	15537	3.7	571
FISK P W & KOCHER B SYCAMORE ILL		9890							
EMPRESS KING NOBLY	3613565	1083114	4	11	NT 2	337	17833	3.8	680
WISEACRES ESTHER DUSTY ROBURKE	3664896	1024453	5	03	NT 2	319	16899	4.4	736
INDIANA									
HIIGLI ERNEST UNION MILLS INDIANA		1404							
TULANE FOBES POSCH	3966327	1188216	2	08	NT 2	365	15313	4.1	625
MAPLEACRES FARMS KIMMELL INDIANA		1583							
MAPLEACRES M J DOLLY	4451367 G	1211772	2	04	NT 2	365	16160	3.4	554
NEWMAN JOHN A & SONS CULVER INDIANA		1912							
CULVER LAD DICTATOR HAPPY	3914708 +	1160414	3	05	NT 2	322	17309	4.0	692
CULVER RUFUS GENERAL KRIS	4147172 G	1209569	2	04	NT 2	361	14760	4.0	596
REIFF RUSSELL G & H E BURNETTSVILLE IND		4910							
REIFF FARM ADMIRAL NORA	3986976 +	1109404	3	07	NT 2	327	14539	4.5	655
POWERS LEO PLEASANT LAKE INDIANA		5518							
OURHOLM RAG APPLE STARETTE	4452334	236937	2	05	NT 2	365	16840	3.4	566
MALOTT RALPH MARION INDIANA		5667							
RA OR TILLE HOMESTEAD ANTONE	3756793	1177071	4	00	NT 2	300	16148	4.2	685

M-m-m-m! It's

GOOD !

WIRTHMORE NEW COARSE DAIRY FEEDS

New coarse Wirthmore Dairy Feeds and Concentrates apply newly published research findings to make these feeds more efficient by increasing energy content and improving digestibility. Moderate formulation changes reflect the more critical nature of modern feeding requirements and recent trends in feeders' preference. Plan to call on your Wirthmore dealer and ask him about these improved dairy feeds.

IMPROVED

- **PALATABILITY**
- **TEXTURE AND APPEARANCE**
- **PERFORMANCE**
- **BULK UNIFORMITY**

WIRTHMORE POULTRY·DAIRY·STOCK FEEDS

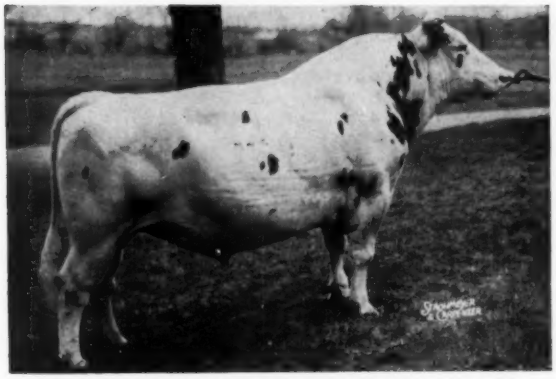
WIRTHMORE

WIRTHMORE FEEDS INC. Waltham 54, Massachusetts

Mills at: Olean, N. Y. • Toledo, Ohio • Brattleboro, Vt. • St. Albans, Vt. Concord, N. H. • Bridgewater, Mass. • Preston, Md. • Hickory, N. C.

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
CAMPBELL CLAIR B NORTH JUDSON INDIANA		6378							
AL BETH GENERAL NELLIE	3568786	1032358	5	06	MI 2	324	18537	3.8	712
AL BETH DICTATOR KAREN	3971032	943293	2	11	MI 2	325	16376	4.1	667
BIRKEY DWIGHT BUNKER HILL INDIANA		7280							
PIEBE OLLIE COLANTHUS DESIGN	3756078 G	1081493	6	00	MI 2	315	19158	3.9	750
LAMB CHARLES E & SONS GREENTOWN INDIANA		9333							
CHARL WIN ORMSBY RUBY	3535774 V	1130460	5	06	MI 2	290	20290	4.5	911
IOWA									
WALKER RALPH H JR SWEA CITY IOWA		1499							
REKLAW PIETERTJE SKYLARK	4173018	1220204	2	00	MI 2	312	14831	4.0	590
TURNER DALE W POSTVILLE IOWA		6304							
CLOVERLOT ORMSBY BARB ADA	3865436	1000390	3	03	MI 2	365	17806	4.0	717
CLOVERLOT ORMSBY JANET	3970998	1175391	3	01	MI 2	349	17196	3.7	632
SMITH WILLIAM A & SON BROOKLYN IOWA		8243							
IOWA AN ORMSBY DORA LAD MILLIE	3802387	1191185	3	08	MI 2	365	17579	3.7	649
GRACELAND COLLEGE FARM LAMONI IOWA		8332							
SEGIS GRACELAND TIDY RIBBON	4055012	998848	2	10	MI 2	365	17728	3.3	589
KANSAS									
BECHTELHEIMER HARVEY SABETHA KANSAS		21							
LE ELLEN COLLINS LA ROAMER	3971091 V	1173482	3	01	MI 2	310	15571	4.1	632
DAWDY E A SALINA KANSAS		1460							
JANICE NETHERLAND BURKE IDEAL	3348174 E	1013415	6	09	MI 2	331	19710	3.8	754
TIDY BURKE ADMIRAL ELSIE	4178021 V	1013415	2	09	MI 2	365	15319	3.9	599
PHILLIPS HARLAN R MAYETTA KANSAS		3310							
PHILMAR MEMORY ORMSBY MARILYN	3717583 G	1107327	4	05	MI 2	365	17949	3.6	651
PHILMAR BUTTERGIRL PERFECTION	3981049	1106455	2	11	MI 2	365	18032	3.7	666
MAINE									
UNIVERSITY OF MAINE ORONO MAINE		588							
U M ANOLA CHIEFTAIN	3366632	1058629	6	08	MI 2	307	21305	3.7	783
NUTTER FRED J & ROBERT CORINNA MAINE		1800							
MAVIEW ANGIE PILOT	3642263 +	1094305	4	06	MI 2	357	17136	4.1	705
MAVIEW PATIENCE PILOT	3804030 +	1094305	3	08	MI 2	365	16132	3.9	637
MAVIEW NEVA PILOT	3804032 +	1094305	3	07	MI 2	365	15607	4.1	639
MAVIEW FRANCES PILOT	3804035 V	1094305	3	07	MI 2	365	18486	3.9	716
MAVIEW MURIEL PILOT	3919934 +	1094305	2	10	MI 2	365	16601	3.6	595
MAVIEW VICKIE PILOT	4021470 +	1094305	2	04	MI 2	352	14727	3.7	551
CLEMENT J P & SON CARMEL MAINE		3766							
SPRING ACRES LOCHINVAR ADELE	4249235 +	1177636	3	10	MI 2	365	18579	3.6	670
RAND BEVERLY P SHERMAN MILLS MAINE		3782							
RANDMERE NUDINE LAURA	3590927 +	846856	4	11	MI 2	305	17359	4.1	713
HAGGETT EBEN C DAMARISCOTTA MILLS ME		3947							
BRIGEEN TIDY DAISY	3752502 V	972500	4	02	MI 2	300	15565	4.2	655
KEENE RAYMOND E & M R AUBURN MAINE		6349							
RAYMAU C DAUNTLESS ROSE	3489068 V	1060971	5	09	MI 2	365	19224	4.8	923
JINKS WILLIAM P BANGOR MAINE		8379							
EMERY FARM PANCHO PRUNELLA	4053390	1026074	3	05	MI 2	365	21700	3.4	735
MARYLAND									
REMSBERG FRANK G MIDDLETOWN MARYLAND		737							
BROOK LODGE GOLDEN PRINCIE	3880195 +	1150556	3	06	MI 2	365	14271	4.6	657
DAIRY CATTLE BR AGR RES CTR BELTSVILLE MD		947							
B D I PABSOVAUT ANNE	4090626	975138	2	03	MI 2	328	15931	3.7	588
B D I COMAUTONA CHERIE	4115907	1212624	2	01	MI 2	323	14665	3.9	568
B D I ADAGODO KATE	4209522	846425	2	00	MI 2	324	14051	4.0	568
B D I PABALGOVE ALMA	4214528	975138	2	00	MI 2	305	14435	3.8	554
WHITE NEWTON H JR MITCHELLVILLE MD		1225							
ENTERPRISE KORNDYKE KITTY	3050610 G	888248	8	07	MI 2	317	19677	3.8	759
KING W I GAITHERSBURG MARYLAND		1366							
IRVINGTON MAJORETTE CELENA	3747063 +	1031307	3	08	MI 2	365	14115	4.8	680
AHALT MAURICE S MIDDLETOWN MARYLAND		1615							
CATOCHREEK ADMIRAL DELITE	3842480 +	1159535	3	06	MI 2	303	15464	4.4	675
CATOCHREEK ADMIRAL PROSPECT	3929724 +	1159535	2	08	MI 2	343	14990	3.8	576
COBLENTZ W KIEFFER MIDDLETOWN MARYLAND		1857							
DEERSPRING FOND VAR FAYNE	3229135	920148	7	09	MI 2	365	16904	4.4	746
MILLHAUSER H B REISTERSTOWN MARYLAND		2863							
PROSPERITY HILL SESAME FOBES	3095654 E	910435	9	08	MI 2	300	22454	3.3	750
KING LESLIE C CLARKSBURG MARYLAND		4617							
KING MISTRESS BESSIE	3694790 +	1024856	4	08	MI 2	354	18197	4.0	722
KINGSTEAD MISTRESS POLLY	3807336 V	1024856	4	07	MI 2	365	17479	4.4	767
BROWN MILTON M CECILTON MARYLAND		5977							
HOOGBOOM PONTIAC OVERIJSSEL	3615361	909077	4	08	MI 2	365	21245	3.4	718
GROOMES J FRED MT AIRY MARYLAND		6337							
RAVENWOOD WINTORIAS DEEN	4062642 G	1203694	2	06	MI 2	362	15518	3.8	591
RAVENWOOD WINTORIAS SOVEREIGN	4431115 G	1203694	2	07	MI 2	365	16606	3.8	623
FRY EDWIN D & SON GAITHERSBURG MD		6903							
FAIR HILL POSCH BESSIE	4012086	1108805	2	05	MI 2	365	16675	4.1	677

YES! We Use Rag Apple Sires At Cedar Lane



PEBBLE BEACH DUKE PRINWAYCESS (VG-SMP)
Double Grandson of Montvic Chieftain 7th.

25 Duke Daughters Now In Our Herd
WHY?

His Proof (HIR)

18 Daus. avg.	16,153 M	4.38%	708 F
15 Daus. avg.	15,528 M	4.44%	689 F
15 Dams avg.	15,897 M	3.70%	589 F
Difference	−369 M	+.74%	+100 F

He sired Lindsay Acres Rag Apple Ellen, World's Record 2 yr. old, 1,073 fat on 2X. Another Duke State Leader; 25,818M 4.3% 1,115F, and still another made 915 fat at 7y 11m.

COCHRAN HONEYMAN (VG)

Honeyman daughters are making great records as 2 yr. olds. They are big with very nice type. A daughter was 1958 Junior Champion at Colorado State Fair. Honeyman is a son of Cochran Sovereign May with first 4 records from 703 to 839 of fat. Twice N. Y. State Champion. His projected proof is very much a plus.

YOUNG RAG APPLES

(No picture available)

Triple Chieftain son of Duke from Knollwood Rag Apple Gay. 32,888M 4.0% 1,327F at 7 years. Former National Champion. His daughters are very promising as yearlings.

(No picture available)

Knollwood Chieftain Ideal, son of Cochran Ideal from Knollwood Rag Apple Nettie. 26,511M 4.8% 1,273 F at 6 years. Also former National Champion. We have his son from Gay.

We are crossing the Rag Apple bloodline with our Ormsbys and it works very well in both production and type.

Frozen Semen Available From Each Sire

CEDAR LANE FARM

J. S. JOHNSON, Owner **OLDWICK, N. J.** LEON SNYDER, Mgr.

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
WALKER RALPH & GROVER GAITHERSBURG MD		6942							
ROLLING KNOLL BELLE VICTRESS	3856921	1006037	3	05	NT 2	365	17256	4.0	691
IFERT CHARLES E MIDDLETOWN MARYLAND		7266							
POSCH IREME BEAUT	3795302	1144876	4	01	NT 2	318	21179	3.5	732
KING JAMES W GAITHERSBURG MD		7400							
IRVINGTON SEGIS IRENE	3031080	989284	8	03	NT 2	365	22995	3.1	708
MAGNESS ALBERT H BEL AIR MARYLAND		7945							
OSBORNDALE ROYAL LADY ORMSBY	3429774 +	1025007	6	06	NT 2	365	15006	4.7	704
MESSER ALLIE GAITHERSBURG MARYLAND		8343							
MD POND VIEW P P VALERIE	4086723	1225923	2	03	NT 2	336	15516	4.0	615
KEPLER WILLIAM C MIDDLETOWN MARYLAND		9317							
PRILLY COLANTHA SEGIS FOBES	2802662	851149	10	07	NT 2	365	26081	3.4	886
KING MERHLE U GERMANTOWN MARYLAND		9883							
MERKING FAYNE POSCH	3986115	874306	2	09	NT 2	365	15621	3.8	601
MERKING PIEBE PABST	3986121	1176987	2	05	NT 2	365	15260	3.8	579
OSBORNE J BRYAN NORTH EAST MARYLAND		9932							
ORMSBY GLENAFTON FOBES	3429457	1024431	5	11	NT 2	296	16919	4.2	704
ZION MEADOWS GAY BOY LASS	3761309	880723	4	06	NT 2	365	15505	4.6	715
ZION MEADOWS CHIEFTAIN FOBES	3972644	913988	2	08	NT 2	365	14249	4.5	636
MASSACHUSETTS									
HURLWOOD HOLSTEIN FARM ASHLEY FALLS MASS		133							
HURLWOOD CONQUEROR FRAN	4349713	1026115	2	04	NT 2	365	17860	3.4	600
HURLWOOD CONQUEROR MARATHON	4428087	1026115	2	05	NT 2	310	12964	4.6	591
MALNATI J A & A J ASHLEY FALLS MASS		1076							
COOPER HILL WAYNE MADELINE	3450209 +	1055457	5	11	NT 2	317	18629	4.0	754
COOPER HILL WALKER MEG ZODIAC	3724997 V	923314	4	02	NT 2	348	17730	3.9	699
COOPER HILL DUTCHLAND M O W	3819579 +	1087029	3	05	NT 2	365	18584	4.4	811
COOPER HILL AIM MAROY	3844110 +	1150217	3	05	NT 2	365	16574	4.0	660
COOPER HILL BETTY ZODIAC	3926658 +	923314	3	01	NT 2	309	21943	3.8	842
COOPER HILL VEE CHIEF DESIGN	4070615	1208694	2	00	NT 2	365	12578	4.5	568
COOPER HILL MODEST AIM DESIGN	4102237	1208694	2	01	NT 2	303	14340	4.0	576
HOOD H P & SONS BEVERLY MASSACHUSETTS		1127							
HOODS CHERRY HILL TWILIGHT	3321952 +	938193	6	11	NT 2	365	21572	4.5	967
HOODS CHERRY HILL GOLDIE	3440242 +	999938	6	03	NT 2	365	19960	4.1	814
HOODS CHERRY HILL W E F BELLE	3642031 +	898193	5	02	NT 2	365	17503	4.3	751
HOODS CHERRY HILL C B J FOBES	3660413 G	1070978	4	08	NT 2	364	21778	4.0	867
HOODS CHERRY HILL N Y FAME	4069109	1216123	2	03	NT 2	365	13611	4.6	620
SMITH FARNHAM W CARLISLE MASSACHUSETTS		2795							
FERNHAME PONTIAC BIRDIE	3867534 +	1062436	3	07	NT 2	365	15456	4.2	644
DEVINES MOUNT HOPE FARM TAUNTON MASS		4133							
DEVINE BOOSTER MODEST GERTRUDE	4098105	1210029	2	08	NT 3	345	15348	4.2	652
PEARSON ERLAND MENDON MASSACHUSETTS		9549							
D H SECRET IDA KAREN	3568225 +	1071576	6	10	NT 2	365	24207	4.2	1005
SO ERLY ALICE ORMSBY	3711893	815143	4	06	NT 2	365	16569	4.4	726
MICHIGAN									
BUTH BROTHERS COMSTOCK PARK MICHIGAN		42							
CRESTON L S NOELLE	3818430 +	956714	3	09	NT 2	365	15416	5.3	816
HENRIETTA ELMWOOD FOBES	3983422 +	1121397	2	10	NT 2	365	15343	3.8	585
CRESTON TRIUNE PAPOOSE	3996652	886218	2	11	NT 2	322	14097	4.1	583
CRESTON L S LINDA	3996655 +	956714	2	06	NT 2	365	15745	3.8	604
PRENKERT LEWIS GALIEN MICHIGAN		292							
ORMSBY PIETERTJE SALLY	3525880	988550	5	09	NT 2	365	15753	4.6	718
ST HOUSE OF CORRECTION MARQUETTE MICHIGAN		352							
MARQUETTE ONA BURKE AAGGIE	4018479 +	1100705	2	05	NT 3	364	19406	3.2	630
COVERT HARRY E & SON LESLIE MICHIGAN		443							
TWIN MAPLE CRESTON KORNDYKE	3122228 +	956714	7	11	NT 2	365	18709	3.8	714
VALLEY DALE BOLD WALKER SALLY	3806758	1024904	5	08	NT 2	365	17866	3.9	701
DAVIS GILBERT SANDUSKY MICHIGAN		758							
CLAYACRES PIETERTJE BELLE	3953688 +	1194262	3	01	NT 2	356	15555	4.1	640
HEWITT H L & SONS ELKTON MICHIGAN		1359							
HEWFIELDS EASTER ZUBA REX	3300618 +	1017879	6	08	NT 2	365	18150	3.9	701
HEWFIELDS RAG APPLE REX AMY	3301348 +	1017879	7	09	NT 2	365	20324	3.5	716
HEWFIELDS EMPEROR BURKE PEARL	4008917 +	1127694	3	01	NT 2	339	16125	3.9	631
HEWFIELDS EMPEROR RATTLER LADY	4104722 +	1127694	2	05	NT 2	365	16935	3.7	628
ANGELL FRED & SON LANSING MICHIGAN		2019							
OAK EDGE BONNIE TEARDROP	3998042 G	1104796	3	06	NT 2	321	15533	4.3	674
OAK EDGE BONNIE DUKE ORMSBY	4016984	1104796	2	06	NT 2	362	13801	4.5	618
OAK EDGE BONNIE B GLORIA	4176316	1104796	2	06	NT 2	338	16647	4.0	665
OAK EDGE FINEL A HILITE	4199119	1124254	2	04	NT 2	351	15313	4.1	635
WORTH H R ATHENS MICHIGAN		3710							
MAPLELYN BURKE ESTHER ELLEN	3933004 +	865323	3	01	NT 2	288	16959	3.7	632
KRHOVSKY JOHN CORUNNA MICHIGAN		3873							
PALM SKY CRESCENT EMPRESS	3842375 +	1078357	4	00	NT 2	365	18888	4.3	816
SPIKE LOWELL MILAN MICHIGAN		3951							
GREEN ACRE PABST BURKE EMPRESS	3374125 +	837429	6	11	NT 2	332	18835	3.7	703
WRIGHT W C WILLIAMSTON MICHIGAN		4294							
WIL RU MISTRESS DIPLOMAT	3577626 +	946873	5	00	NT 2	318	17313	4.1	709
WILLIAMS DONALD A MASON MICHIGAN		5052							
ALFALFADALE REDANA PABST GWEN	3946739 G	1131215	3	06	NT 2	365	17382	3.8	661
FITZPATRICK MELVIN L ITHACA MICHIGAN		5084							
FITZPATRICK CARNATION MAUD	4264062	1136435	2	04	NT 2	365	17479	3.2	567
VANIMAN JOHN OVID MICHIGAN		5604							
JONAVAN JOHANNA MAMIE	3920585	1152375	3	06	NT 2	327	16448	4.0	666

His Double Grandsire

MONTVIC RAG APPLE MASTER
Extra and Excellent

BROWNS BELLDINA CHARLIE

The sire we selected for the Rag Apple-Ormsby Cross at Welch Acres.

His group of young daughters (none yet in milk) are just what you would expect from their rich heritage. They're outstanding.

Charlie's Dam, the "Very Good" Browns Mistress Cecile, is well known in both Canada and the U. S. and one of the breed's finest. Her current life total is **131,390 lbs. milk, 4.07%, 5351 lbs. fat, 3X**; her highest yearly record at 7 yrs. 365d, 3X, 22,204 4.05% 922. Her 7 nearest dams average 19,629 4.29% 841.

Charlie's Sire, Browns Master Belldina (VG) is from another great lifetimer, Belldina Abbekerk Beauty (VG) with **173,325 lbs. milk, 4.4% 7650 fat, 3X,** and a yearly record of 866 fat. He has a full sister with 20,124 4.13% 832, 3X at 7 yrs., and a maternal sister with 127,128 lbs. milk in 7 lactations, 2X.

We invite your careful study of Charlie's pedigree, of our breeding program, and of course would enjoy a visit from you at any time.

Welch Acres

RT. 2, BOX 35, MANCHESTER, N. H.

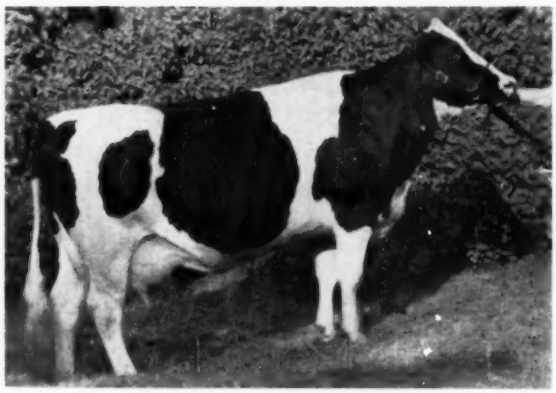
Mr. & Mrs. HENRY P. WELCH, Owners

ZEALOUS SHOVE, Manager

STONETOWN CORNERSTONE

HIS 1095-LB. Dam

SENIOR HERD SIRE: GREAT PRODUCTION with Superior Type & Udders.



RAG APPLE CARNATION IDA (VG)

6y	365d	3X	24958 M	4.38%	1095 F
2y	365d	3X	20628 M	4.78%	985 F

(Former World Record)

A Plus Profit Proven Son

of the

Highest Plus Profit Proven Bull

in the

Oxford Ontario Bull Stud 1957

Sired by the $8,000 Sonniwilk Sovereign Souvenir (EX), whose 74 2-year-old ROM daughters averaged 467 lbs. fat, 12,230 lbs. milk, 3.82% (actual, 57 on 2X).

His Dam:

RAG APPLE CARNATION IDA (VG)

Former World Champion pictured at left. Her sire is a double grandson of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst.

Are you interested in improving the PROFITS from your dairy operation? "WHITBRED" breeding stock at reasonable prices will help you!

WHITCOMB FARMS

ESTABLISHED 1880

HERBERT H. WHITCOMB, Owner **Tel. Hunter 6-4389** **LITTLETON, MASSACHUSETTS**

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
JONAVAN JOHANNA SUSIE	3920587	1152375	2	11	MI 2	357	15874	4.2	674
JONAVAN IDEAL KAY	3920589	880210	3	05	MI 2	319	13866	4.3	600
BUCHHOLZ ERVIN & SON PIGEON MICHIGAN		5897							
LUCY C H REX FOBES	3257297 G	1017879	7	02	MI 2	365	20414	3.4	700
LAMONTE DALTON CHARLOTTE MICHIGAN		6922							
MONTLAND HANSEL MARLENE	3911901	1180630	2	10	MI 2	340	14536	4.0	575
STANARD FRANCIS M MARCELLUS MICHIGAN		7466							
COMET DEEN JEWEL	3216123 +	959466	8	00	MI 2	354	17728	4.1	727
HOLMSTAN LOCHINVAR GLADIOLA	4010858	1051232	2	08	MI 2	321	15225	3.9	591
SWEENEY DOLAN UBLY MICHIGAN		8190							
VALLEYREST TRAILWOOD BURKE	3714435 +	1033908	4	09	MI 2	308	21191	3.2	684
GREEN DUANE & VELMAR ELSIE MICHIGAN		8774							
GREEN MEADOW ROYAL C LAROSA	3453716 V	1068325	6	05	MI 2	365	16767	4.2	705
GREEN MEADOW EMPRESS TRUDY	3515733 +	1073583	6	01	MI 2	365	20609	3.7	771
BLAIR H S & ALLERDING B C CLARKSVILLE MICH		10184							
MERRY GLENN BOLD LADY	3361869	884431	6	06	MI 2	365	20228	3.6	738
MINNESOTA									
SCHROEDER LINCOLN ROCHESTER MINNESOTA		5499							
KNOLLSIDE BURKE SALLY	3780461 V	1167510	3	10	MI 2	365	17947	3.9	691
KNOLLSIDE BURKE COLESTO	3780464 V	1167510	3	08	MI 2	363	19464	4.0	772
PHILLIPS HAROLD JANESVILLE MINNESOTA		6456							
PHILLIPS OAKLAWN DEAN INKA MAY	3036708	952336	8	09	MI 2	365	21120	3.5	745
LUND J EDWARD TYLER MINNESOTA		6587							
LUND DALE ROSALIE PRILLY	4158475 G	990952	2	00	MI 2	314	15272	3.6	554
MARLOW J C MRS MAPLETON MINNESOTA		9202							
NELLIE DE KOL ORMSBY FOBES	4269992	1033421	4	10	MI 2	365	17493	4.0	700
ANDERSON JAMES H MAPLE PLAIN MINNESOTA		9540							
LADY SADIE BURKE	3629783 G	831321	5	02	MI 2	365	18847	3.9	730
MANDAN FARM STEWARTVILLE MINNESOTA		9548							
MANDAN ROYAL PEARL	3687759	1107852	4	03	MI 2	365	15792	4.2	656
MISSOURI									
MIX ALBERT L OSBORN MISSOURI		8404							
VANDE SEGIS ECHO BURKE	3831644 V	950648	3	09	MI 2	365	13716	4.7	647
MONTANA									
U S DAIRY DIVISION HUNTLEY MONTANA		1110							
USHUNT KING H C G MAID	4020200	921330	2	07	MI 2	365	15631	3.8	590
USHUNT INKASON H D H MAID	4080860	965031	2	02	MI 2	358	16444	3.6	600
NEBRASKA									
NORFOLK STATE HOSPITAL NORFOLK NEBRASKA		256							
NSH JANICE EMPEROR ROBARTA	3842607 +	1078162	3	01	DH 2	305	13540	4.5	612
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA LINCOLN NEBRASKA		479							
U NEB LAD INSPIRATION	3919052 +	1017882	3	04	MI 2	365	16143	4.0	651
UNIV OF NEBR EXP STATION N PLATTE NEBR		960							
N P KARMORE ILLIAD	3899605	1205644	3	06	MI 2	365	17005	3.7	627
FATHER FLANAGANS BOYS HOME BOYS TOWN NEB		3610							
PAY LINE BEA BEAUTY IMPERIAL	3169217 V	1014754	7	06	MI 2	365	20425	3.8	782
ARMBRUST WILLIS H WILLARD NEBRASKA		8177							
WIL BRUST LOU PABST	4264936 V	1143527	2	09	MI 2	365	18723	3.9	732
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
UNIV OF NEW HAMPSHIRE DURHAM NEW HAMPSHIRE		382							
UNH KING AAGGIE ROSAMOND	3361804	938193	6	10	MI 2	365	17041	4.2	709
SHAPIRO ALEX REDFORD NEW HAMPSHIRE		4387							
JOPPA HILL MERCEDES INKA	3014128 +	984650	5	10	MI 2	340	15806	4.5	718
MINNIE RICHMONDALE MERCEDES	4415716	221643	3	11	MI 2	365	13403	4.9	660
RICHARD ARTHUR J & SONS SUNCOOK N H		4574							
GREEN GOLD GAY	3643278 +	920562	5	06	MI 2	359	18029	4.5	819
GANGWER JESSE R DOVER NEW HAMPSHIRE		6439							
U N H FOND RHODORA	3440612 V	1028928	7	01	MI 2	365	16350	4.3	709
SPRAGUE RAYMOND A HILLSBORO NEW HAMPSHIRE		6733							
CLOVERCOURT ROYAL FLO FAN	3379587 +	1004536	6	11	MI 2	339	20746	3.5	719
MIDRIDGE ORMSBY MAGGIE	3957559 +	867412	3	02	MI 2	357	14321	4.6	656
NEW JERSEY									
DAVIS WILLIAM H V SOMERVILLE NEW JERSEY		3252							
NEW CENTER INA TRAILBLAZER	3643120	854210	4	09	MI 2	365	17194	4.2	724
SUNNY VALE FARMS LAFAYETTE NEW JERSEY		3910							
S V F COLANTHA RAG APPLE POSCH	3028860 +	1017797	8	07	MI 2	365	19619	3.7	730
CREATOR RAG APPLE LOCHINVAR	3324816 V	143943	13	02	MI 2	365	19940	3.9	780
LODESTAR FARMS NEWTON NEW JERSEY		9914							
MILLER ACRES LADY PEARL	3737813 +	1153304	4	04	MI 2	354	16362	4.7	769
MILLER ACRES PEARLET VAR	3943949 +	984267	2	10	MI 2	365	15642	3.8	595

Famous farm newscaster, Lloyd Burlingham, reports on KAFF-A . . . now made and sold by KRAFT at a new low price.

NEW IMPROVED KAFF-A LOOKS LIKE THE BEST MILK REPLACER YET

by Lloyd Burlingham

Have you heard what's happened to KAFF-A, the popular milk replacer, with the great name for quality and results?

Well, KAFF-A is now made by Kraft. And here's the good news for you . . . There's an improved KAFF-A formula. It's now better than ever and they are *selling it at a new low price.* Now you can feed it to your calf at an average cost of only 12 cents a day. You can sell the whole milk your calf would get. That pays for the KAFF-A and there's money left over for you.

KAFF-A *has a great name for results!* I've talked with many KAFF-A users. I have studied the results of feeding tests on operating farms and at the National Dairy Products Research Farm. It all adds up to this: *When you feed new, improved KAFF-A, you raise beautiful, growthy calves. Actual tests show up to ⅓ faster growth than calves raised on whole milk.*

NEW KAFF-A LIFETIME FEEDING SYSTEM

More news from Kraft! It's a new product—KAFF-A Booster Pellets. Dry, easy-to-feed pellets. Start feeding them as soon as your calves begin to eat grain. They contain the same milk by-product feeding values as KAFF-A Milk Replacer.

These booster pellets feed the rumen bacteria. Your calves are able to go off liquid—and on low-cost grain and roughage sooner. Your heifers grow so well they can often be bred up to 4 months earlier than usual. You know what that can mean money-wise? Again, it will pay you to talk with your feed dealer.

Feed KAFF-A Booster Pellets to your cows, too. The rich milk by-products help increase rumen activity and roughage consumption. That means lower feed costs. Try it.

KRAFT FOODS
DIV. NATIONAL DAIRY PRODUCTS CORP.

KAFF-A
KAFF-A PELLETS
MADE AND SOLD BY
KRAFT

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.		Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
NEW YORK										
MORRISON RAY RENSSELAER FALLS N Y			239							
EYE VIEW SOVEREIGN GEMLAND	4105033	G	1195177	1	11	NI 2	348	13788	4.2	581
MAYNE DANIEL I FAIRPORT NEW YORK			600							
KNOLLWOOD SUPREME DARLENE	3681424		1139652	4	07	NI 2	365	16858	4.8	804
KNOLLWOOD CHIEF DEBORAH	3858681	+	991576	3	06	NI 2	357	15648	4.3	679
KNOLLWOOD IDEAL NADINE	4215329		1198408	2	04	NI 2	338	12235	4.5	554
ELDRIDGE C E PINE PLAINS NEW YORK			797							
CLARIDGE CASINO	3053787		784407	10	02	NI 2	365	21635	3.6	779
CLARIDGE CONTACT	3541462		1145365	7	01	NI 2	340	19706	3.6	704
CORNELL UNIVERSITY ITHACA NEW YORK			1001							
CORNELL GOVERNOR CLAUDETTA	2722096	V	784668	11	06	NI 2	309	19085	3.8	716
CORNELL GREAT DOLPHY	3903196	+	1145439	3	05	NI 2	305	15551	4.1	642
DE LONG EARL V MEXICO NEW YORK			1221							
LONGHURST BALEUM DOROTHY	3877239	V	1196949	4	01	NI 2	308	15977	4.2	663
ASHFORD WILLIAM A LYONS NEW YORK			1585							
ERINDALE RODEE LYDIA	4075044		1066305	2	11	NI 2	281	12952	4.6	590
MCINTYRE HOWARD D PERRY NEW YORK			1794							
MACSFARM ECHO JUNE	4214679		1227400	2	01	NI 2	343	15144	3.8	573
PAGE HOWARD L NEW BERLIN NEW YORK			2295							
HIGH MEADOW FARM SUE	3498612	+	1013962	7	04	NI 2	322	19283	3.9	746
HIGH MEADOW FARM DIANE	3928263	+	955619	3	08	NI 2	365	15505	4.3	659
KINGDOM FARM ASSO SOUTH LANSING NEW YORK			2380							
KINGDOM RAG APPLE JUANITA	3836222	+	1112930	3	09	NI 2	365	17617	4.0	703
KOLK NICHOLAS H GOSHEN NEW YORK			2766							
NICOLK MASTER DIS	2610605	+	855858	12	00	NI 2	359	19818	4.0	793
NICOLK CHIEFTAIN LADY IRMA	3263734	G	909229	6	11	NI 2	330	17348	4.5	783
NICOLK CHIEFTAIN BURKE JOSCH	3430079	G	909229	5	11	NI 2	309	19942	3.6	709
NICOLK ROYAL CHIEFTAIN MINOR	3881944	+	1192713	3	02	NI 2	365	14545	4.4	645
NICOLK ROYAL CHIEFTAIN NOSEGAY	3992428	+	1192713	2	07	NI 2	331	14641	4.2	621
NICOLK ROYAL CHIEFTAIN LORENE	4069073	+	1192713	2	03	NI 2	327	16500	4.4	734
NICOLK ROYAL CHIEFTAIN NOLA	4087597	+	1192713	2	01	NI 2	304	14354	4.1	591
DAVIS ARTHUR L GREENE NEW YORK			2768							
BIG ROCK STAR PRINCESS	4310799	G	1214385	2	05	NI 2	333	14848	3.8	563
SHIMEL FLOYD W LA FARGEVILLE NEW YORK			2895							
ECHO WHIRLHILL KORNDYKE	3303813	V	1067017	7	00	NI 2	352	23111	3.5	816
FAIRBAIRN JOHN R ARKVILLE NEW YORK			3017							
FAIRBAIRN TEDDY ABEGWEIT	3874973	+	902915	4	05	NI 2	365	17773	3.8	677
BAER FRED FORT PLAIN NEW YORK			3205							
BARONESS ROCKWOOD ROWAYNE	4096166	V	215767	4	00	NI 3	365	18791	3.9	732
RIDGELY FARMS STONE RIDGE NEW YORK			3433							
RIDGELY MONOGRAM FANCY	3600261	V	1145731	4	08	NI 2	365	22737	3.4	772
FLYING CLOUD LIZA NELL	3899849	V	1181068	3	02	NI 2	318	14585	4.3	627
PIGUET LEON A & SON EAST AURORA NEW YORK			3923							
NOEL MASTER ROBRUCE ELLEN	3931048	G	1094074	3	06	NI 2	320	16693	4.3	718
SCHINTZIUS PAUL SOUTH WALES NEW YORK			3946							
BESS RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN	2861019	+	155159	9	11	NI 2	324	21747	4.0	879
DAWNVALE SOVEREIGN DIRECT	3320503	V	1034433	6	05	NI 2	365	22661	3.4	771
DAWNVALE PABST CHIEFTAIN	3443037	G	837025	5	11	NI 2	302	19064	4.2	795
DORN FRED N NORTH CHATHAM NEW YORK			4224							
BECKRILL WAYNE LEADER	3442825	V	1095767	5	10	NI 2	313	22028	3.8	836
LAWSON RALPH J JAMESTOWN NEW YORK			4762							
LAWCREST CAVALIER ROSE	3780448	G	1151184	4	00	NI 2	334	14763	4.5	660
BUTTERFIELD GORDON E JOHNSON NEW YORK			5256							
SCOBAR SARGEANT KADIE	3485974	+	945868	6	11	NI 2	315	17943	4.0	713
DURFEE E W & W L CHITTENANGO NEW YORK			5304							
DE URFEE ROSE WAYNE	4002037	G	1157970	2	10	NI 2	318	14008	4.2	590
LAMAGA STOCK FARM LEBANON NEW YORK			5543							
KAY LAMAGA YUCCA JIM	3771148		895422	3	10	NI 2	365	16343	4.3	704
BRALEY J WARREN CHATHAM NEW YORK			5837							
BRAEBURN MASTERPIECE JEANETTE	3604127	+	929962	5	06	NI 2	310	16763	4.2	700
CROWELL DONALD V SOUTH DAYTON NEW YORK			5866							
GREEN BANKS BURCAR MERCEDES	3677264	+	1140763	4	04	NI 2	365	18424	4.1	750
GREEN BANKS C BURKE VALSEN LEE	3920624	+	1186038	2	10	NI 2	359	16110	4.4	713
GREEN BANKS C BURKE RACHEL	3920625		1186038	2	09	NI 2	365	14256	4.1	587
PEAVEY LLOYD W & SONS WARWICK NEW YORK			5971							
NICOLK CHLOE EDUCATOR DOTTIE	3284710	+	1077261	7	01	NI 2	330	15052	5.0	751
SISSON HOWARD SHERBURNE NEW YORK			6031							
SISSON FARMS SUCCESSOR DELLA	3744295	V	1033772	4	06	NI 2	310	17714	4.1	722
KOSKA PETER N MIDDLEBURG NEW YORK			6141							
KOSKA DALE WAYNE HENGERVELD	3652340	+	1104657	4	06	NI 2	365	19019	3.6	690
TRUNZ CECILIA A MISS MILLERTON NEW YORK			6884							
TRUNLAN BURKE FOBES SALLY	4126581	+	1171452	2	05	NI 2	342	13755	4.2	575
WILCOX HARRIS BERGEN NEW YORK			6899							
CRAIGLEN PRILLY JUDITH POSCH	3941109	G	863756	2	11	NI 2	310	15205	4.0	603
BAIN DAVID K & SON ARGYLE NEW YORK			7065							
BAINRIDGE ORMSBY EDITH	4020054	+	1163116	3	05	NI 2	317	15864	3.9	617
KELEJE FARMS MILLERTON NEW YORK			7097							
KELEJE ROYAL PAM	2628958	+	839820	12	00	NI 2	337	18393	4.2	779
BIRDSALL PAUL W HOLCOMB NEW YORK			7149							
NORTHWAY TRIUNE PAULA	3591642	+	955619	5	05	NI 2	365	21441	3.3	718

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
OHIO									
VANIARD FARM AMLIN OHIO		387							
VANIARD MERCEDES INKA MAID	4107629	1217369	2	05	NI 2	365	17535	3.7	657
ANDREAS H D & SONS BEACH CITY OHIO		751							
ANDREAS EXEC JANZEN	4091274	1222233	1	09	NI 2	365	14763	4.0	587
MICHAEL KENNETH NEW CARLISLE OHIO		1263							
ROCKRIDGE SIRTOG CALAMITY	3421216	1084884	5	08	NI 2	365	19505	4.7	920
PICKWORTH PAUL OTIS WELLINGTON OHIO		2674							
LASSIE POND GATE MONOGRAM	3672174	909428	4	09	NI 2	359	20274	3.8	766
KAUFMAN SAMUEL S HUDSON OHIO		3271							
KAUFMAN KIOWA ROGALA	3953113	1091007	2	08	NI 2	365	13728	4.3	593
MONTGOMERY HAROLD & SONS JOHNSTOWN OHIO		3381							
OAKTON DON BURTON VICTORIA	4144894	895911	2	09	NI 2	365	15922	3.6	576
TIFFIN STATE HOSPITAL TIFFIN OHIO		3473							
TIFFIN GEORGIE POSCH BELLE	3601393 +	1099765	4	11	NI 2	342	17811	3.8	675
COUCHMAN F & GOINGS E W LIBERTY OHIO		3666							
PAULINA MAJOR TERESA	3978930 +	1189114	2	09	NI 2	365	15895	4.2	668
PAULINA MAJOR MINNIE	3983016 +	1189114	2	10	NI 2	365	18619	3.8	716
PAULINA MAJOR PAT	4004113 G	1189114	2	05	NI 2	365	13996	4.2	591
PAULINA MAJOR VAN DOTTY	4213208 G	1189114	2	03	NI 2	365	15368	3.6	555
LUGIBIHL GORDON J PANDORA OHIO		4127							
PAULINE CARNATION OLLIE	2992315 V	874967	8	11	NI 2	300	18628	3.8	703
GIBSON FRANK S M D WOOSTER OHIO		4396							
CARLDEAN ABBIEANN SEGIS QUEEN	3153591	941181	9	08	NI 2	365	18274	3.9	721
CRISSINGER BRUCE A MASSILLON OHIO		6197							
ANZAC RED RAG APPLE CARNATION	3858418 F	950725	3	03	NI 2	365	17336	3.5	608
WINGFIELD EDWIN B & SON URBANA OHIO		6529							
PRETTY PRAIRIE JULE PANSEY	4020763 G	1209147	2	02	NI 2	365	15548	3.6	563
FLAT ROCK CHILDRENS HOME FLAT ROCK OHIO		8828							
ROYAL SEGIS STAR	3377310	166563	10	02	NI 2	365	18415	3.9	722
BROWN R T & BARKER C W OXFORD OHIO		9231							
ROEHL CRUSADER AMBER VAR	3987819 +	1145613	2	08	NI 2	345	13801	4.2	581
GELBKE BROS VIENNA OHIO		10061							
BREEZEWOOD JENNY	3973897	1190280	2	07	NI 2	365	15872	3.7	580
BOUIC FAY L OSTRANDER OHIO		10361							
CARNATION MUTUAL TOPSY SKYLARK	3949190 V	1090974	2	10	NI 2	365	13278	4.9	644
OKLAHOMA									
WEST OKLA TUBERCULOSIS SAN CLINTON OKLA		4729							
W O T S KORNDYKE REMER MINNIE	3485473 +	1072940	5	06	NI 2	365	21039	3.7	771
OREGON									
BENTER RALPH CRESWELL OREGON		7453							
FOUR W MADCAP RINGMASTER PAMEL	4331488	1236121	1	11	NI 2	365	13049	4.5	585
PENNSYLVANIA									
CRAIG ALBERT B PITTSBURG 22 &A		69							
CRAOLA ORMSBY DON SYLVIA	3975724	929847	2	07	NI 2	365	15268	3.9	601
THE NATIONAL AGR COLLEGE DOYLESTOWN PA		243							
N A C MONTVIC CASSIE	3534505 V	937720	5	07	NI 2	365	18698	3.8	715
PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIV UNIVERSITY PARK PA		281							
PENSTATE LUCIFER JOSIE BETSY	3279561 V	769170	6	10	NI 3	365	21747	4.8	1047
PENSTATE LUCIFER JOSIE BURKE	3794681 V	769170	3	08	NI 2	365	15300	4.7	722
DAYTON RUSSELL S MONTROSE PENNSYLVANIA		678							
DAYTONIA CONQUEROR NEPTUNE	3864620 V	1002177	4	01	NI 2	308	17289	3.9	673
HINDENACH B L EASTON PA		1388							
KEYSTONE SUN CARRIE	3533385 +	998751	5	06	NI 2	365	21371	4.0	849
BOWEN CLARK & SON WELLSBORO PENNSYLVANIA		1484							
EAST BROOK LITTLE BLACKY COMET	4291545 +	1038489	2	01	NI 2	300	15702	3.8	595
STOLTZFUS JOB ELVERSON PENNSYLVANIA		1971							
OLIVE WALKER BELBRIGHT	4010851	1138665	2	10	NI 2	338	15785	3.8	594
GANS H M GANS PENNSYLVANIA		2146							
EBONITE LEADER ONA	3884621 +	915940	3	06	NI 2	365	18417	3.5	643
RITTENHOUSE ABRAM Z LANSDALE PENNSYLVANIA		3618							
MEADOWEND CHIEFTAIN ETHEL	3938289 +	913988	3	09	NI 2	340	15155	4.3	653
REARICK GLADYS E MRS MILLHEIM PENNSYLVANIA		3750							
GLADELL HAZEL DELL	3885252 V	1139625	3	05	NI 2	365	14616	4.2	619
GOODYEAR FRANK H DANBORO PENNSYLVANIA		3886							
DANBORO HONEYMAN DEGAL	4090719 +	1210938	2	02	NI 2	349	15520	3.8	583
LOCKE H WAYNE LEMASTERS PENNSYLVANIA		4273							
EVA LOCKHAVEN SOVEREIGN	3330455 V	1069852	6	11	NI 2	365	15790	4.7	749
MILLIE LOCKHAVEN LUCIFER	4225111 V	1165012	3	07	NI 2	365	12449	5.2	644
ROSE LOCKHAVEN CHIEFTAIN	4278114 G	913988	3	04	NI 2	365	15062	4.2	629
MCCHESNEY BROS NEW GALILEE PENNSYLVANIA		4376							
MACBRO REGAL ROBURKE PULLER	4112802	1015248	2	01	NI 2	322	14104	3.9	551
REID WILLIAM A OXFORD PENNSYLVANIA		4812							
FRAN WILL MASTER FOBES	3410547 V	978750	6	01	NI 2	314	16583	4.2	703

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.		Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
FRAN WILL PABST A S MIRIAM	3762874	G	888689	3	10	MI 2	299	14614	4.4	648
SANDS RALPH M WYOMING PENNSYLVANIA			4814							
LOCHINVAR FOND NIG	4434207	V	212300	4	02	MI 2	313	14875	4.5	665
PEARL PLAINVIEW REFLECTION	4434208	G	229512	3	08	MI 2	365	17675	4.1	733
RUTT GEORGE A STEVENS PENNSYLVANIA			5326							
INKA GARWOOD BURKE	4447326		1128310	2	08	MI 2	340	13688	4.4	606
BUCK CLEON C & SON ULYSSES PENNSYLVANIA			5530							
BUCKSTEAD PIEBE POSY	3559296	+	1027569	5	03	MI 2	356	19799	3.9	778
HILLSIDE FARMS INC WILKES BARRE PA			5857							
HILLSIDE GRACE OF OZ	3992519	+	1149645	2	08	MI 2	308	14951	3.9	590
MCCARTY BROS SUGAR RUN PENNSYLVANIA			6080							
ELMGLADE WHITEY INSPIRATION	4146313	G	1149833	2	02	MI 2	365	13570	4.4	593
HIBBARD CARL SPRINGVILLE PENNSYLVANIA			6313							
ECHO POINT PIETJE BESS LAD	3961675	+	1134707	3	01	MI 2	348	16509	3.7	616
MUTCHLER W EUGENE & A M COGAN STATION PA			6455							
WOODLANDVIEW KING FAITH FLOSS	3314588	F	876045	7	02	MI 2	355	17839	4.0	708
HASKELL HARRY G JR CHADDS FORD PA			7455							
LIFLOC BARBARA ANN SCEPTER	3917198	V	186376	9	06	MI 2	365	19323	3.9	753
WAGNER EARL C TAMAQUA PENNSYLVANIA			8327							
WAGSON MISTER MARY MARIE	3895712	+	1020473	3	01	MI 2	365	14854	4.4	648
HANSEL STEPHEN R HOUTZDALE PENNSYLVANIA			8793							
ROSETTA CHAMPION KING ROSALEEN	3346790		834119	7	02	MI 2	306	19485	3.9	769
SMITH BROTHERS SPRINGVILLE PENNSYLVANIA			8994							
SMITHOLM PREMIER MYRA	4228386		845747	3	10	MI 2	361	16534	4.3	713
WITHERSPOON D E JR CHAMBERSBURG PA			9259							
DEW LEA ORMSBY POSCH TRUDY	3500075	G	1022634	6	04	MI 2	365	20510	3.9	798
PEFFER F GLENN CARLISLE PENNSYLVANIA			9278							
CREAMELLE POSCH BEAUTY GIRL	2884799		913059	10	08	MI 2	313	20927	4.0	845
SUMCO EMPEROR PATIENCE	3492553		857269	6	01	MI 2	295	15844	4.4	703
SOUTH DAKOTA										
REDFIELD ST HOSP & SCH REDFIELD S DAKOTA			355							
REDFIELD PRINCESS LAURA FOBES	3995564	+	1038811	2	06	MI 3	365	15431	4.2	651
GRABER LEROY MARION SOUTH DAKOTA			5359							
MONA ROYVIN MATADOR LAD	3976056	G	1186156	3	02	MI 2	354	19294	3.6	690
TENNESSEE										
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE KNOXVILLE TENN			2083							
U T ROSE LAD BECKY	4065465	G	836027	2	05	MI 2	365	17766	3.4	606
TEXAS										
DONAHO S R JR FLORESVILLE TEXAS			5721							
SRD TEXAS BEAUTY BESSIE	3681864	V	1042983	4	08	MI 2	301	16621	4.1	688
PRESCHER PETER GAINESVILLE TEXAS			7600							
WIOTA ECHO ROYAL	3585004	+	844122	5	04	MI 2	352	16486	4.3	715
UTAH										
EDGEWOOD HALL PROVIDENCE UTAH			3889							
EDGEWOOD HALL JULIE HEILO	3956003	+	1040096	3	00	MI 2	308	15486	4.0	612
VERMONT										
MALLARY FARM BRADFORD VERMONT			1039							
MALLARY HOPEFUL	3378193	+	1101412	6	04	MI 2	365	17580	4.4	778
SEILING RAG APPLE HOPE	3529016	+	197053	5	08	MI 2	365	16177	4.9	798
TYLER FARMS WEST NEWBURY VERMONT			1048							
TYLER FARMS SUNBEAM ESTHER	3405128	+	1063381	6	09	MI 2	294	18324	4.5	822
HOWE JAMES K & SON TUNBRIDGE VERMONT			1090							
HOWACRES LOCHINVAR MELINDA	3682039	+	960472	4	08	MI 2	334	17159	4.2	726
HOWACRES LOCHINVAR BONITA	3696576	+	960472	4	05	MI 2	323	20234	3.5	716
HOWACRES HOMESTEAD TULIP	3778087	V	1038118	3	10	MI 2	365	20658	3.9	802
HOWACRES HOMESTEAD SYLVIA	3831195	+	1038118	3	07	MI 2	365	19478	3.8	743
THOMAS ORIN A & SONS INC RUTLAND VERMONT			1662							
CEDARDALE B B FLOSSY RITA	3658391	+	1087035	4	09	MI 2	365	18873	3.8	726
CEDARDALE RAG APPLE PEARL	3952087	G	1162319	3	01	MI 2	360	16182	4.1	669
HOWLETT CAREY H BRIDPORT VERMONT			2509							
CHAMPLAINSIDE SENSATION SUE	3347948		1058631	6	11	MI 2	365	21243	3.6	760
COUTURE MANDOZA & EDNA MORRISVILLE VERMONT			2613							
LAPORTE DAIRY BOY PRIDE	3309215	+	853374	6	10	MI 2	365	18964	4.0	765
MAXFIELD LESLE E & SONS NORTH HARTLAND VT			3092							
LEMAX LOCHINVAR QUEENIE	3361023		960472	6	10	MI 2	308	19799	3.7	727
LEMAX LOCHINVAR EMPRESS B	3857311	G	1183913	3	07	MI 2	309	16554	3.8	626
LEMAX RAG APPLE HOPE	3923663	+	1095716	3	03	MI 2	365	14632	4.7	687
HOWE JOHN A TUNBRIDGE VERMONT			3926							
HOWE HAVEN HOMESTEAD WINKY	3928425	+	1038118	3	02	MI 2	332	14634	4.3	622
VERMONT STATE HOSPITAL WATERBURY VERMONT			6082							
V S H POSCH EDNA	3414420	+	799875	6	02	MI 2	365	22827	3.6	822
GREENWOOD C E & B B WESTMINSTER VERMONT			6086							
BISHOP RENEGADE DAME ISABELLE	3625290		844276	4	10	MI 2	323	17145	4.0	694

Owner Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr. Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
WESTMINSTER SENSATION JOSIE	3987277	1195885	2 11	NT 2	365	17586	3.5	622
METCALF BRYCE A EAST CORINTH VERMONT		6315						
LENA PLUTO SENSATION SEGIS	3524479	997268	7 00	NT 2	333	21986	3.5	765
METCALFS GENERAL INKA	4301816	1168781	3 11	NT 2	356	22156	4.1	909
METCALFS SENSATION MABLE	4324456	1168781	2 11	NT 2	362	15629	4.5	701
BROWN WINSOR C WHITE RIVER JCT VT		7697						
HOME HILL MARKSMAN TOGUS	4125092	1229968	2 04	NT 2	365	12585	4.4	553
HATHORN GEO B & SON WHITE RIVER JCT VT		7812						
COMEAGAIN HARTSBROOK AUDREY	3999795	867412	2 07	NT 2	356	16786	3.9	647
VIRGINIA								
AGEE R L JR FARMVILLE VIRGINIA		8836						
GREEN CREEK IDEAL DOT	4323743	1075682	1 11	NT 2	365	18874	3.4	641
TIRVELDA FARMS FARM NO 1 THE PLAINS VA		9607						
TIRVELDA FARMS THE PLAINS VIRGINIA		9607						
HILLTOP TIRVELDA QUEEN STAR	4080448	1169368	3 01	NT 2	316	16530	3.7	615
WALL G WESTON CAMBRIA VIRGINIA		10185						
WALLMAC FREDA HEATHER	4435073	1189679	2 09	NT 2	365	17499	3.5	614
WASHINGTON								
YOUNGQUIST I W BOW WASHINGTON		426						
VERNWAY ALLAH IONA	4355775 V	1103473	2 02	NT 2	365	17363	3.5	609
GALLACHER ARTHUR W MT VERNON WASHINGTON		671						
IDEAL CARNATION INKA	3387350	813170	9 00	NT 2	365	18811	4.3	816
WALTNER FARMS MT VERNON WASHINGTON		3427						
PUGET SOUND IDEAL PANSY	4031384	1175596	2 09	NT 2	339	16111	3.7	603
SINNEMA P CARNATION WASHINGTON		6010						
SINNEMA BUTTER KING SULTAN	3934157	1202773	3 00	NT 2	365	18055	3.3	604
POLINDER HENRY F LYNDEN WASHINGTON		6680						
FOUR W MADCAP CLAU LE BOON	4254686	1051574	2 05	NT 2	364	14022	4.3	602
MANSPERGER C C JR L T J H ELLENSBURG WASH		7068						
SPERGER WALKER ANNA MARIE	3907847 V	1136905	3 05	NT 2	329	16600	4.0	671
SCHMAUDER J C DAVENPORT WASHINGTON		7156						
DEEP CREEK EVA IMPERIAL	3740646 G	1084684	4 01	NT 2	332	17292	3.9	667
CARYLAND NACHES AMY MILLY	3950232	1143791	3 01	NT 2	324	17333	3.6	621
ST OF WASH NO ST HOSP SEDRO WOOLLEY WASH		8179						
WASTATE BONNIE QUEEN	3347782	909194	8 07	NT 2	365	22642	3.4	761
WASTATE NORLUM PRILLY NUDINE	3753778	885654	4 04	NT 2	365	23141	3.5	816
WASH STATE REFORMATORY MONROE WASH		8691						
WASTATE MONROE MAGIC MAY ERMA	3932651 F	1023054	2 09	NT 2	365	16262	3.6	582
WEST VIRGINIA								
W VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY MORGANTOWN W VA		404						
W V U ROSECHEN JOHANNA IDEAL	2886687 E	913432	10 00	NT 2	297	17378	4.5	785
PHILLIPS MAPLE LAWN BUCKHANNIN W VA		6100						
MAPLE PATH CRESCENT MUTUAL	4121836	1019585	2 03	NT 2	365	16650	3.6	594
LUNDALE FARM OAK HILL WEST VIRGINIA		7687						
AMHERST ANGELM POSCH	3919612	1111030	2 10	NT 2	362	16663	3.5	578
WISCONSIN								
SEYBOLD LEONARD J FOREST JCT WISCONSIN		326						
CHERRYBOLD ZENITH GIRLIE	3804554 +	923318	3 09	NT 2	365	16593	4.2	700
BEIER ELMER BERLIN WISCONSIN		487						
BEIERS BESSIE JOHANNA	4280295 +	1138425	3 06	NT 2	361	16539	4.1	682
NELSON OSWALD G BALDWIN WISCONSIN		520						
ELLINGDALE PRINCE JULE WAYNE	4114236 +	1216954	2 02	NT 2	309	12715	4.4	563
ELLINGDALE YEOMAN PRIDE YO YO	4137743 G	904220	2 00	NT 2	363	14317	4.3	618
NYMAN GLENN W ORFORDVILLE WISCONSIN		2037						
JOINKA ELMOKA EMILY	4150337	1106334	2 04	NT 2	365	14290	3.9	558
HOFFMAN DUANE BLACK RIVER FALLS WIS		2283						
CURTISDALE ORMSBY MELODY 2D	3627475 +	874233	5 06	NT 2	365	16646	4.3	724
DUANE ROYAL COMET AVIS	3966749 +	1049674	2 08	NT 2	335	15894	3.9	615
DUANE ROYAL COMET PET	4091233 +	1049674	2 05	NT 2	339	14720	3.8	559
HANSON ARTHUR B BALDWIN WISCONSIN		2682						
ARJO FOBES VIOLET	3780525 +	1132414	4 00	NT 2	340	16686	4.7	792
ARJO PABST JESS	3868612 +	984796	3 06	NT 2	365	21304	4.1	869
HAYSSEN WM A ELKHART LAKE WISCONSIN		2992						
WINCOWIS MAY BURKE	3181216 E	885830	8 04	NT 2	353	20692	3.6	752
HANSON H J NEW RICHMOND WISCONSIN		3159						
RICHBROOK ROBUR SNAP	3891085	1107432	4 00	NT 2	329	17471	3.9	680
MCKENZIE BURT HOLLANDALE WISCONSIN		4360						
STURDY OAK MAGIC KATRINA	3083472 +	1001749	8 06	NT 2	343	21136	3.7	784
STURDY OAK MAGIC JOHANNA	3675305 +	1001749	6 05	NT 2	331	17932	4.1	740
WEBER BROS BLOOMER WISCONSIN		4760						
BLOOMER JOLIE PRIDE	4052197 +	1035163	2 11	NT 2	324	16636	3.6	593
HIA FARM CHILTON WISCONSIN		4875						
HIA GINGER BURKE	4059476 +	1102694	3 04	NT 2	365	15389	3.9	600
WEYENBERG BERT APPLETON WISCONSIN		4929						
APPLE CREEK CASCADE POLLY	3893891 +	1180993	3 07	NT 2	323	17701	3.6	632

Owner: Name and Address / Animal Name	Animal No.	Owner No. / Sire No.	Age Yr.	Mo.	X	Days	Milk	%	Fat
LUCEY CHESTER D JANESVILLE WISCONSIN		5086							
RUSHMERE ORMSBY PABST	4047372 +	1181595	2	11	NI 2	343	15218	3.9	587
NELSON L M & NELSON L L OREGON WISCONSIN		5707							
VEEDICTION BARBEL COMET	4046090	1121437	2	02	NI 2	365	15227	4.0	612
BO CANN FARMS FARM NO 1 FALL RIVER WIS		5799							
FALRIV REGAL JUDY	3748456 G	1142452	3	11	NI 3	330	19467	3.7	719
ROJAN OLIVER ABBY	4186276	1070036	2	00	NI 2	337	14471	3.9	559
ROJAN OLIVER SALLY	4186277	1070036	2	00	NI 3	338	16436	3.8	626
PEEBLES BROS OCONOMOWOC WISCONSIN		6296							
ARMADELLA MECHTHILDE PABST	3979458	1000390	2	09	NI 2	347	15498	4.2	648
BORGWARDT BROS VALDERS WISCONSIN		6536							
SUNNYSIDE LUCY BELLE ORMSBY	3093548 E	948065	8	10	NI 2	365	18032	4.4	802
PETERSON RAYMOND L BLUE MOUNDS WISCONSIN		7147							
FERTILE MEADOWS SKOKIE LADY	3271607 G	948138	8	06	NI 2	348	23938	3.2	755
BRENNAND ROY OSHKOSH WISCONSIN		8263							
LLENROC GRAND CRESTON	3705429	906000	4	09	NI 2	348	18169	3.8	692
ARCHAMBAULT MR & MRS J E WOODWORTH WIS		8378							
ROMEY DEAN WALKER RUBY	3988562 V	1195913	3	06	NI 2	365	16518	4.0	668
KREUZIGER OTTO RIVER FALLS WISCONSIN		9463							
DOLVIC BURKE ORMSBY FLORENCE	3965908 +	1136803	3	00	NI 2	365	15131	4.1	625
GOEKE ROLAND H NEWTON WISCONSIN		9759							
OSMAN LILLIE REGAL FOBES	3017980	969667	8	06	NI 2	365	18017	3.9	706

1958 AK-SAR-BEN JUNIOR SHOW

By Fieldman DAVID C. DIEHL

In Omaha on September 19 and 20 the purple and blue ribbon winners from eight district shows got together for the 1958 AK-SAR-BEN Dairy Show. The Junior Show, now in its eleventh year, begins with ten district shows, including Nebraska and part of Iowa. This was the biggest year, with an all-breed total of 1248 animals shown.

The animals are placed in purple, blue, red and white groups at the district shows, this year held in August. Only purple and blue entries are allowed to exhibit at the AK-SAR-BEN. Allen Hetts, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin, judged the Holstein Show.

Jon Haase of Bennet, Nebraska had a purple ribbon grade Holstein Junior heifer calf.

Bob DeFrates, Boys Town, Nebraska got a purple on his grade Holstein Senior heifer calf. She is a daughter of Boys Town Imperial Dictator.

In the Registered Senior heifer calf class there were two purple. This was a real strong class with good calves all the way to the bottom. Larry Ossenkop of Walton, Nebraska, came through with first purple on Carelton Pabst Carnation, a daughter of Pabst Mellow. Larry's calf was Reserve Grand Champion of the AK-SAR-BEN show and also was first heifer calf and Junior Champion in the open class at the 1958 Nebraska State Fair.

Second purple in the Senior calf class went to Douglas Paine, Edison, Nebraska, on Peony Park Snowband Vida, sired by Snowband Jerry King.

Marvin Fishler, Central City, Nebraska, had an easy purple ribbon Registered Holstein in the Junior Yearling class. She was nicely balanced, had a beautiful rump, and was sired by Glenafton Flash.

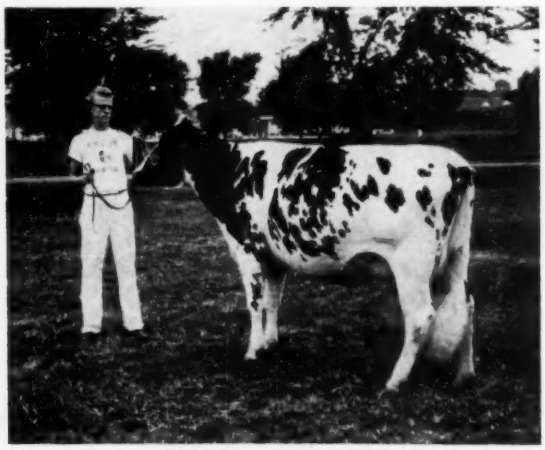
Judge Hetts made two purple awards in the Senior yearling class to a big strong stretchy pair of Registered Holsteins. Ruth Stewart, Harlan, Iowa, was first with Heilo Burke Susan, sired by Typlus Burke Masterpiece. Second purple went to Dorothy Ramsay, Seward, Nebraska, on Maggie Bunny Rock, a daughter of Valla Vista Bunny Ormsby.

First prize, purple ribbon, Grand Champion of the show was a repeater from last year, Roger Luebbe's registered aged cow, Betsy Beauty Perfection. Roger is from Beaver Crossing, Nebraska, and "Betsy" is sired by Heersche Carey Perfection.

Lionel Swanson, Stromsburg, Nebraska showed a purple ribbon Junior Dairy Herd.

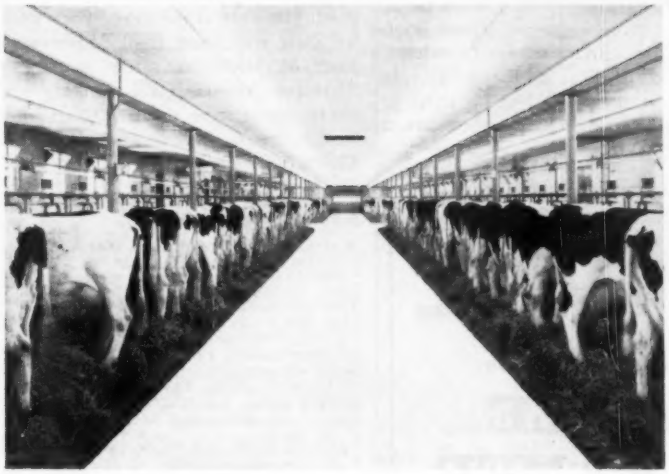
The two day show, plus the preliminary district shows, have done a great deal to create enthusiasm among junior dairymen, and improve the type of their dairy projects.

CARELTON PABST CARNATION
First Senior Heifer Calf, Junior & Res. Grand Champion of the 1958 AK-SAR-BEN Junior Show. Owned by Larry Ossenkop, Walton, Nebr.



BETSY BEAUTY PERFECTION
Grand Champion of the 1958 AK-SAR-BEN Junior Show. She is owned by Roger Luebbe, Beaver Crossing, Nebr.

PIONEER-FED HERD SHOWS INCREASE OF 119,440 POUNDS OF MILK IN 3 YEARS



Shown above is mixed grade herd owned by Sayre Baldwin and managed by Edward Knapp, Bridgehampton, Long Island.

1955	80 Head	305 D	2X	12,280M	480 F
1956	100 Head	305 D	2X	12,771M	505 F
1957	105 Head	305 D	2X	12,962M	486 F
1958	115 Head	305 D	2X	13,773M	519 F

"Four years ago we put our herd on PIONEER Feeds 100%. We farm for profit and since feeding PIONEER Feeds our production and profit have increased yearly.

With PIONEER Calf Starter our calves start with little trouble growing to rugged thrifty yearlings, with capacity to handle plenty of feed. We also find that PIONEER Dry & Freshening brings our cows into production in top condition. In following the PIONEER program our herd health and breeding problems seem to take care of themselves.

We highly recommend PIONEER Dairy Feeds to dairymen interested in maintaining a healthy, profitable herd."

Sayre Baldwin

Sayre Baldwin, Owner
Bridgehampton, N. Y.

PIONEER® DAIRY FEEDS

Why It Pays To Feed PIONEER

- **PIONEER has been responsible for raising production of many herds by as much as 20% . . . at less cost.**
- **PIONEER assures top year-after-year performance, herd health and investment protection.**

MAIL THIS COUPON FOR DETAILS ON THE PIONEER DAIRY PROGRAM

RED COMB PIONEER MILLS, INC. H1258
141 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Illinois

Please send me complete details on the PIONEER Dairy Program ☐. My herd numbers_____ Cows. I would like to talk to one of your field representatives without obligation ☐.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

Good Cows... Good Management and **PIONEER FEEDS...** *Make Great Partners!*

Select PIONEER Dealerships Available . . . Write us if you are interested in becoming a PIONEER Dairy Feeds Dealer.

RED COMB PIONEER MILLS, INC.
141 West Jackson Boulevard · Chicago 4, Illinois

More Protection Against Hoof and Mouth Disease, maybe. Irate zoo keepers recently lowered their horns on a bill aimed at stopping imports of cloven-hoofed animals from certain countries. The measure, HR 12126, slipped by them in House passage — but zoomen brought the bill to a cloud-of-dust halt in the Senate Agriculture Committee.

Trouble is that wild ruminants and swine carry dreaded hoof-and-mouth and rinderpest diseases just as well as domesticated animals. Recognizing dangers of infection in U.S. herds, USDA is pushing to get the word "domestic" taken out of existing law which reads: ". . . the importation into the U.S.A. of cattle, sheep, or other domestic ruminants or swine . . . (from infected countries) is prohibited."

Giraffes, antelope, camels, goats, wild pigs, European buffalo — all would be banned if they were to be imported from countries where hoof-and-mouth and rinderpest existed. says Rep. D. R. Matthews, Florida sponsor of the bill: "I don't want to hurt our zoo people but there are a lot more cattle than giraffes in this country."—Agribusiness Outlook

The All-New **DAIRY-VAC**

suction process

CATTLE CLEANER

Removes ALL hide dirt, lice, loose hairs and dust. Makes beautiful gloss. Hides smell sweet. Cows feel great.

A CONTENTED HERD OF COWS, EATING AND RESTING PEACEFULLY, DELIVERS MORE MILK INTO THE BUCKET. ALL BODY ENERGY GOES INTO THEIR WORK, MAKING MILK AND FLESH.

WE GUARANTEE: DAIRY-VAC Care makes a herd more productive, each year returning more than the first cost of the cleaner.

"OPERATION TRY IT"

Our Dairy-Vac organization is dedicated to this objective: WE WANT YOU, MR. DAIRYMAN, TO TRY THE ALL-NEW DAIRY-VAC. Then look for results. See whether your cows respond to the delightful experience of being clean and 100% comfortable.

1959 SPECIAL OFFER now available. Mail the coupon today.

ELECTRIC CLEANER DIVISION
BEAVER PRODUCTS, INC.
Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

Send SPECIAL OFFER as advertised in HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN WORLD to:

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

Name of Farm: . . . . . .

Number of milk cows: . . . . . **Others:** . . . . . .

We are interested in "OPERATION TRY IT."

ARIZONA (from page 129)

ing the NorCliff herd, had several bones broken when a heifer stepped on his foot a couple weeks earlier. But he worked all day, leading animals in the ring, hobbling off on crutches after each class.

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Miller of Michigan were at the show. They were on their way home from delivering a load of Michigan cattle to Henry Sterk of Artesia, Calif. Among the consignment were the twin Carnation heifers that C. B. Smith bought in the Chicago Classic Sale.

KANSAS (from page 78)

Walter Floyd, Herington, Kans.
Leohost Herman Greer Julia (4-55) 565
(Leo H. Hostetler)
Tidy Governor Princess Jewel (1-50) 535
(Frank Rotinghaus, Seneca, Kans.)

Garland Lewis, Callisan, Kans.
Maid Crescent Karma (10-51) . . . 560
(Raymond Ohlde, Palmer, Kans.)

Brown Bros., Smolan, Kans.
Quin Lynn Milkmaid Saucy (12-55) 560
(Quentin J. Kubin, Quin Lynn Farm, McPherson, Kans.)

Mary Gibson, Lyndon, Kans.
Abbey Whitehall Tidy Stone (10-56) 550
(Mott & Kandt, Whitehall Farm, Herrington, Kans.)

Lauren Enns, Hillsboro, Kans.
Hilda C W E Major Lady (7-56) 540
(H. A. Meier, Abilene, Kans.)

Donald G. Tabler, Lyndon, Kans.
Dean Arleen Anne (10-56) 520
(Larry Bengston, Smolan, Kans.)

Sky-Go Farms, Fulton, Mo.
Lyman Valley Don Madcap (10-53) 500
(Laurens Enns, Hillsboro, Kans.)

EVERGREEN (from page 98)

John Krangnes, Mount Vernon, Washington
Sandy Ridge Butter Kay (4-56) 610
(Ed Feuerborn, Mount Vernon, Washington)

Tom Neudofer, Quilcene, Washington
Sandy Ridge Heilo Gallant (4-56) 600
(Ed Feuerborn, Mount Vernon, Washington)

George Ducey, Everett, Washington (4)
Vernway Madcap Sapphire (6-56) 575
(Emil Youngquist, Mount Vernon, Washington)
Angereer Chief Lulu (4-55) 500
(Peter Angerer, Fall City, Washington)

Rodney Pierson, Bow, Washington
Vernway Butterboy Sadie (1-58) 575
(Emil Youngquist, Mount Vernon, Washington)

M. W. Schenk, Bothell, Washington
Vernway Leader Dwyla (4-56) . . 560
(I. W. Youngquist, Bow, Washington)

Samuel C. Keichner, McMinnville, Oregon
Constantine Imperial Paula (1-55) 535
(Don Youngquist, Mount Vernon, Washington)

Walter Petersen, Carnation, Washington
Mayleigh Rimac Honesty (8-52) 500
(Earle Bailey & Son, Snohomish, Washington)

Other buyers were: Gordon G. Jones, Grandview, Washington; Kenneth Schmauder,, Davenport, Washington; Egbers Bros., Mount Vernon, Washington; Bill Van Putter, Bow, Washington; Kenneth F. Johnson, Mount Vernon, Washington; Peter Stakenburg, Lynden, Washington; Pat Kerby, Lenore, Idaho.

LODESTAR (from page 8)
the pedigree is Dunloggin Fond Pabst, by Fond Memory and out of Dunloggin Mistress Pabst, a Woodmaster daughter out of one of the daughters of Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes Della that were important in the foundations of Dunloggin. Sutton Oaks Pabst was purchased by Lodestar Farms in the Miller Acre Dispersal in 1955.

RICH-HERD TRUCK IN ACCIDENT

Grant Richards, American Fork, Utah, was in a highway accident while trucking his show cattle home from the Western Idaho State Fair at Boise this summer. A car forced their truck onto the soft shoulder of the road, and "the first thing I knew the truck load of cattle was completely upside down," he writes. One of the boys was burned quite severely with battery acid and the other suffered a broken finger and shoulder. His own injuries were minor. There were six cows and four head of young stock in the load. The whole truck was resting on the popular "Apple" cow, but miraculously she escaped serious injury. The daughter of their highest record Highcroft, "Tex," was hurt quite badly in her hind quarters. "Mina" suffered acute mastitis, and one of the others has been lame ever since the mishap.

The accident occurred at 11:30 at night. They had been traveling since 6 o'clock that morning. Grant reports that he had turned the cattle loose for a rest period about an hour earlier, and feels that this may well have saved their lives.

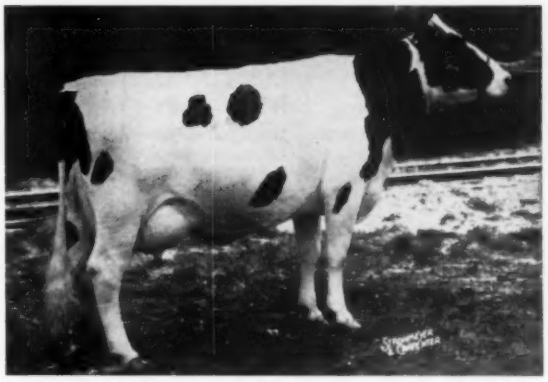
STANDARD EQUIPMENT CONTEST SUCCESS

Announced earlier was the Purebred Calf Essay contest sponsored by Standard Equipment, Inc., Bel Air, Md. The sponsor reports that essays have been received from 46 states and the hundreds of entries are being judged by the National Dairy Breed Secretaries, the winners to be announced in early 1959. The entries are graded on originality, sincerity, and aptness of thought. To be eligible to win, each contestant must have facilities to raise his calf.

The winners of each breed will receive a purebred calf and a calf pen to house it. There will also be a grand champion winner who will receive a purebred calf of his choice and an all expense paid trip to Bel Air, Md. Standard Equipment, Inc., will also give a free trip to Bel Air to the Dairy Equipment dealer specified by the grand champion.

THREE STAR BROOD COW

Shore Rag Apple Tensen B (EX)



Hon. Mention All-Canadian, Red Seal producer, dam of two All-Canadians and other winners.

SONS and DAUGHTERS of "TENSEN B"

Shore Count Rag Apple (EX), All-Canadian sire used at home and by H. C. Holtby & Son, Glanworth.

Shore Royal Duke (VG), popular sire of show winners and good producers in the Oxford Unit.

Shore Tensen Paula (GP) has 495 lbs. fat at 2 years and 507 lbs. at 3 years in the home herd.

Shore Shamrock Tensen (VG), All-Canadian dam of "Cornerstone," second junior calf at London and now in the Waterloo Unit.

Shore Tensen Finella (GP), first junior yearling and All-Canadian nominee 1957. She has 11,907 lbs. of 4% milk in less than 8 months.

Shore Tensen R, 1st junior heifer calf at London, 1957, and 1st junior yearling and nominated for All-Canadian in 1958. She is the fourth progeny of "Tensen B" to be nominated.

Shore Model, her 1958 son by Treasure Model, owned by W. D. (Don) Shore, St. Thomas.

"Tensen B" will freshen in March, her 11th calving in 10 years, 5 months. There are 14 members of the herd descended from her in female line and several more through her sons.

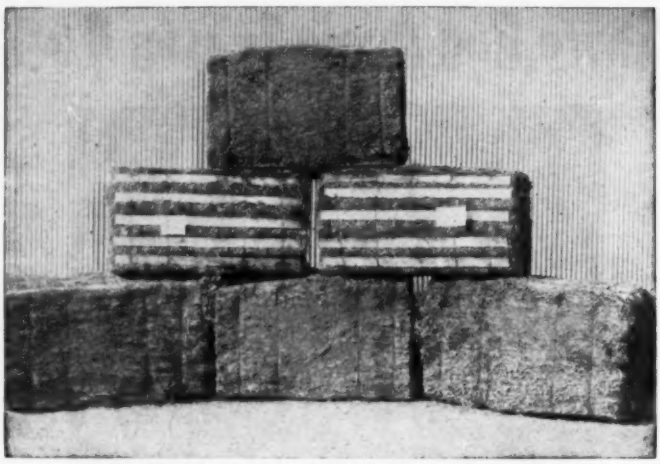
Shore Radiant (EX), the Honorable Mention All-Canadian now owned by D. J. Stutzman & Son, Wauseon, Ohio, and a recent herd sire here, has two Excellent, 100,000-lb., 3-star cows as his granddams. His oldest daughter has just finished with 18,109 lbs. milk, 4%, 735 lbs. fat at 2y, 365d, 2X. He is by "Royal Duke" (see above) and out of the VG Reserve All-Canadian Shore Sovereign Blondie, maternal sister to the All-Canadian sire of "Tensen B."

Canadian Rag Apples

For your next herd sire, we recommend a bull from this family with its satisfactory production, high test and All-Canadian show type, together with perfect disposition and milking habits.

SHORE FARMS

Hardy Shore & Sons — Glanworth, Ont.



HEDGE BOVINECHOP

Dehydrated Bales of Grasses and Legumes

These bales are produced from field mowed, raked and chopped Legumes and Grasses. Free from obnoxious weeds and weed control chemicals. Dehydrated immediately, and mechanically pressed under enormous pressure. Wire tied with wooden slats, exactly as a bale of shavings.

Alfalfa
Alfalfa and Timothy
Reed Canary (Excellent and inexpensive for Dry Cows and Heifers)
Trefoil (a Legume) **and Orchard Grass**
Orchard Grass and Alfalfa
Trefoil, Timothy and Orchard Grass
Trefoil and Timothy
Sweet White Clover
Alfalfa Meal

The chemical balance of our fields is directed by the American Agricultural Chemical Co. — your guarantee that all HEDGE DEHYDRATED LEGUMES and GRASSES are in proper mineral balance for maximum health of your animals.

All Grasses and Legumes are in proper bloom at the time of dehydration for green color — your assurance of maximum food value and palatability.

F. O. B. and Delivered Prices and Samples Upon Request

THE HEDGE — Pine Plains, N. Y.

COWPHILOSOPHY

By MARK H. KEENEY

Still high on the "Best Seller" list of books for dairymen. It was written for the dairyman, by a master dairyman, about successful methods of breeding and managing dairy cattle.

First published in 1910, COWPHILOSOPHY was revised in 1944 and is now in its 5th printing. It makes just as much plain cow sense today as the day it was written.

It is a MUST for the dairyman's library.

Price $3.00 per copy
Order from

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN WORLD

LACONA -:- NEW YORK

1958 New York Breeders' Institute Highly Successful

Best Attendance Since First Year

Enthusiastic audiences totaling more than 500 dairymen attended this year's five Breeders' Institute meetings held in various locations in New York State the week of November 10. The theme was "Herd Management" and the distinguished speakers were Glen M. Householder, Special Representative of The Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America, Brattleboro, Vt.; Dr. E. S. Harrison, manager of Harden Farms, Camden, N. Y.; and Merle E. Howard, former Dairy Superintendent of Mooseheart Farms, Mooseheart, Ill. Institute Chairman Prof. Ray Albrectsen of Cornell University did a superb job of scheduling the day, introducing the speakers, and moderating the panel discussion at the end of the formal presentations.

The lead-off speaker was Mr. Householder. "Making the Certificate of Registry Mean More," the title of his speech, does not begin to describe the wealth of interesting information he conveyed to the audience. After tracing briefly the early history of Holsteins in America, he went on to describe the Holstein of tomorrow in the light of today's problems. With a stock of humor and good natured "needling" of the speakers to follow, he left the audience in a highly receptive mood for the remaining program.

Dr. Harrison's talk, "Managing the Breeding Herd for Profitable Production," included some discussion of the thought and action necessary to develop a herd breeding program. He also dwelt on some of the problems, and their answers, concerning the raising of calves to the time when they are ready to go into the milking herd as healthy and profitable producers. Dr. Harrison excels in this type of presentation and illustrates his topic with details from his wide experience in the research and management fields.

"The Arts and Skills used in Developing Dairy Cows," was Mr. Howard's subject. The main part of his portion of the program was devoted to the proper feeding and handling of the milking cow. Mr. Howard stressed the importance of "milk production per day of life," and that the cow must be managed for maximum lifetime return. His topic, too, was ap-

Yes We Have

APPLE

RAG

BLOODLINES

Through

FARFIELDS EXCELLENCY

A grandson of JOHANNA RAG APPLE PABST

Through

RAG APPLE VAR MODEL

A grandson of BONHEUR RAG APPLE MOOIE

American Rag Apples

We can offer **Grandsons** and **Granddaughters** of old Excellency and Var Model sired by Shanghigh Exec Double Bud and Shanghigh Exec Sally Supreme, both Excellent - Supreme All-American.

Recent classification: 7 Excellent, 37 Very Good — All homebred.

8 year ave. production: 556 lbs. fat, 15,107 lbs. milk.

Chas. H. Lewis & Sons
2920 Tylersville Road
HAMILTON, OHIO

proached from the practical standpoint, backed by actual experience.

Panel Discussion

The final hour of the day's program was devoted to a panel, with the speakers replying to questions supplied from the audience. At each meeting there was wide participation, with questions ranging from the details of feeding, health, milking procedure, and other strictly practical applications, to more theoretical questions concerning the proper size of a mature Holstein.

Several out-of-state dairymen attended with Virginia, Pennsylvania and Maine represented at one or more of the meetings.

39TH ANNUAL MEETING

The Dairymen's League Cooperative Association held its 39th annual meeting October 15 and 16 at Syracuse, N. Y. with a large turnout of delegates and members. The League last year did an all-time high volume of business, sales of members' milk totaling $183,510,123.

Stanley H. Benham, Millbrook, N. Y. was reelected for his fourth term as president. Other officers elected are S. K. Rodenhurst, Theresa, N. Y. first vice president; Jennings Pickens, Lawtons, N. Y. second vice president; Grover C. Guernsey, Schoharie, N. Y. treasurer; Glenn Talbott, Fillmore, secretary, and Russell Dennis, Fairport, N. Y. assistant treasurer. All except Mr. Pickens are members of the Executive committee. Well known directors retiring are Paul L. Talbott, a director since 1931 and Jacob F. Pratt, best known as president of Milk for Health, Inc. during its existence.

A feature of the program was billed as "A Straight Look at Milk Marketing". This covered three different angles, presented by leading personalities of the industry. The president, Stanley Benham, whose subject was "What is a Modern Farmer", said that no man has the right to consider himself a modern farmer "until he has as good an understanding of the factors that determine the market place for his product . . . as he has of his production methods".

Dr. Charles J. Blanford, Market Administrator, reviewed the twenty year history of the Federal Milk Marketing Order No. 27 and Editor Norman Myrick of the American Milk Review discussed the Future of Milk Marketing. Mr. Myrick was heard by many Holstein breeders at the Convention last June in Boston.

WANTED TO BUY

A small herd of Reg. Holsteins, on test, above breed average in production, type and size. Herd must be calf-hood vaccinated and certified. Write giving details on production, classification, breeding dates and background.

BREEZY ACRES FARM,
Hobart, New York

IS THIS A RECORD?

In this issue, Reinhard Maenke of Hopkins, Minnesota advertises for sale a bull calf that has 145 crosses to JRAP. Mr. Maenke is curious to know if there could be any other breeders who would have an animal showing more crosses to the sire who is being honored in this special issue.

FOR SALE

Herd of Registered Cows. Ten year DHIA Average of 435 lbs. fat and 12,000 lbs. milk. Carnation and Winterthur breeding. Write or call.

Bob Hawk

Rockford, Ohio

RUSH PIERCE DISPERSAL

At **OWEGO LIVESTOCK SALE BARN,** **Owego, New York**

Located on Rt. 96 & 38, just North of Owego; 20 miles West of Binghamton; 30 miles East of Elmira, N. Y. — just off Route 17.

Monday — 1:00 P. M. — December 22

60 — Holsteins — 60

47 REGISTERED — 13 TOP GRADES

24 Fall Freshening
(A few Bred Back)
10 Springers
13 Winter & Spring Cows
9 Open Heifers
2 Young Bulls

A real opportunity to buy daughters of these outstanding sires:
SOVEREIGN COCHRAN (VG-GM)
PIONEER PATHMASTER
PABST ROAMER PONDELL
MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN
DOMINATOR, IMPERIAL, and others equally good.

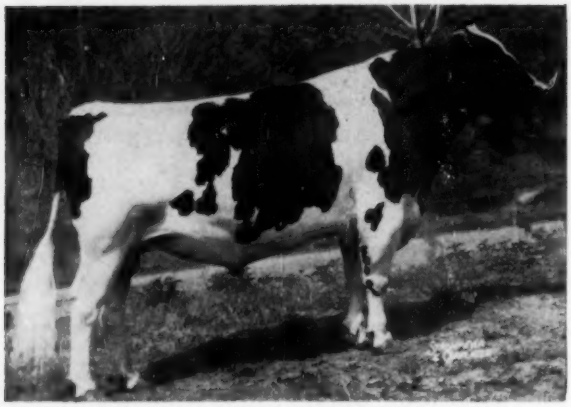
Clean on Blood — Mostly Vaccinated — Catalogs on request
Terms: Cash **Lunch Available**

BOYD A. RESSEGUIE
Phone Owego 1340

Sales Mgr. & Auctioneer
OWEGO, N. Y.

We Like Rag Apples - Rag Apples Like Us

OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE - A SOVEREIGN SON



SPRINGBANK PIEBE SOVEREIGN (VG-88)
By Sovereign out of an 804-lb. Very Good show dam.
Res. All-Penna. Aged Bull, 1955
Sire of All-Penna. Sr. Get, 1955
Sire of All-Penna. 2-Year-Old Heifer, 1955.
15 Dtrs. ave. 13,508m 4.0% 541f.

We have been "All Rag Apple" for many many years and we think for good reason. We like to show as well as have profitable production at home and our Rag Apples make showing a satisfying experience. Our herd average for the past year — our first on Herd Test — is 13,701 lbs. milk 4% 545 lbs. fat.

Some of the important Rag Apple sires used in our herd:

MONTVIC PATHFINDER PIETJE
Son of Pathfinder out of Royal Ormsby Lady.

SANDSDALE MONTVIC PATHFINDER
By the Pathfinder son above. His dam topped the 1946 Pennsylvania State Sale. He was used in the Hillside Farms and C. J. Major herds, as well.

SMITH HAVEN RAG APPLE EXPLORER (VG)
Son of Montvic Rag Apple Achilles (EX).
Explorer is the sire of 8 R O M daughters to 816 lbs. fat and increased fat 36 lbs. on 50 DHIA pairs.
Explorer was sold to Lehigh Valley DHIC where he became one of the most highly thought of bulls ever used in that good stud.
Explorer's influence is still felt in our herd where we have two daughters and 10 granddaughters. His daughters are making 825 and 795 lbs. fat in our herd this year.

SPRINGBANK PIEBE SOVEREIGN (VG-88)
Our present senior herd sire. See information under his picture. His dam is an 804-lb. VG cow and 1st aged cow and Best Uddered cow at the Oxford Championship Show.
He has done and is doing a terrific job on type and production in our and other herds.

ROSAFE SUPREME REFLECTION
Son of Inka Supreme Reflection (EX) out of a VG $1585 dam with 612 of fat 14,167m 4y 2X 305d; she was second 4-yr-old at '54 Pa. Farm Show.

His first dtr. fresh with a beautiful udder — heifer looks like Vale — was 3rd sr. yrlg. at Pa. B & W Show. At 2y 10d she taped 1219 lbs.
14 of his dtrs. in the herd and 15 bred to him.

American Rag Apples

Acc. - Cert. - Calf. Vac.
RALPH M. SANDS, Owner

SANDSDALE FARMS

D. H. I. A. HIR

Classified aAn Analyzed
WYOMING, PENNA.

Rag Apple All the Way

MONTVIC RAG APPLE NETHERLAND

LAUXMONT RAG APPLE LUCIFER

LAUXMONT ADMIRAL LUCIFER

MONTVIC RAG APPLE WINSTON

STRATHAVEN RAG APPLE REUBEN

GLENDALE RAG APPLE KOBA JOAN

Dam: Joan Lucinda Koba 4223012

2y	334d	2X	12,361	4.0%	505f
5y	346d	2X	16,439	4.2%	700f

Sire: Pabst Reburke Duke (GM)
22 Official daughters
Average 17,655m 3.65% 645f
20 Classified daughters average 85 points.

RAG APPLE LUCIFER DUKE

Born December 3, 1957

His dam, Joan, is the kind of cow we are proud to have in our herd and raise some granddaughters from.

A typical Lucifer daughter, she is very dairy with a long slim neck — yet strong with it.

Her udder dries up beautifully — no fleshy udder here!

We may sell one-half interest in this bull to some good breeder.

Our first year on IBM — DHIC Herd Average 14,364M 4% 575F

Whispering Cedars Farm

"The Home of Maryland Lucifers"

HARRY O. HARBAUGH Phone Regent 9 - 1867 **R. D. 4, HAGERSTOWN, MD.**

A Wis Leader (EX-GM) Son For Sale

Born Nov. 1, 1957

This promising young bull is a son of WIS LEADER (EX-GM) out of Schraglea Clarice Renella "VG," a top daughter of Clyde Hill King Fobes Piebe 12th with 3 records over 800 fat, another one over 700 fat and two more over 600 fat. To date in six lactations she has 123,340 Milk and 4423 Fat.

This is a very promising young bull.

Write today for pedigree and price.

TECHNY HILL FARM

TECHNY, ILLINOIS

American Rag Apples

The RAG APPLES Have Been Good To Us

1958 HIR Avg.: 581 Lbs. Fat - 3.8%

1958 Classification average for Dairy Character: 89.5! Study the following breed average for our herd and compare it with our actual herd average:

	FC	GA	DC	BC	MS	FU	RU	L & F	R
Eilloc	84.6	84.7	89.5	86.5	83.7	83.6	85.0	81.5	85.6
Breed Ave.	83.0	80.8	85.2	85.5	82.0	81.7	83.6	79.0	81.2

We did not show in '58 but in recent years the herd has given a good account at the shows. Our present herd sires include two sons of ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN (E-Extra):

ABC PALMYRA SOVEREIGN R (VG-GM)

and

EILLOC LUCINDA REFLECTOR

and "Palmyra's" two sons:

EILLOC MAINMAST

High Honorable Mention A-A Jr. Yrlg. 1957

and

EILLOC SOVEREIGN LUCINDA LAD

Just received — **Silver Medal Type** certificate for Symbol Glenafton King, VG son of Clover Fay Chief. Though he is dead, we are glad we have so many of his lovely daughters. Again — we say "Thanks" to the Rag Apples!

EILLOC FARM

MR. AND MRS. ALFRED STUMP
Route 4 — Box 182 — Phoenix, Arizona

Ebonite Wishes All Our Holstein friends A Pleasant Holiday Season

We Are Offering a Young Bull About Ready for Service

Born Dec. 27, 1957

A son of Ona Pabst Ormsby, a Very Good daughter of Pabst Roamer (EX-GM) with 6y 6m 305d 2X 15,783 lbs. milk 4.0% 605 lbs. fat.

He is sired by Carnation Atom Bomb, Very Good-Silver Medal Type Sire whose 27 daughters average 81.7 points on classification. Atom Bomb a son of the Excellent-Gold Medal Carnation Homestead Revelation.

• EBONITE •

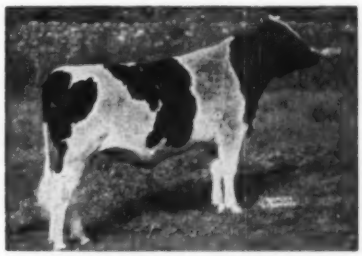
H. M. GANS **GANS, PA.**

Phone Pt. Marion 5579

Our Rag Apple Herd Sire

GLENELG HONEYMAN DON

HIS SIRE



COCHRAN HONEYMAN (VG)
Sold for $11,000.

His dam is GLENELG TRAILBLAZER DONA (VG) with 5y 310d 2X 17,353M 4% 695F. She is a daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Trailblazer (VG). One of her sons sold for $2550 in the Pineyhill Production Sale going to a N. J. stud. Don's frozen semen is available from East Mo. Breeding Ass'n, O'Fallon, Mo.

Our herd is 100% home bred from the Gold Medal Dam, Ladoga Echo Peep. We have been awarded the Progressive Breeders award for 8 consecutive years and our last year's HIR lactation Average was: 13,710M 4.4% 598F.

We have several good DON sons for sale.

WALKWAY FARM

FOSTER WALK — NEOGA, ILLINOIS

The Inkas — Quite A Family of Rag Apples!

We have the family all tied up in one neat package:

WOODBOURNE FARMSTEAD INKA

Now In Service

— HIS DAM — GRANDDAM & AUNT — SIRE'S DAM —

Pauline Pietje Posch Inka 18639 M 4% 755 F, 7y 365d 2X. Member 1955 Hon. Men. A. A. Produce. Full sister to "Inka" (right).

Inka Pietje Veeman, breed's only All-American Gold Medal Dam. 7 lacts. 2X avg. 19604. 3.8 747 actual. Full sister to Pauline (left), and dam of "Lass" (right).

Inka Veeman Topsy Lass, Hon. Men. A-A Aged Cow 1956. 7y 305d 2X 23302 3.7 820. Dtr. of "Inka" (left).

All Excellent! All Excellent Mammary! Excellent and VG Legs.

Calves now arriving by Woodbourne Inka Reflector from Shiawana Mutual Paul 17th daughters and granddaughters. These will be bred to "Inka."

FARMSTEAD

George Pardonnet, RD 1, Corunna, Mich. — PBR 7 Years

1911 — 1958

RAG APPLES OUR BUSINESS

WE have been privileged to be noted as the Largest Distributors of Registered Holsteins in New England — mostly Rag Apples. We are duly proud of this distinction — having earned this reputation by offering the Best — offering the "Pick of the Herd" — "Nothing held in Reserve." It has brought us good public relations and increased repeat sales throughout New England and New York area. One went on to make N. Y. State Champion.

AS the largest importers of "Rag Apple Holsteins" from the "Holland of North America," we are in prime position to offer the best in Holsteins in mature foundation seed stock, top 1st calf heifers & top heifer calves by the outstanding Rag Apple bulls of the breed, with up to and over 1000 fat, mostly from good record dams. Rag Apple herd sires also available. It will pay you too, to come and see us. Visitors Welcome.

LEVIN FARMS

Quality Holsteins since 1911.

Vacc. — T. B. & Bang's Accred.

LUNENBURG, MASS.

For the Price - - -

IT'S THE BEST MONEY CAN BUY

"National's" Great Six Ancestor - Three Generation Pedigree — **Only $2.50**

A Two-color Original and Two Clear Carbon Copies

NATIONAL PEDIGREE COMPANY

Waukesha, Wis.

Don A. Stouffer, Owner P. O. Box 468 Tel. Liberty 7-3180

CURTISS ADDS MORE TOP BULLS

Elmer N. Hansen, Director of Public Relations, Curtiss Improved Stud Service, Inc., Cary, Ill., reports the addition of the following bulls to the Curtiss Candy Stud.

Budd Farm Ace White Fayne, born Oct. 10, 1956, purchased from Jack Budd, Belleville, Michigan. This 2-yr-old bull is a son of Budd Farm Master Ace (EX-91), the Budd Farm senior sire and a maternal brother to the 1487-lb. Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95). His dam is Sutten Oaks Var Fayne (EX), the show daughter of Dunloggin Strath Var (GM) who has just completed a 1030-lb. 11-yr-old record in the Budd herd. This bull had been used in the Budd herd up until he was sold to Curtiss.

Pond Gate Golden Sexton (EX-SMP), born March 29, 1951, purchased from Frank G. Remsberg & Son, Middletown, Md. This son of Pabst Regal (EX-GM) is out of Dunloggin Golden Belle, the Dunloggin Golden Cross daughter of The Belle of Dunloggin. He has an 18 pair HIR proof that shows the daughters averaging 13,479 milk and 541 fat, an increase of 647 milk and 35 lbs. fat over the dams. He has 8 daughters classified as 2-yr-olds that average 80.9 points.

Elmer Brook Curtiss Homestead (GP), born Jan. 22, 1953, bred by H. O. Elmer, Elmer Brook Farm, Monticello, Wis. He is a son of Curtiss Candy Madcap Curtiss (VG) and from Elmer Brook Homestead Ellen (EX), a daughter of an "EX-GM" dam with 2X records to 751 fat. His 10 pair HIR proof shows 10 daughters averaging 12,968M, 3.61%, 466F, an increase of 1774 lbs. milk and 57 lbs. fat over the dams. Eleven classified daughters average 80.0 as 2-yr-olds.

Glenafton Rag Apple Monitor, Glenafton Farms, Alliston, Ont. He is a son of Rosafe Centurion (EX) out of Glenafton Laurel Vee B, a daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Marksman with 3X records of 871, 855, 853 and 826 fat. Her full sister has 1040 fat on 2X and a full brother sold for $6500.

Carnation Revelation Marvel, born Sept. 5, 1952, bred by Carnation Milk Farms, Carnation, Washington. This double grandson of Governor of Carnation has a 6 pair proof with the daughters averaging 13,66M 4.0% and 519F, an increase of 1634 milk and 98 lbs. fat over the dams. He is a son of Carnation Homestead Revelation (EX-GM) out of Carnation Homestead Heilo Ormsby (VG), a 1016-lb. Governor daughter.

Again Athlone Admiral Fobes (VG-

IMPORTANT SALE DATES

"Where the Buyer must be satisfied"

1959 SALES

Monday, JANUARY 26th, at 1 p. m.
ORIOLE LODGE HOLSTEIN DISPERSAL, Estate of Hon. George S. Henry, Todmorden, Ont. Sale at Hays Sales Arena, Oakville, Ont.

Monday, MAY 25th, at 12 noon
NATIONAL HOLSTEIN SALE at Hays Sales Arena, Oakville, Ont.

Saturday, OCTOBER 3, at 1 p. m.
FOURTH KEMPTVILLE UNIT SALE, at the Coliseum, Ottawa, Ont.

Monday, OCTOBER 5 at 1 p. m.
FIFTH QUINTE UNIT SALE at Grafton Arena, Grafton, Ont.

Thursday, OCTOBER 15, at 1 p. m.
THIRD OXFORD UNIT SALE at Woodstock Fairgrounds, Woodstock, Ont.

Monday, OCTOBER 19, at 12 noon
17th ALL CANADIAN HOLSTEIN SALE at Hays Sales Arena, Oakville, Ont.

Tuesday, OCTOBER 20, at 1 p. m.
CENTRAL ONTARIO UNIT SALE at Hays Sales Arena, Oakville, Ont.

Wednesday, NOV. 18, at 9 a. m.
HOLSTEIN SALE OF STARS, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Ont.

Monday, DECEMBER 7, at 1 p. m.
HAYS' 12th ANNIVERSARY SALE, at Hays Sales Arena, Oakville, Ont.

All under the management of

HAYS FARMS LTD.

— Box 470 —

OAKVILLE ONTARIO

SMT), born July 15, 1952, purchased from T. E. Courtney, Athlone Farms, DeKalb, Ill. This bull has been on lease from Athlone for the past two years so he is well known in Curtiss circles. He is a son of Athlone Admiral Monarch, the son of Athlone Admiral Grace that is also in service at Curtiss. His dam is Fobes Mechthilde De Kol Bess, an "EX" cow with 1084 fat on 2X at past 10 yrs.

CANARY DIES

Maynard Hall, Hallcrest Farms, Clyde, N. Y., reports that their famous brood cow, Hickoryvale Mooie Canary 2366534 (EX), was found dead in the barn on Oct. 5, 1958. She would have been 16 years old on November 24th. Maynard purchased her in the Spitzer Bros. Dispersal for $1200 in 1955. Since coming to Hallcrest, she gave birth to two bulls. One is a herd sire in the George Wunder herd, Lyons, N. Y. The other is her last April calf sired by Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (EX-GM).

Canary had two records over 800 fat in her lifetime. One was made as a 4-yr-old on 3X and the other as an 11-yr-old on 2X. She made her show history in the Harden herd and was twice grand champion at the New York State Fair and three times grand champion at Eastern States. Harden Farms consigned her to the National Sale at Syracuse in 1950 and she sold to Spitzer Bros. for $3150.

Canary was a daughter of Dunloggin Progressor (GM) and her dam was Matador Blossom Mooie, "EX" daughter of Dunloggin Matador Della.

Maynard reports that Canary was started on a very good record this year and had 9,870 milk and 340 fat in 163 days at the time of her death.

"BEAUTIFUL AND BRIGHT" IN OKLAHOMA

This was the notation under the date line on a letter from Bob Adams, Adams Acres, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma sending some pictures for use in the Crescent Beauty-Admiral sale. Comments in Bob's letter, "we had nice rainfall this year for the first time in seven years. John Vanderfelz, (Bob's manager) has done a very nice job and the herd looks very good. Our Crescent Karma Maid cow is over 1100-lbs. in 342 days on 2X and she should finish around 1150 lbs. of fat. Any number of cows are increasing last year's records by 200 to 300-lbs. of fat.

"Within the state we've had a lot of interest in our cattle. Bull sales have been exceptionally good."

TOP
Rag Apple Breeding

CRESTON LUCKY STRIKE 956714 (VG-GM)

49 daus.	12731 M	3.85%	490 F
49 dams	12752 M	3.40%	433 F
	—21 M	+.45%	+57 F

44 daus. ave. 81.2: 5 VG, 24 GP, 14 G, 1 F

Sire:
Creston Twenty Grand (GP)
Dam:
Creston Rag Apple Hildegarde (VG)

LUCKY STRIKE DAUGHTERS

Home of 8 Gold Medal Sires; 3 Silver Medal Type Sires; 2 Silver Medal Production Sires.

Write for information
Frozen Semen Available For Selective Mating

Michigan Artificial Breeders Cooperative, Inc.

3655 Forest Rd., Box 511
EAST LANSING, MICH.

Master Saver Feeder

FOR HAY OR ENSILAGE

Model #15 15 Ft. Long $89.50
FREIGHT PREPAID

- PERMANENT
- ALL-METAL CONSTRUCTION
- CUTS YOUR FEED COST
- FEEDS 24 HEAD

Write for free illustrative folder.

CENTRAL STATES SALES CO.
P. O. BOX 10222 DALLAS, TEXAS

WATERLOO CATTLE BREEDING ASSOCIATION—"WHERE BETTER BULLS ARE USED"

The Rag Apples Have Been Good To Us

FIRST SENIOR GET — 1958 ROYAL WINTER FAIR

SENIOR GET OF ELMCROFT TRADITION.
First at the 1958 Royal Winter Fair for Orvan Chambers & Son of Wilfred, Ontario. Our sincere congratulations to the Chambers on developing this wonderful group.

All of our sires listed below carry at least some Rag Apple breeding and several of them carry a very high percentage of Rag Apple breeding with their sires and dams being both bred at Mount Victoria.

Macdonald Rag Apple Ajax (V.G.) — 52 daughters classified since April 1, 1953. 69% G.P. and better. 161 daughters with records (M 102%; F 103% B.C.A.). A son of Montvic Rag Apple Ajax, EX and Extra.

Glenafton Benefactor (EX and Extra) — 271 daughters 60% G.P. and better. 179 daughters — 101 milk, 107 fat of B.C.A. Son of Rag Apple Talisman from a Marksman daughter out of an EX. cow.

Glenafton Rag Apple Aladdin (V.G.) — 163 daughters. 60% G.P. and Better. 150 daus. avg.: M 101; F 99% of BCA. Marksman son, dam has cross of R. A. He is the sire of Elmcroft Tradition and Elmcroft Celebrity, both used here.

Elmcroft Monogram Duke (Extra and V.G.) — 519 daughters 57% G.P. or better. 420 daughters 108 milk, 107 fat of B.C.A. Son of Montvic Monogram out of the EX. Duchess of Elmcroft by Lochinvar, bred at Mount Victoria. She is a double granddaughter of Montvic Champion Abbekerk. Duke is the sire of —

Lonelm Duke Retainer, (V.G.), now in service and out of the V. G., 23485 milk and 889 fat, 2X, full sister to the dam of Lonelm R. A. Marjory, EX., with new World's Record.

Glenafton Trademark, (V.G.) — 448 daughters. 57% G. P. and better. 306 daughters 104 milk, 108 fat of B. C. A. Son of Marksman out of Montvic Colleen Abbekerk, V. G. Lifetime production, 226753 milk, 9861 fat.

Elmcroft Tradition, (V. G.) — 186 daughters. 57% G. P. and better. 141 daughters, 100 milk, 101 fat of B. C. A. Son of Aladdin out of Montvic Duchess Abbekerk, EX., granddam of Duke.

Elmcroft Celebrity (V. G.) — 469 daughters. 52% G. P. or better. 286 daughters 104 milk, 104 fat of B. C. A. Son of Aladdin out of Ajax Abbekerk Jewel EX, bred at Mount Victoria.

Macdonald Supreme Ajax (V.G.) — 135 daughters. 51% G. P. and better. 161 daus. avg.: M 102; F 103% of B. C. A. Son of Montvic Rag Apple Ajax.

Elmcroft Hartog Legend (V G.) — 108 daughters. 50% G. P. or better. 62 daughters. 108 milk, 107 fat of B. C. A. Son of Ravenglow Hartog Triune out of Montvic Jewel Abbekerk, EX.

Elmcroft Royal Ambassador (V. G.) — 377 daughters. 48% G. P. and better. 362 daus. avg.: M 101; F 105% of B. C. A. Son of Elmcroft Syl-V-Gram out of Montvic Bonheur Emily, EX.

Glenafton Milestone, (V.G.), now in service. 968 daughters. 45% G. P. and better. 708 daughters — 109 milk, 116 fat of B. C. A. Son of Rag Apple Talisman out of a V. G. Marksman daughter of Montvic Colleen Abbekerk

Seiling Wing Double, V. G. 309 daughters. 41% G. P. and better. 195 daughters 109 milk, 122 fat of B. C. A. Line bred to Montvic Rag Apple Pietje.

Seiling Wing Pietje. 137 daughters. 57% G. P. and better. 77 daughters 107 milk, 115 fat of B. C. A. Line bred to Montvic Rag Apple Pietje.

Among our other sires: **Lonelm Lochinvar Envoy (GP),** line bred to Lonelm Texal Fayne; **Maple Lea Reflection Governor (VG),** son of A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign from an EX. dam; **Frasea Butter Boy (GP),** son of the EX. Frasea Leonora Wayne; **Budd Farm Royal Prince (VG),** line bred to Dunloggin Duchess Anna; **Wis Silver Cross,** dam and granddam both EX.

The dam of one of our bulls, Maple Lea Skokie, is also the dam of Chambers' herd sire, Waybrook Reflection Lochinvar.

FOR SERVICE INFORMATION CONTACT:

ROY G. SNYDER, MANAGER, R.R.1, WATERLOO, ONTARIO PHONE SHERWOOD 2-8397

Best "400" Sale In Years

By ORRIN W. MEYER

Calumet Co. Agent

Bidders at the "400" Holstein Sale on November 1, generally paid higher prices than in past years. Figuring an overall average, it was the best sale in five years. Forty open, bred and springing heifers and young cows averaged $434.50; six young bulls averaged $325; and nine baby heifer calves averaged $218.

Top price was a recently fresh heifer consigned by Francis Webb of Plymouth. The heifer and her calf sold at $790. The heifer was purchased at $625 by Vernon Schultz of Manitowoc and the calf went to Orin Stevenson of Black Creek. The heifer was by Pabst Raven Jess Fobes and out of Louise Admiral Burke with records to 568 lbs. fat.

Three heifers tied for second high at $705. One was consigned by the State Reformatory and sold to Anton Stiner of Algoma. Another was consigned by Kaytee Farms of Chilton and sold to Carl Hartwig of Dalton. The third was consigned by Harry Dix of Menomonie and sold to O. F. Schoenfeld and Son of Beaver Dam.

Martin Biese, New Holstein, bought the top bull at $400. The bull was consigned by the State Reformatory and is by Wisconsin Masterpiece. Top baby heifer calf was consigned by Christoph Farms and sold at $500 to Lyle Kaddatz, Appleton.

Approximately 600 attended the event held at the Highway Garage in Chilton and sponsored by the Calumet County Holstein Breeders Association. Veteran Bill Baird read pedigrees. Auctioneers were: A. C. Thomson of Burlington, Illinois; Victor Voight, Valders; and E. C. Freund, Fond du Lac. Leadsmen were Walter and Roger Schnider and Keith Jarvis. Bert Ketter and G. G. Bloomer clerked the sale.

Calumet County buyers at the sale were: William Scholz, Edward Marx, Roy Wink, Martin Biese, Walter Mueller, Erwin Selk, Vernon Knoepel, Bernard Geiser, Isadore Marx and Mildred Blonien.

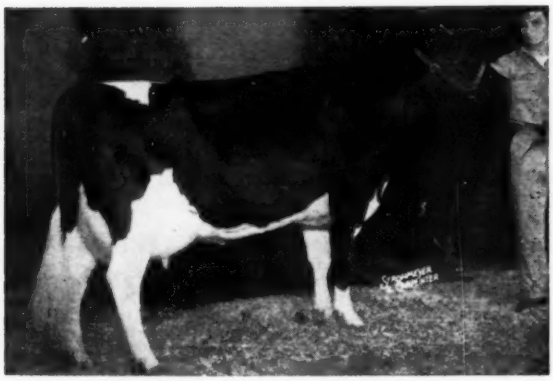
In charge of the sale were: Leonard Seybold, R. C. Tesch, Herman Danes, Reuben Keuler, Leonard Woefel, Victor Geiser and the Board of Directors of the County Association composed of Ed Rusch, Joe Mirsberger, Donald Steege, Clemens Geiser, Paul Christoph, Eldon Schnell, Edwin Seybold, Bernard Geiser and Robert Mueller.

Holstein Breeders Banquet

Over a hunderd Holstein breeders and their wives turned out for the Annual Calumet County Holstein banquet held at Hickory Hills on November 12. Russell Gasch, Calumet County's popular master of ceremonies kept the meeting moving right along with a change of program and witty humor. Main speaker was Kenneth Wallin, Chairman of the Wisconsin State Board of Agriculture and manager of the Badger Breeders Cooperative. He explained the work of the State Department of Agriculture headed by Donald McDowell. He pointed out that regardless of who controls the Government our agriculture will continue to become more specialized.

Patti Flemming of Charlesburg entertained the group with pantomime. Instead to introducing the directors of the association, wives were introduced, they were: Mrs. Ed Rusch, Mrs. Donald Steege, Mrs. Paul Christoph, Mrs. Eldon Schnell, and Mrs. Edwin Seybold. In charge of the banquet were: Russell Gasch, Al Hoerth, Claude Achoenung, Clem Geiser and Elden Schnell.

Member of An Illustrious Rag Apple Family



GLENAFTON BONHEUR JASMINE (EX)

2½y	334d	2X	11,742	4.6%	534.7	AR
4y 9m	324d	2X	12,227	4.23%	527	HIR
5y10m	273d	2X	12,232		573.8f	(Inc.)

Daughter of Glenafton Engraver from the Jasmine family. Due in March to Rosafe Signet (EX), Grand Champion at the 1958 Royal Winter Fair.

Jasmine and the other MooKown herd members are under the care of Bob Groff, Quarryville, Pa. Bob's predominantly Rag Apple herd just finished the DHIA year with: 25 head 13,202m and 524 lbs. fat, 2X.

The Groffdale herd sire is a son of Sovereign Commander Antonio from a 1047-lb. VG Lucifer dtr.

Jasmine is the lone remaining female member of Glenafton's Jasmine family on the continent.

Her dam, Glenafton Holly Jasmine, has four records well over 900 lbs. fat 3X and a lifetime total of 142,451 lbs. milk and 5,863 lbs. fat. Bonheur Jasmine is the only daughter of Holly Jasmine who died in August following the birth of a son. Holly Jasmine was the only daughter of Jasmine Pabst Meg Posch not enticed away from Glenafton for export. Jasmine Pabst Meg Posch, Very Good, is the former Canadian Milk Champion with 31,791 lbs. 3.67% and 1167 lbs. fat, 9y 3X.

Holly Jasmine's maternal brother, Glenafton Rag Apple Ambassador, is the sire of the dams of all four members of Christ Mayer and Sons' Undefeated Get of 1957 and 1958 by Grand Majesty. Ambassador also sired the dam of Mayers Sensation Rag Apple, All-American Heifer Calf of 1957. The five daughters of Ambassador left in the Mayer herd average 87 points.

There are many sons of Holly Jasmine and Bonheur Jasmine, in service in a number of outstanding herds. We are hoping that Jasmine will double this great female line with a Signet daugther in March.

MooKown Holsteins —

Robert M. McKown
Sandy Creek, N. Y.

SALE CALENDAR

Dec. 13 Leicester, N. Y., Leon Patrick Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y. & Sons Milking Herd, Managed by

Dec. 16 Watertown, Wis., Wisconsin Breeders Sale, Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

Dec. 16 Butler, Pa., Floyd J. Smith Dispersal, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Dec. 17-18 Fort Collins, Colo., Arjay Dispersal, owned by Art and Jack Snyder, Managed by W. L. Baird Co., Waukesha, Wis.

December 18 Lancaster, Pa., 191st Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Dec. 22 Owego, N. Y., Rush Pierce Dispersal, Managed by Boyd A. Ressegule, Owego, N. Y.

1959

Jan. 7 Earlville, N. Y., 352d Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Jan. 14 Earlville, N. Y. Annual New York Convention Sale, Leonard Baird, Chester, N. Y., chairman, joint management R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, and Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

Jan. 24 Fredonia, Pa., Wesley Baxter Dispersal, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Jan. 22 Canandaigua, N. Y., 13th Canandaigua Sale, Managed by Harris by Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

Jan. 26 Oakville, Ont., (Hays Sales Arena), Oriole Lodge Holstein Dispersal, Est. of Hon. George S. Henry, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Jan. 31 Knowlesville, N. Y., Robert Nice Milking Herd, Managed by Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

Feb. 4 Earlville, N. Y., 353d Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Feb 10 Kasson, Minn., Morris Hibbs Dispersal, Managed by G. R. Melin, Thorp Sales Co., Rochester, Minn.

Mar. 4 Earlville, N. Y. NYABC All-Star Sale & 354th Earlville Sale, R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mgr., Mexico, N. Y.

Mar. 12 Canandaigua, N. Y., 14th Canandaigua Sale, Managed by Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

Mar. 21 College Station, Texas, Texas Annual Heifer Sale at A & M Dairy Pavilion.

Mar. 31 Watertown, Wis., Anniversary Sale, Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

May 14 Canandaigua, N. Y., (7:15 p. m.) 15th Canandaigua Sale, Managed by Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

May 25 Oakville, Ont. (Hays Sales Arena) National Holstein Sale, Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

July 30 Canandaigua, N. Y., (7:15 p. m.) 16th Canandaigua Sale, Managed by Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

Sept. 23 Bath, N. Y. Finger Lakes NYABC Sale, Managed by Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

Oct. 3 Ottawa, Ont., (Coliseum) 4th Kemptville Unit Sale, Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 5 Grafton, Ont., (Grafton Arena) 5th Quinte Unit Sale, Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 15 Woodstock, Ont., (Fairgrounds) 3rd Oxford Unit Fall Sale, Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 19 Oakville, Ont. (Hays Sales Arena) 17th All Canadian Holstein Sale, Hays Farms, Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 20 Oakville, Ont., (Hays Sales Arena) Central Ontario Unit Sale, Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Nov. 10 Watertown, Wis., U. S. National Blue Ribbon Sale Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

Nov. 18 Toronto, Ont., (Royal Winter Fair Arena) Holstein Sale of Stars, Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Dec. 7 Oakville, Ont., (Hays Sales Arena) Hays' 12th Anniversary Sale, Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville Ont.

COMING EVENTS

Dec. 30 Denver, Colo., Annual Meeting Colorado Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

1959

Jan. 10 Somerville, N. J. (Far Hills Inn) Annual Meeting New Jersey Holstein-Friesian Assn (at 10:30 a.m.)

Jan. 12-14 Schenectady, N. Y., (Hotel Van Curler) Annual Meeting New York Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

Jan. 16-17 Boise, Idaho. Annual Meeting Idaho Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

Jan. 21 Roanoke, Va., (Hotel Roanoke) Annual Meeting Virginia Cooperative Holstein Breeders Assn., Inc.

Jan. 21-22 Amherst, Mass., Annual Dairy Farmers' Seminar, Radie H. Bunn, Ext. Communications Specialist.

Jan. 21 Lincoln, Nebr. (Cornhusker Hotel) Annual Meeting Nebraska Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

Jan. 24-Feb. 2, 1959 Southwestern Exposition & Fat Stock Show, Fort Worth, Tex. Open & Junior Feb. 5

Jan. 28 Toronto, Ont., Annual Meeting Holstein-Friesian Ass'n of Canada.

Feb. 2 East Lansing, Mich., (Kellogg Center) Annual Meeting Michigan Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

Feb. 2 Boston, Mass. (Statler Hotel) National Dairy Council 44th Annual Meeting.

Feb. 3 Columbus, Ohio (Neil House) Annual Meeting Ohio Holstein-Friesian Assn.

Feb. 3-14 1959 Florida State Fair Tampa, Fla. Open Feb. 4 at 7 p.m., Dean H. H. Kildee, Ames, Iowa, Judge; Junior Feb. 3 at 9 a.m., Dean H. H. Kildee, Judge.

Feb. 4 Tampa, Florida (Fairgrounds) Annual Meeting Florida Holstein-Friesian Assn at 2:00 p.m.

Feb. 9 State College, New Mexico, Annual Meeting New Mexico Holstein-Friesian Assn.

Feb. 20-21 Chico, Calif., Annual Meeting California Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

Feb. 23-24 Delavan, Wis., (Lake Lawn Resort) Annual Meeting Holstein-Friesian Association of Wisconsin.

May 1 Shreveport, La., Annual Meeting Louisiana Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

Mar. 20 College Station, Texas. Annual Meeting, Holstein-Friesian Assn. of Texas.

VPI DAIRY SHORT COURSE

The Virginia Polytechnic Institute Dairy Herd Management Short Course will be held January 12 - 15, 1959, on the VPI campus at Blacksburg, Va. The theme of the intensive four-day course will be "Meeting the Challenge of Competition and Changes." Conducting the course will be VPI staff members and other experts from the Virginia area.

Subject matter includes feeding; the principle of good milking; udder disease control; labor efficiency; constructions and regulations effecting sanitary milk production; and a report on the state wide Grade A Dairy Farm Survey.

For further information write the Department of Dairy Science, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

TO JAPAN . . .

GOREWOOD FOND LADY

Announcement has been made by Lakeside Farms, Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin of the sale of Gorewood Fond Lady to K. O. Yanada, for shipment to Toasi Iburi, Hokkiado, Japan. This heifer has made a remarkable show record in Canada and here in the states placing first dry 2-yr-old at the 1957 C.N.E.; and third 2-yr-old in milk at the 1957 Royal. She was first 2-yr.-old at the 1958 Waukesha Dairy Show and was a high placing 3-yr.-old at the Wisconsin and Minnesota State Fairs this year. She is a daughter of Spring Farm Fond Hope and left this country for Japan early in October. Mr. Yamada had been employed at Pabst Farms before his return to Japan.

ARIZONA DEDICATES NEW DAIRY CENTER

Dedication ceremonies were held October 25 for the new Dairy Farm and Research Center recently completed at the University of Arizona at Tucson. The aim of the new Center is to provide a modern plant for teaching, demonstration and research in nutrition, breeding and management of dairy cattle. The unique layout is designed to accommodate a herd of 150 milking cows plus calves and replacements and the type of construction is especially adapted to the climate and the large scale dairying characteristic of Arizona.

Included in the new Center are six fan-shaped corrals leading into a central milking parlor, milk storage facilities, offices and laboratories, and experimental barn, calf pens, maternity barn, bull pens, and the herdsman's residence.

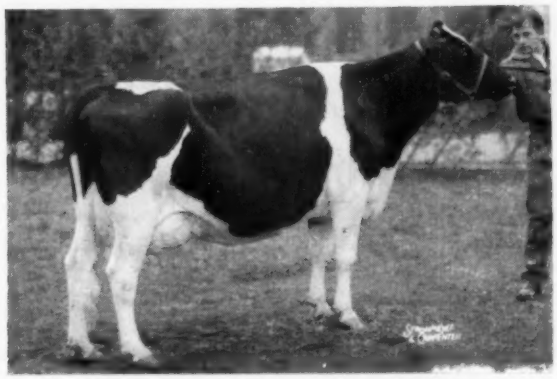
In addition to use by college classes in dairy science, the Center will be used for training sessions for 4-H and FFA groups and for demonstrations to the dairymen of the state.

The University herd, under charge of the UA Department of Dairy Science, maintains a herd of about 100 head of purebred, registered Holstein-Friesians, Guernseys, and Jerseys. The herd also includes a number of high grade Holsteins for experimental use. The Department attempts to use all animals in some phase of the University's research program.

Harold E. Myers, Dean of the College of Agriculture, presided as chairman during the dedication ceremonies.

Betty's A Posch - Rag Apple

GRAND CHAMPION AT THE NEW YORK STATE FAIR



P P BETTY BURKE POSCH 3044948
All-New York Aged Cow, 1958
Nominated for All-American Aged Cow, 1958

P P Betty Burke Posch

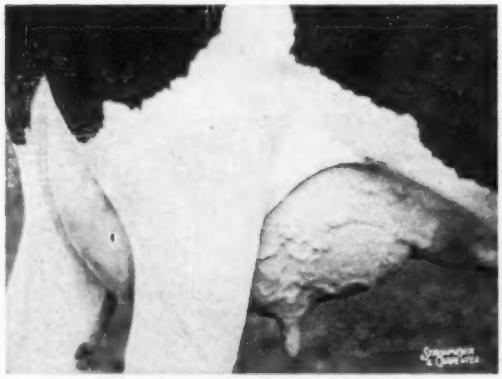
(Excellent - 93 Points)

9-4 168d 2X 12,607 Milk 432 Fat
(Still on test and milking over 60 lbs.)

1st Aged Cow, Sr. & Grand Champion at the 1958 New York State Fair. 4th Aged Cow in Milk at the 1958 Royal Winter Fair.

Betty is a daughter of PRESIDENT POSCH, the Commander Posch son of Vera Colantha Posch (972 F). Her dam, P P F BETTY BURKE (EX with EX udder), is a granddaughter of Montvic Pathfinder out of a daughter of Prince Renown Posch. Posch blood was the foundation for the famous Mount Victoria herd and it mixed well with the Rag Apples. Betty will supply the "Posch-Rag Apple" blood for our herd.

Betty's Udder At 9 Years



Udder of P P BETTY BURKE POSCH

Her Daughter's Udder At 5 Years

Udder of BETTY BURKE QUALITY

Betty's Dam Was Excellent With An "EX" Udder

Betty's dam, P P F Betty Burke, was "EX" with an "EX" udder and she was also 1st Aged Cow and Reserve Grand Champion at the 1954 New York State Fair. She had 10 months records to 14,559 M, 4.5% and 650 F on 2X, and her sire, Pioneer Pathfinder Fobes, was a son of Montvic Pathfinder out of a granddaughter of Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby.

In addition to two daughters of Betty in our herd we also have P P Pearl, the President Posch daughter out of the 160,000-lb. full sister to Pioneer Pathfinder Fobes. Classified "VG" she is going strong at past twelve. Betty's oldest daughter's udder is pictured above. Classified "VG" she is one of the top members of our herd. Betty's youngest daughter, born last June, is by a son of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean.

American Rag Apples

Betty, P P Pearl and Betty Burke Quality are all bred to Frogmore Royal Lancer, the 1958 N. Y. State Fair Grand Champion and a son of Bess Ormsby Sno-White (EX. with EX udder) our 737-lb. daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean. His maternal sister with a Pathfinder cross is Frogmore Joburke Snowdrop (EX-EX udder and HM All-Am. 4-Year-Old '57). Betty is due back in just 12 months and we hope it will be a bull to further the Rag Apple influence at Frogmore.

Frogmore Farm - Aurora, New York

Dave Morrow — Wes Engst

Where Else In The "WORLD"

Would You Find Three More Outstanding
RAG APPLE SIRES
— And They Are Available To YOU

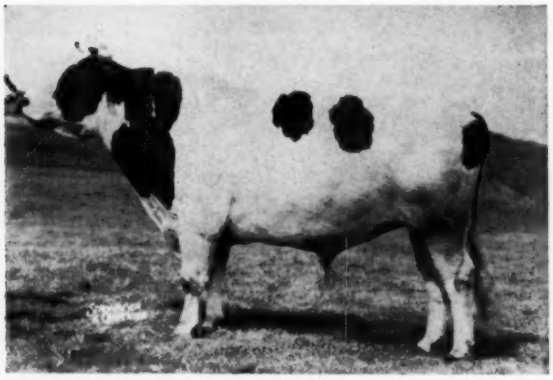
COMPARE THEM TO THE SIRES YOU USE!

STUDY THEM!
USE THEM!

H-85 GLENAFTON DRAGOON 1321931
Born — July 13, 1957
His nearest dams average: 347d 3X 21,627 M 4.21% 909.7 F
Sire: Rosafe Signet "EX"
Sold for $20,100 in 1954
Sire of All-Canadian Bull Calf, 1957
Dam: Glenafton Holly Milady Patsy "VG"

7y	363d	3X	21,149 M	4.74%	1002 F
6y	353d	3X	17,668 M	4.82%	851 F

Honor List Record 1955
(5y 305d 3X 18,674 M 4.65% 869 F)
Honor List Leader 1953
(3-6 365d 3X 19,347 M 4.63% 895 F)
Honor List Record 1952
(2y 365d 3X 14,104 M 4.12% 722 F)



H-75 MALLARY RAG APPLE KEEPSAKE 1113778
Born — February 8, 1949. Classified "Very Good"
25 classified daus. ave. 81.0%, 1 EX, 1 VG, 15 GP, 7 G, 1 F
HIR Proving (305d 2X M.E.) "Gold Medal Proven Sire"

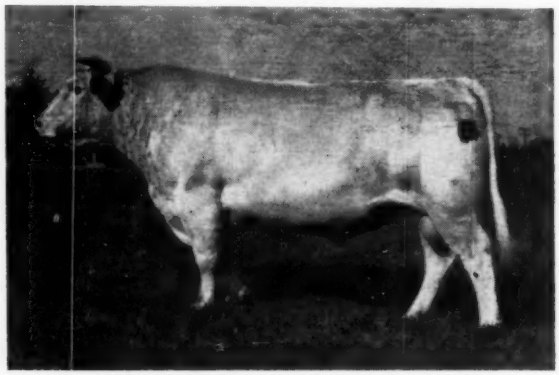
22 daus. 29 R.	13,016 M	3.76%	489 F
21 daus. 28 R.	12,884 M	3.77%	486 F
21 dams 79 R.	12,527 M	3.88%	486 F
Increase	357 M	—.11%	0 F

Sire: Rag Apple Talisman "VG"

13 daus.	11,940 M	4.01%	479 F
13 dams	13,405 M	3.66%	490 F

Dam: Mallary Farm Grateful "GP"

6- 5	365d	3X	19,941 M	3.8%	753 F
7-10	365d	2X	19,547 M	4.0%	774 F



H-79 SPRING FARM SILVER KING 1081355
Born — February 24, 1949. Classified "Very Good"
46 classified daughters ave. 82.6%, 2 EX, 9 VG, 25 GP, 10 G
USDA Proving (305d 2X M. E.) "Gold Medal Proven Sire"

29 daus.	12,294 M	3.78%	465 F
29 dams	11,663 M	3.53%	412 F
Increase	631 M	.25%	53 F

Sire: Elmcroft Voyageur M.
309 tested daus. ave.: 11,427 M 441 F
455 classified daus. ave. 27 VG, 270 GP, 144 G, 14 F
Dam: Spring Farm Juliette "EX"
6 time All-Canadian

5y	365d	2X	21,002 M	4.43%	931 F
7y	365d	2X	20,044 M	4.63%	928 F

These And All of Our Sires Available Through
Frozen Semen Outside Of Our Area
For Additional Information and Complete Pedigrees Contact:

TRI-STATE BREEDERS Co-op

WESTBY, WISCONSIN
Phone: 93

☆ INDEX OF ADVERTISERS ☆

ADOHR FARMS 76
American Breeders Service 114
Anchor Serum Company 126
Angle & Son, W. R. 95
Arlinda Holsteins 96
Arlo Farm 119

BACON, OLIN G. 126
Badger Breeders Coop. 17
Bancroft Acres 128
Bartlett Farm 112
Bell, Russell 63
Bock, George W. 126
Bond Haven Farm 77
Breezy Acres 151
Brook Lodge Farm 58
Browndell Farm 96
Budd Farm 73
Burgeson Farm 127

CAREY FARMS 73
Carnation Milk Farms 18
Casey, Glenn 128
Cedar Brook Herd 124
Cedar Lane Farm 137
Central Ohio Breeding Ass'n. 74
Central Ontario Breeding Unit 105
Central States Sales Co. 155
Central Vermont Breeding Ass'n. 104
Chautauqua Co. Holstein Club 126
Clanyard Farms 59
Clarendon Farm 127
Corse Press, Inc. 58
Courtney, T. E. 52
Cowan & Sons, George 90
Cream Hill Farm 110
Creston Farms 90
Curtiss IMproved Stud Service 53

DANBORO HOLSTEIN FARM 16
Dibble, Ben 6
Dutch Corner Farm 62

EBONITE 153
E'Erdowell Farms 130
Eilloc Farm 153
Electric Cleaner Div. 148
Elgin Co. Holstein Breeders Club 126
Elm-Becca Farm 75
Elmcroft Farm 89
Everly, R. E. 124

FENSTERMAKER, J. O. 128
Fernbrook Farm 11
First Pennsylvania Art. Br. Co-op. 108
Fraser, J. M. 92
Freebaer Farms 86
Frey & Son, J. Mowery 109
Frogmore Farm 159

GENERAL COCHRAN FARM 9
Glenafton 12
Gough, Sam 128
Green Meadow Farms 5

HALES & HUNTER CO. 147
Hamp's Holstein Hill 62
Harbaugh & Son, Harry O. 152
Hawkherst Farm 107
Hawk, Bob 151
Hawthorn-Mellody Farms 123
Hays Farms Ltd. 155
Hays, Harry 128
Hedge, The 150
Hill-Mac Farm 111
Hillside Farms 87
Holstein-Friesian Ass'n. of America 99
Holstein-Friesian Ass'n. of Canada 102, 124
Hope & Son, Charles 109
Howacres 113
Howard Farm 94
Hurlwood Holstein Farm 92

INTER-CO. DAIRY CATTLE ASS'N. 94

KINGSTEAD FARMS 10
Knollwood Farm 16
Kolk, Nicholas H. 6
Kraft Foods 141
Kyland 2

LAKE AYLMER FARM 79
Lakefield Fond Hope Syndicate 122
Lakeside Farm 132
Lawara Farms 79
LeGear, Dr. 129
Lehigh Valley Dairy Farmers Co-op. 73
Levin Farms 154
Lewis & Sons, Charles H. 151
Lyons, Clarence 128

MAC-RA COMPANY 129
Maenke, Reinhard 110

SALES FLASHES

Crescent Beauty-Admiral sale average - $681 with 7 head over $1000 with top of $2100 for Da-Co-Ton Della Venture at $2100 . . . Mike Stewart Dispersal brought a total of $46,125 with top of $3,600 for the EX-GM Velveeta Triple Burke Prince to the South Dakota stud. Reports next issue.

Mallary Farm 14
Mapoval Farm 97
Mayer & Son, Christ 60
Meyerlea Farm 98
Michigan Artificial Breeders Co-op., Inc. 155
Midland Farm 70
MooKown Holsteins 157
Mooseheart 55
McVoy & Sons, Earl D. 130

NATIONAL PEDIGREE CO. 154
NEPA Artificial Breeding Co-op. 80
NOBA, Inc. 67
Norcliff Farms 95
Northern Illinois Breeding Co-op. 56

OAK BEND HOLSTEIN FARM 95
Osborn, Leland J. 128
Oxford & District Cattle Breeding Ass'n. 115
Oxford Co. Holstein Breeders Ass'n. 128

PABST FARMS INC. 164
Pardonnet, George E. 154
Perth Co. Holstein Breeders Ass'n. 128
Peterson, Raymond D. 101
Pfister, Bert 128
Pierce Dispersal 151
Pineyhill 81
Pioneer Farms 100
Poplar Point Farm 71
Priehs Brothers 124

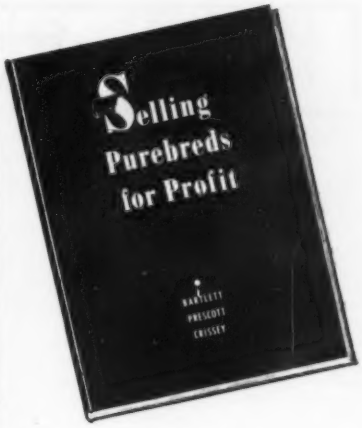
RAYMONDALE FARM 107
Rich-Herd Holsteins 7
River Valley Farm 101
Roberts, David 111
Roberts & Son, S. B. 130
Robery, Gilbert 130
Rock River Farms 106
Rustic Herd 107

SANDS, RALPH 152
Seeman, Albert 98
Shaw's Ridge Farm 93
Sheffield Farms 91
Shore Holsteins Ltd. 128, 149
Sisson Farm 112
Smith, C. B. 128
Son-Ray Farm 121
Southeastern Penna. Art. Br. Co-op. 116
Squibb & Sons, E. R. 131
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 128
Sunbeam Corporation 129
Sunny Vale Farms 63
Swampy Hollow Farm 75
Swartz, Harvey W. 128

TECHNY HILL FARM 153
Thomson, A. C. 128
Tirvelda Farms 8
Togotop Farm 125
Tomellem Company 126
Toplands Farm 88
Tri-State Breeders ABC 160
Toplands Farm 88
Tri-State Breeders ABC 160
Trunlan Farm 11

VOSBURGH, CHARLES 124

WALK, FOSTER 153
Waterloo Holstein Breeders Ass'n., Inc. 128, 156
Welch Acres Farm 139
Wetmore, Fred C. 128
Whitcomb Farms 139
Wilcox, Harris 128
Winterthur Farms 163
Wirthmore Feeds 135
Wisconsin State Dept. of Public Welfare 106
Woodbourne Farm 3



. . . the first book ever published on this specific subject. Written for the express purpose of helping breeders of registered dairy cattle realize higher profits on their investment through better merchandising. Sound selling techniques, successful advertising ideas, over 75 illustrations.

Contents:

The Market for Purebreds
Little Things That Mean So Much
Becoming a Positive Salesman
Salesmanship at Public Sales
Your Product
Advertising Assets
When To Advertise
How Much To Invest
Types of Advertisements
Selecting A Selling Point
Preparation of Copy
The Layout
Technical Rules To Keep In Mind
Free Advertising
The Advantage of Buying a Cow
Selling Cattle for Export
Making a Shipping Crate
Taking Photographs
Selling Artificial Service
The Purebred Philosophy

$6.00 postpaid

Orders filled the day received. Satisfaction guaranteed.

BOOK DEPARTMENT

Holstein-Friesian World

Lacona, New York

Officers — Directors — Fieldmen of THE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

President ..... Scott Meyer, Hannibal, Mo.
Vice-President ..... Leon A. Piguet, E. Aurora, New York
Executive Secretary ..... Robert H. Rumler, Brattleboro, Vt.
Director of Extension ..... John E. Cooper, Brattleboro, Vt.
Counsel ..... Clinton M. Horn, 1144 Union Commerce Bldg., Cleveland 14, Ohio
Special Representative ..... Glen M. Householder, Brattleboro, Vt.

NATIONAL FIELDMEN

Allen N. Crissey, 360 Worthington St., Springfield 3, Mass.
Charles Brace, Lone Rock, Wisconsin
Russ Miller, 314 Fulton St., Williamston, Mich.
Richard Mathews, 4815 High Crest, Rd., Rockford, Ill.
Robert L. Cain, 1931 Gilbert Lane, Knoxville Tenn.
Jack G. Krause, 323 W. Asher St., Culpeper, Va.
Edward S. Soper, Box 106, College Place, Washington
Sam Harris, 7307 East Morris, Wichita, Kansas
Russell Shortridge, California Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 225 Anglo Bank Bldg., Fresno, Calif.
David C. Diehl, 824 S. Hawthorne Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.

FULL TIME STATE FIELDMEN

W. J. Baldwin, Sec'y., N. Y. Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 706 Seneca Bldg., 121 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.
Richard Keene Ass't Sec'y., N. Y. Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 706 Seneca Bldg., 121 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.
Geo. Nichols, Ohio Holstein-Friesian Assn., 152 W. Liberty St., Wooster, Ohio.
Cyril E. Moore, Ohio Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 152 W. Liberty St., Wooster, Ohio.
Arthur W. Nesbitt, Sec'y-Fieldman, Pennsylvania Holstein Ass'n., 227 West Beaver Ave., State College, Pa.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Terms Expire 1959: Arthur J. Johnson, Elkader, Iowa; Elsmer F. Berg, Brownsville, Wis.; John M. Stoffell, Knoxville, Tenn.; M. J. Humphrey, Williamsfield, Ohio.

Terms Expire 1960: Mark L. Borror, Springville, Calif.; John P. Case, Naperville, Ill.; David J. Roberts, Sauquoit, N. Y.; T. A. Burgeson, Grandview, Mo.

Terms Expire 1961: R. DeWitt Mallary, Bradford, Vt.; Grant Richards, American Fork, Utah; F. Murray Wigsten, Pleasant Valley, New York; Harold W. Craun, Roanoke, Va.

Terms Expire 1962: A. H. Jergens, Hutchinson, Minn.; John A. Newman, Culver, Ind.; J. O. Canby, Langhorne, Penna.; R. L. Pfeiffer, Carnation, Wash.

1959 CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

State	Deadline Date	Starting Date	Fieldman
Northeast Wisconsin	Dec. 13	Jan. 13	Brace
Northern Illinois	Dec. 13	Jan. 13	Mathews
Del. - Md. - No. Va.	Jan. 10	Feb. 10	Krause
Western Michigan	Jan. 10	Feb. 10	Miller
Kansas	Jan. 10	Feb. 10	Harris
Northern New York	Feb. 10	Mar. 10	Baldwin & Keene
Minnesota	Feb. 10	Mar. 10	Diehl
Southern California	Feb. 10	Mar. 10	Shortridge
Washington - Oregon	Mar. 7	Apr. 7	Soper
Northeastern Pennsylvania	Mar. 14	Apr. 14	Nesbitt
Northwest Wisconsin	Apr. 5	May 5	Brace
Central and Southern Illinois	Apr. 12	May 12	Mathews
Oklahoma - Texas	Apr. 12	May 12	Harris
S. C. - Ga. - Ala. - Fla.	May 9	June 9	Cain
Eastern Michigan	May 9	June 9	Miller
Conn. - R. I. - N. J.	May 16	June 16	Crissey
Arizona - New Mexico	May 16	June 16	Shortridge & Harris
Southeast New York	June 7	July 7	Baldwin & Keene
Northwest Ohio	June 7	July 14	Nichols & Moore
Central Pennsylvania	June 14	July 14	Nesbitt
The Dakotas	July 11	Aug. 11	Diehl
Montana - Idaho - Utah	July 11	Aug. 11	Soper
Missouri - Arkansas	July 11	Aug. 11	Harris
Indiana	Aug. 8	Sept. 8	Miller
Southeast Wisconsin	Aug. 8	Sept. 8	Brace
Northern Iowa	Aug. 8	Sept. 8	Mathews
Central New York	Sept. 13	Oct. 13	Baldwin & Keene
Kentucky - Tennessee	Sept. 13	Oct. 13	Cain
No. California - Nevada	Sept. 13	Oct. 13	Shortridge
Maine - New Hampshire	Oct. 10	Nov. 10	Crissey
Southeast Pennsylvania	Oct. 10	Nov. 10	Nesbitt
No. Virginia - West Virginia	Oct. 10	Nov. 10	Krause
Southwest Ohio	Nov. 1	Dec. 8	Nichols & Moore
Nebraska	Nov. 8	Dec. 8	Diehl

Smiles —

Arthur Perry, assistant to Sen. Lyndon Johnson (D-Tex) and a veteran of 40 years on the Hill, declares that he has no wish to retire. He fears that the "honeydews" will get him. He explains as follows: "Well, when you stay home your wife keeps you busy with 'Honey, do this' and 'Honey, do that'. I'd rather be right where I am now!"

———

A boy of perhaps eight or nine, stayed at a friend's house for supper. When he came home, his mother asked him if he'd enjoyed himself.

"They're funny," he said, "They didn't even have napkins. They just gave us a piece of cloth." . . . Harper's Magazine.

———

Middle age is when each day makes you feel two days older.—Goreon E. Thatcher

———

The guest at the dinner party, arriving late, found a seat reserved for him near the head of the table, where a goose was being carved.

"Oh," he exclaimed, "so, I'm to sit by the goose."

Then, observing the lady on his left, he made haste to amend an awkward phrase. "I mean," he said, "the roasted one of course." — Capper's Weekly.

———

Philosophy

That my youth has been spent
I am fully aware
That my Get-Up-And-Go
Has Got-Up-And-Went
But I really dont mind
When I think with a grin
Of all the swell places
My Get-Up has been.

———

Mrs. McTavish looked out the window as the family was going in to dinner and wailed. "Och, Jon, here comes company, and I bet they haven't eaten yet.

"Quick" ordered the Scotsman "Everybody out on the porch with toothpicks.

———

The fat man and his wife were returning to their seats in the theater after the intermission.

"Did I tread on your toes as I went out? he asked a man at the end of the row.

"You did, replied the other grimly, expecting an apology.

The fat man turned to his wife. "All right Mary, he said, "this is our row.

EXCEL — "To surpass in good qualities" (Webster)

WINTERTHUR ALERT SELECT "EXCEL" 1100192 (V G)

Well named — and Winterthur breeding at full strength !

He combines the families of "Jasa" (903 lbs. fat) and "Nobsgrl" (1079 lbs. fat) on his sire's side — and "Loria" (920 lbs. fat) with the 850-lb. fat "Vamalo" on his dam's side. His maternal sister has 906 lbs. fat at 3½ years. His dam has 126,935 lbs. milk in 8 lactations, 2X. Every ancestor for three generations behind him carries one or more direct crosses to Spring Brook Bess Burke 2d, foundation cow of the entire Winterthur herd.

Winterthur Winner Pilot Alert	Winterthur Select Dnd Winner	Winterthur Posch Great Select Winterthur Dnd Donsegis Inka Jasa
	Winterthur Pilot Posch Robgirlie	Winterthur Great Dnd Pilot Winterthur Posch Donsegis Nobsgrl
Winterthur Select Nebska Vamalo	Winterthur Posch Great Select	King Posch Ormsby of Winterthur Winterthur Great Duobess Loria
	Winterthur Nebska Posch Tamalo	Judge Quannette Nebraska Winterthur Posch Great Dnd Pamalo

Kingstend Mistress Bess, 2nd 4-yr-old and 5th Best Udder at the International, and nominated for All-American, is sired by Winterthur Zeus Burke Champion (GM), and out of a daughter of Winterthur Winner Fobes Climax. Our congratulations to Leslie C. King & Sons, Clarksburg, Md.

Winterthur Farms • WINTERTHUR, DELAWARE

37 Years of Continuous Testing, Last 24 on 2X milking — Accredited, Negative

All-American and Three 1000-Lb. Records

~~ First Time In History ~~

PLAIN VIEW INGA "Excellent"

6½y	365d	3X	24776	4.2%	1045
5y	365d	3X	25943	4.0%	1042
4y	365d	3X	24609	4.1%	1001 *
		(Wis. State Record)			
4y	305d	3X	21817	4.0%	877 *
		* (Wis. State Record)			
2½y	365d	3X	19361	4.0%	775

4 lactations 94,689 lbs. milk
All-American Aged Cow, 1956.
Res. All-American 4-yr-old, 1955
Mem. All-American "Get," 1956.

— Inga's Sire —

WIS LEADER 915940
"Excellent — Gold Medal"

Wis Leader sired —

The All-American Get of Sire, 1956
18 "Excellent" offspring
141 classified daughters averaged 83.4, second high of the breed for sires with 100 or more classified daughters, and exceeded only by his grandsire, Wisconsin Admiral Burke Lad.

Leader's offspring include:

Tidy Roamer Bess Leader "EX"
All-American 3-yr-old Heifer, 1957

Pabst Leader Walk "EX"
All-American Jr. Yearling Bull, 1955

Future Hope Blackie Leader
Junior Champion Bull, Waterloo and International, 1958.

Wis Leader sons and grandsons available. Write for pedigrees.

~~ *Our Best Wishes To All For Happy Holidays* ~~

PABST FARMS INC. Acc. & Neg. Oconomowoc, Wis.